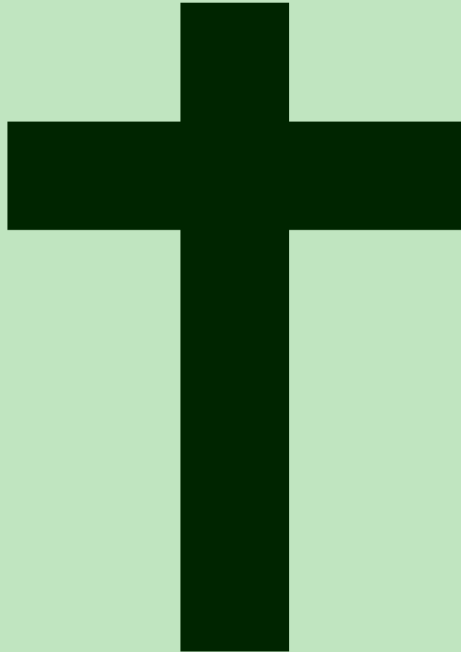


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	54
Luka	87
Yohane	141
Aposolo	183
Roma	237
1 Korinti	261
2 Korinti	285
Galatia	299
Epeso	309
Pilipi	319
Kolosai	326
1 Tesalonaika	333
2 Tesalonaika	338
1 Timoti	341
2 Timoti	348
Titus	353
Pilemon	356
Hebru	358
Yakop	379
1 Petoro	385
2 Petoro	392
1 Yohane	396
2 Yohane	402
3 Yohane	403
Yuda	404
Don Sane	406

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane nlekoune enjane magaene, ³ Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enjane Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enjane Manase magaine, Manase enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosia magaine, ¹¹ Yosia enjane Yekonia enjane so nlekoune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peikone more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njane wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njane wakone sari mageu,

ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njane sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njane ere metetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Njane enjane silu Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankane enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Enjane yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njanelo manjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaikane. ²¹ Enjane medep banj nei mayake, paki ge banj enjane Yesu orakane, onoka wane onjo banj nei njerewekoune borikineeno njane makokoniaikane.”

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomnjane propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ “Njerep natewen mane, nei mi manjo banj medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enjane banj enjane Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu enjane njerep gemaike.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep enjane kuluo njane wieki paki, Waom wane njanelo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ Njane enjane njane gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria enjane medepine make, pakiso, Yosep enjane enjane Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainojine Nei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu enjane Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoinne Herot enjane nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njane Yerusalem matko

sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enjane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enjane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka geturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, onjo nanjane nei njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin enjo alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. ¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Ene wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutujo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepjo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anjelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so ban sarikei, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarike.”

Herotjo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki ene don motki kawali nei ene Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enjane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, ene nei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaijo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjan wakonmaike. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmaike, ene arokmaike, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane ene korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukkoi.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep ene wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Aneloŋo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eje ea ŋine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei ŋererop korop eje baŋ raikoi, ‘Eje Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine ŋine ŋadek kau paki, wetŋine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaikie!” ³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isaiango don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikie, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo mamaine ma geke, eje waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, eanjo kebanjino ramu geke, so ŋaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Nei ŋerep enjano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo ŋine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ŋine. ⁶ Eje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eje Parisi nei so Sadusi nei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “ŋine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maŋo ŋidangi Anutu wane busu ŋado sariakane okanmaikie, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap? ⁸ Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eanjo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniakie. ⁹ So wetŋinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eje ŋenane ŋaboze.’ Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eje maine wesi iwanjo maki

paki, eanjo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge! ¹⁰ Naka mo eki ŋodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaikie, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo baŋ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau ŋunmaile, eanjo kine iwa yale sikan ŋonmaikie, yemo ŋine wetŋine maingekoi, ŋo nei mane nanane ŋadeno baŋ sarike, eje yemo zonomine togogole, eje nanane zonom yuan kamaikie, na nei maine mida, nonjo enjane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjo yemo baŋ Asu Koboboine so gerep wenenj tauŋuniakie. ¹² Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaikie, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, eje witine wele baŋ peikki urumino wayake, ŋo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ No Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjanikane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, ŋo siluŋ nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ŋere maine Anutuŋo detmaikie, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo ŋine saki saki, eaka qeli anjanje manmaikie, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nani baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaikie.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ŋaraine midaine ge mage, ŋarainane seukke. ³ Eso

Satanjo enano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Neijo nara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu ene ban anelokoune genane ra more edaniake, ene ban meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷ Yesujo mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papiano yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei njerep magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menenka more qelidine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinjka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesujo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu ene kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Ene Nazaret matko mi geke, ene qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa ene Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaijo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namunjo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nei njerep enane kepe! ¹⁶ Nei njerep panaman koto gemami, ene ban qelanjan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelanjaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesujo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesujo Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Etoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu ene Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinon etke otke, ere zawon mama nei, Simon, enetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesujo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo nei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enerop arikoik.

²¹ Ene ari ari more, koso tatinon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magatne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesujo etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magatne qelige, so Yesurop wenen arikoi.

Yesujo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge

²³ Yesu ene Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei njerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menangoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, enane don kisiineno Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei njerep ene detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu gotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjko, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke. ²⁵ Nei njerep magu suaineno njadino mogare arikoi, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten enjine, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

5

Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu enje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enjine dokoine enje sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso enje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Ŋei enje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane biŋek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje baŋ Anutuŋo onoka biŋek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake! ⁷ Ŋei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje baŋ Anutu kakei! ⁹ Ŋei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enje baŋ enjine gipolekouno edorayake! ¹⁰ Ŋei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ŋabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane biŋek!

¹¹ “Ŋei enje det worik okan ŋungei, so ŋingu matali qetali okan ŋunikei, so ŋinane aŋao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ŋine matalikei, ŋine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ŋine naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Ŋine wet ŋine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuŋŋine lewine suaine qeliwo, ŋinane biŋek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ŋinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti

wane ŋaba enje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Ŋei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei enjane soli okanikei. Ŋo soli enje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ŋei ŋerep enje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, enjane qelaŋane kine kine maneŋo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Ŋei maneŋo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuŋŋine yemo enje bosinjo modeki okora more, ŋei ŋerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaŋane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, ŋinane kiwaŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane eboniake, paki enje ŋinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaik, enje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Ŋine naŋane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, enje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enjane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaŋo mi siukeake, midakaka. Enje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, ŋei mane enje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonji paki, ŋei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotino, enjetine ketkele nigagatne payake. Ŋo nat paromine yemo mane enje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ŋei natne enje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotine, enjetine suaine, ŋei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine Anutuŋo numa koboine mogare ariki wane wetkemaik, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ŋine ewekeu paki,

qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enjane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Njine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nej mi gem seukeake, nej mane ene nej qeki seukeake, ene ban ma ari wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, ene ban ma more wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nej mane ene kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, ene ban ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nej mane ene kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, ene ban sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinejone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Nei maneno gejane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, ene geu more, wano wanok nej wano biraganiake, paki onjo geu tebe nej wano biragangi, tebe nejno ban mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Njanom Mi Qelijnagukeywane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao njanom njire misuk

qelin nagukeyk, paki nej ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, ene enjine njanomine mo qelinkaki paki, wetinejo enjerop bailalan okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ea wane ge denjone wongoken eajo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanjone sisine wekujo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, jo solanjone koropjo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eajo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰ Ge metenone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumjone sisine weku qelinkakene, eajo yemo zok wekumane. No solanjone koropjo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eajo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Njanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane ene njanomine qelin kayakane okane, ene zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³² No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene njanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelinkaki ari, nej mane koso mayakeo, yemo nej yewa ene okangi, njanomine ene bailalan okanike, ea wane nej yewa ene sot korop okanmaike, so nej yewa ene njerep njonerop, ea meke, ene yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Njine mokaka nej don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea silun makene.’ ³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk

ra togoglekei, onoka wane ea yemo ñei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togoglekei, onoka wane ñine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Ñine rawe raso yemo 'Okkei' me 'Mida' maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo ñei borikine welainano ñine sarimaike.

Ñenguwi Turuñine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ "Ñine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, 'Ñei manenjo geñane deñone qe pilikki, ge turuñine eñane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eñe geñane ñetñone kito muzunji, ge turuñine eñane ñetne kito muzunjene' . ³⁹ Ño nonjo yemo iwa ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe masi qotkoine okan ñungi, ñine turuñine qotkoineka mi okankakei. Ño ñei mane eñe tagenñine wongoken ñinguyakeo, ñine tagenñine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau ñinguyake. ⁴⁰ Ño ñei mane eñe mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotñone mayakeo, ge momo takotñone ea wenen sunkanom mayake. ⁴¹ So kawali ñei magu eñane keuonjine mane eñe abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. ⁴² Ñei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eñe maine manikene. Ñei mane eñe geñano ñine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eñe manikene.

Ñabakopñine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ "Ñine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, "Kimakopñine wet maep okan onikei, ño ñabakopñine yemo qaisik onikei.' ⁴⁴ Ño nonjo yemo ñidanbe detpi, ñabakopñine wet maep okan ongei, paki ñingu matali okanñungei, eñane Anutu meñenkau, turuñene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ñine banj Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, eñane gipolekounne okangei. Eñe maki kaiweinenjo sirike, ñei ñerep maine so borikine eñano rokop wekuka qe okanmaïke, so koya ebon okanmaïke, ñei ñerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen. ⁴⁶ Ñine ñei ñereppa

wet maep okan ñunmami, eñeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eñe onoka wane lewine qole ñuniake? Takis so borikine mama ñei eñe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ñei wane rokop yuankaïkei! ⁴⁷ So ñine kimakop ñine eñeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo ñine ñei ñerep natne onokanjo tebaongei? Qelan ñei ñerep eñe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ñei wane rokop yuankaïkei! ⁴⁸ Ea wane ñine koboboine gekei, Magañine qeliwo eñe koboboine gemaïke, ñine eñane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ "Ñine miti urata kine kine maine ea ñei ñerep eñane deeno mau, edo ñune more, solañine mawakei wane, ñine misuk maïkei. Ñine urata kine kine korop iwa ñei ñerep eñane deeno mau, solañine mawakeiwo, yemo ñine banj ea wane lewine Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, eñano ñine mane mi makei.

² "Ea wane ñine kine kine mane ñei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo ñine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ñei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eñe ñei ñerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eñe ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ Ño ñine ñei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesiñkawe ra, yemo ñine sankasiu siuko qesiñkau, kimañine osonjino gemaïke, eñe ea wane kine misuk desiake. ⁴ Ea yemo banj geñone bonepñone okaniake, paki Magañone, eñe kine kine onokaka bonepñone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiake.

Meñe Meñen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ "Ñine meñenkawe ra, miti ñei isisine eñe yale misuk okangei! Eñe lewa lewanj urumgo ñei ñerep eñane kaitko wie okorau paki meñenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ñei ñerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaïke. Iwa yale desikei! Ñei ñerep eñe one mawaon

okanbi, eajo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikē, Anutuŋo baŋ lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ Nŋo ge meŋenkakenane okan-nom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Magaŋone deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe meŋenkakene. Eso Magaŋone eŋe onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meŋe meŋenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meŋenkakei, yale ŋei miti midaine, qelaŋ edo meŋenka okanmami. Eŋe iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenene baŋ desiake, onokawane eŋe meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ Nŋine eŋe yale meŋe meŋen kiroine misuk okangei, Magaŋine eŋe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaikē.

⁹ Ea wane ŋine iwa yale ra meŋenkakei, ‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geŋane eŋetŋone koboboine payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto baŋem kepe baŋem Waom okanŋonnom, qeliwo geŋane aŋa tewe tewek pamaikē, yale waka kepeo ŋenano wako-niake. ¹¹ Ge ukude ŋaraze ŋebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ŋene yaleka matali ŋonmami, ŋei yewa eŋane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranŋonikene, siluŋ borikino ŋine makok ŋonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nŋine ŋei ŋerep borikine okanŋunbi, eŋane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋine baŋ qelige ŋiboniakē. ¹⁵ Nŋo ŋine natne eŋane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So ŋine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitŋine zoileki miti ŋei isisine eŋane masi misuk okangei. Eŋe lolike ariu, ŋara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeŋe wane yale okanmami. Nŋine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine

eŋe mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ŋara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitŋone sauke, so leweŋone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geŋane Magaŋone deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe wekuŋo baŋ desiakē. So Magaŋone eŋe ge bonepŋone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiakē.

Wetŋine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nŋine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineŋo ki barakeake, so weŋemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eŋe ra barake waket kobu ma ariki. ²⁰ Ea wane turuŋ, ŋine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, ŋine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikē, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineŋo mi ki barake mataliakē, so weŋemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma ariki. ²¹ Aboŋ kine kineŋone pamaikē, yewaoka wetŋone motnom, naso baŋem pa ariakē.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Deŋo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikē. Deŋone maine payakeo, geŋane solaŋone korop qelaŋan ŋoka watke payake, ²³ Nŋo deŋone boriakēo, yemo solaŋone korop eamo baŋ panaman koto qeka maka okaniakē. Eso ea wane rokop kotoŋono qelaŋan pamaikē, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Ŋei Wekuŋo Ŋei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Ŋei wekuŋo ŋei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eŋe baŋ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eŋe baŋ mane wano makatake more, mane ŋadekkayake. Nŋine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine ŋara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solaŋine qekat kekeiwane ŋaŋaeu paki, onokano qesiŋ ŋongi gekene ra, gege ŋinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeno manerop wele, ŋara mi yuankamaikē

me? So solajo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje nara mi ebot okanmami, eje nara mau waki maune nara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Maganjine qeliwo gemaika, onjo wareongi ge okanmami. Njine lewenjine zok manerop suaine, nanji enjane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakno qeliwo gemaika, warenjuneake. ²⁷ Ninano njine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ No na silu njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekeno takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaika. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotnjuniake me? O, mali malip njigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaika, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanemami, ea mo det waremaika. ³³ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaika, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakno wetke-maika, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban njiboniake. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje ban qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okani-ake. Kaiweine kaiweine eano umatpae ma sarimaika, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutu njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniake. ² Onoka wane, njine nei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine nei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutu ban njine more njiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanonane deino gok pamaika, eamo kamaine, no gejone denono eki sisine metmaika, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine gejone denono metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na denono gok metmaika, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi nei! Eki sisine gejone denono pamaika, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge denone maine pore kakene, eso njado kimanonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek enjane sotenom misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipenejo ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinjine njaba njunikei.

Mejenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Mejenkanom paki, ge ban make-ene, zuan mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage gini-ake. ⁸ Mane eje mejen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eje zuan maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, no mane eje madetko yatomaike, eje ban lalage maniake. ⁹ Ninano njine ma magakno gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma nejno gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma gotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Njine kepe nei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopnjine nara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaika, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban mejenka okanmami, eje maine eboni-ake!

¹² “Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet enjane don geturanmaika, njine nei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanungei wane wetke

okanmami, kop yaleka nei n̄rep natne eje n̄ine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “N̄ine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nei loutneŋo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine eŋane diam seleleine makei, eje n̄inano sariu onbi, solaeneŋo lama sola okaniake, n̄o kotoeneŋo yemo kasi zubaine, eŋane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ N̄ine kineene yemo baŋ numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmai. ¹⁷ Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao n̄ine baŋ propet isisine eŋane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detn̄unmaile N̄an̄ae N̄unmaile

²¹ “Nei n̄rep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropn̄o qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaike, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei n̄rep loutneŋo baŋ iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geŋane ejetko gora more, n̄ene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane ejet gora more, n̄ene asu qotkoine loutne esop on̄nem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na baŋ iwa yale edangale, ‘Na n̄ine mi detn̄ungole, wie biranane ari wareu, n̄ine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop N̄o Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso nei mane eje nan̄ane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje baŋ nei mane

dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane on̄o matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, n̄o siluŋ mat ea mi mak maŋge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “N̄o nei mane eje nan̄ane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje nei mane qelaŋ yale okaniake. Nei qelaŋ mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak maŋge. Makmaŋgi okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

Nei N̄rep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki On̄aene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei n̄rep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, on̄aene qaeke welelepkekoi. ²⁹ Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eŋane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu eje bonagao n̄ine ketki, nei n̄rep magu suaineŋo n̄adino arikoi. ² Nei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nan̄ane simile ganmai. yemo maine neunom menaŋgale.”

³ Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmai. Ge kubetn̄one osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridin̄gi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solan̄one ganiake, pakiso Mosen̄o rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei n̄rep eje gane more, ge solan̄one osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menaŋkake

⁵ Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei eŋane ware ware manen̄o maratkaki paki, mapik

kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaike, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali nei enane ware wareño mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa guruñ guruñ enerop enet binjek suaine, enane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali neikopne ebuwe, enje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe enje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe enje ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu enje don ea dere welepke more, nei njerep njadino arikoi enje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutneño kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenen mesikei. ¹² No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³ Pakiso, Yesuño ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakon-ganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesuño Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

¹⁴ Yesu enje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop geke. ¹⁵ Enje ka more metino maki, so zomaño qelinaka arike, paki so njerep enje wieki paki, kieke njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, nei njerep enje nei njerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanon wareke. ¹⁷ Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaiano don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Enje onjomka njenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu enje nei njerep loutneño sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito njebu njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine enje anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanje enje matenerop, no Nei Wawainane Gipole enje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, enjine dokoine enane keueno njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelinanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesuño mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelinonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesuño Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu enje seki koto waki, so dokoine enje enjerop wenen arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suaineño sari doku namun eao ge talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu enje kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine enje enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke,

pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anaine tewek-mamik!”

Yesuŋo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eje sari Gadara nei enane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea nine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinejo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okan-bik, nei nrep manejo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge nere daleo okan notkene? Ge naso koboina mi bomileki, nere wikile alakane nepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop nara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnonnom saket keneo, yemo talenonnom ari berek magu yewa enane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enane kotoeno ket-warekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nei nrep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenej edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, nei nrep koropjo mat suaino nine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more enine matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine enano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake,

“Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Nine wetjinejo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelanŋanunbe nine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei eje kanzan wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuŋo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, enetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuŋo olale rake, “Nadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataiojo kanzan wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eje enane matko nara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnejo sari, eje so dokoine enano takotke more, enerop nara zakeo wenej metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enerop mere nara ne-maika?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, “Nei nrep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, no zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Nine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa daleo wane ramaika, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaika, na osomjo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaika, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin

nan okanmaike.' Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ndekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole."

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

14 Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane nene so Parisi ndoka sawe gamaine, no genane dokonone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?"

15 Yesu edange, "Nine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje nrep naone eje eneropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No ban naso bomileake, yewao nrep naone eje kimakoune enano nine ma arikei, eao yemo eje ban nara midaine, sawe ge arikei."

16 Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, "Nei maneno lap lap tutu muselejo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eno abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anaine koso manerop suayake. 17 Me don mane wele wekuku, nei maneno wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No eje geki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik."

Yesu Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Nrep Mane Ma Menakake

18 Yesu eje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda nei enane ware ware maneno enano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, "Nanane borasone mo seukmaikao, no silun sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eje ban wisikae geake."

19 Eso Yesu eje wie more ndadino mogare ariki, dokoine eje wenen ariki.

20 No nrep mane eje nrep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, ono Yesu wane ndadino sariki paki,

takotinane mezeno ea make. 21 Paki eje onomka wetke rake, "Na weku takotino uakakaleo, yemo na ban menangle."

22 Yesu zinge more, eje kake paki rake, "Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Genone mali malipnoneno geuki menamine." Rakiso yewaoka nrep ea solaine menakake.

23 Eso Yesu eje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan nei eje puangoi, no nei nrep natne korop eje aro suaine arokkoi. 24 Yesu edane rake, "Nine korop ket wareu! Nrep nrep eje mi seukmaikao, eje yemo kulu pamaikao!" Eje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaikao detkakoi. 25 Nei nrep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eje eaka nrep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eje kanzage wieke. 26 Pakiso ea wane don kisi kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesu Nei De Pilip Etke Ma Menan Otke

27 Yesu eje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka nei de pilik etke ere ndadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoi, "Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuno birangangi nenano ketkone, nerane wetnoro borikep!"

28 Yesu mat koto waki, eaka nei de pilik etke ere enano sarikoik. Pakiso eje qeson ore rake, "Na iwa maine makale, ea nre malip nanmamik?"

Ere mainge rakoi, "O, Suaine malip ganmaite!"

29 Pakiso Yesu eje de etno ma so rake, "Nire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon nusiakao!" 30 Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesu don togoleka etane rake, "Iwa wane don kisi nei mane misuk edangeik!"

31 No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, enane don kisi kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesu Nei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menan Kake

32 Nei yewa ere ariuk, so nei natne eje nei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoino kotino ket geke, ea wane ma

sarikoi. ³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nei yewa ene don kiek rake. Pakiso nei nrep magu suaine ene kau paki, onane qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel nenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” ³⁴ No Parisi ene yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine enane suaineene ono zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesu Nei Nrep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Ene Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelane edange, so nei nrep enane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanwarekoi. ³⁶ Ene nei nrep magu suaine ongi paki, enane wet borikno qomine watkeke, onoka wane ene wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane ene dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, nara mo menage pamaike, no nara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata neine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane nane nara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, ene urata nei natne biraongi, euino nane nara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enane Enet Tegoene

¹ Yesu ene dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki ene zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebui menan ongi wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enane enetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enane nole Andrea, Yakop, so enane nole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, ono Yesu naba enane meto birakake.

Yesu Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu ene dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Nane qelanj nei enane kepeo, me Samaria nei enane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo nane Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaiki!’ ⁸ Zomarop ma menanongi, seuseune ma wisikae ongi, kubetenerop ebui solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Nane zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane nane lewine midaine yaup ebongi. ⁹ Nane gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite nino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ nane kiek arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nei, ene onoka wane nanane more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine maniki.

¹¹ “Nane mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki oniki, nei mane manjo eweke more don awo nuniake, yemo nane eneropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Nane mat maneo wakotpi paki rakei, ‘Peamno gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane nei nereune ene don awo nunikiwo, yemo nane peam donno motpi enano payake, no ene don mane mi awonunikiwo, yemo nane peam don nane ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo nuniki, me nane don mane mi desikiwo, yemo nane mat ea qelingei paki, kie nino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nei nrep ea sotene wenenj gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne nidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu ene Sodom so Gomora nei nrep borikine welaine, ene seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, no mat suaine donnane mi detkoi, ea wane nei nrep ene yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Ene Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongi

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na nane lama yale, kasi zubaine enane keueno biranunmaile.

Nine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nei njerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nei enjane banj njibu ari dongo biranjungei, so kumunamngo Yuda lewa lewanjano banj njingukei. ¹⁸ Njine banj njibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom enjane kaitko biranjunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enjane don maine edanmami, so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, enjane njibu dongo biranjunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo banj rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo banj Anutuño wetnjino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo banj njinane mi okaniake, yemo enjane banj Maganjanane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei enjane banj enjane wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enjane rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene enjane banj zinge naga magakopene njabaonjane paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Nei korop enjane banj onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njine mane enjane togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuño nei ea banj mayake. ²³ So enjane mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo ariakei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, enjane yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole enjane sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepngo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepngo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane enjane konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane enjane yaleka konapkeki paki, enjane maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Manjo Kaetnjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawewerop pamaike, ea banj kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop banj didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakonge, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakonge. ²⁸ Solanjinaka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetnjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetnjuniake, onjo sola so onja onjanjine wenen orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Njine nanji zowolilinj etke ea wan toyano maine qolekei, njine silunj enjane njine mane Maganjanano mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene

³² “Mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane ra qelanjankakale. ³³ No mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane banj bisopkakale.

Yesu Enjane Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Enjane Kawali Wane Pilanj Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, enjane kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilanj mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more njerep enjane atolekopene njabaonikei. ³⁶ Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoine,

yemo ban enjine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane enjine magaine me nagine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, enjine nanane binjek mi geake. Mane enjine enjine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, enjine nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁸ Nei mane enjine kibenj qabene ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeno mi sariake, enjine nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁹ Nei mane enjine enjine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, enjine banj qelinqi siuke maniake. Mane enjine gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, enjine banj wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane enjine njine njibu mauluk njuniake, enjine na mauluk naniake, so mane enjine na mauluk naniake, enjine talenangi sarikole, enjine mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Nei mane enjine Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane enjine Anutu wane propet, ea wane enjine banj propet wane lewine nat parom, enjine mayake. So nei mane enjine nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane enjine nei maine koboboine, ea wane enjine banj nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, enjine mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane enjine dokone ketkele iwa enjine keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane enjine nanane dokone, ea wane enjine banj welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu enjine don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau enjine mulap urumgo mere, Kristonjo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki enjine dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanenjo rake, ge weku mo

sarikenane Anutujo birangani ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoinenjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole enjine solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami. ⁶ Mane enjine nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, enjine wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine enjine koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu enjine Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momonjo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, enjine kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, enjine nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane enjine kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane enjine weku enjine Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa enjine nanane siron rara nei, Anutujo ramaike, na banj enjine talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau enjine zok kakapa suaine, enjine kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, enjine yuan one more gemaik. No mane enjine banj njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun enjine Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaik, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, enjine togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop enjine so Mose wane ra rokop

don eñe qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So ñine eweke more propet eñane don desikei wane ñunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eñe Elaiya, oño sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane ñine ketñineropño don iwa misuk ñañaekei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao ñei ñerep gemami, na eñe onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eñe ñerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane eñane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘Ñene geñane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, ño ge eñet mi oremaine! Ñene seu seu eñet kitomaine, ño ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eñe sawe geke, paki eñe wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, ‘Eñe asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaik!’ ¹⁹ Ñei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eñe ñara neke so doku neke, so ñei ñerep keuo ewekine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau ñei iwa! Eñe mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne eñane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, ñinane dereretñine yemo wele midaine pamaik, ño Anutu wane dereretño yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanñon okanmaik.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Eñane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesuño masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ñei ñerep eñe kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ñadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuño girem don edange, ²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ñinano umat kakapa suaine bañ wakonñuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ñinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka bañ wakon ñuniake. Ñinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eaño Tire So Sidon qelañ ñei ñerep eñano mane mama ra, mokaka ñei ñerep yewa eñe kau paki betño takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeño edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ñadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelañ ñei ñerep

bañ manerop seseoniake, paki eñe wikile sisinimde desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine ñine! Ñine ñinñineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ñine bañ qeu birañungi, qeika qei ñei seu seune eñane birañunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ñei mane eñe Sodom matko ariki paki, noño masi togogole ñinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolenjo ñei ñerep qelañ eñano maki, eñe masi ea kau paki, borikine ñadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eñe mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelañ ñei ñerep manerop bañ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanñungi, wikile suaine bañ desikei!”

Ñei Ñerep Yesu Eñane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuño rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomñone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaik, eñe miti donñone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ño medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaik, eñe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geñone simile so wet dereretñonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

²⁷ “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ñei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaik, eamo Magakñoka weku detkamaik. So ñei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaik, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaik. So ñei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ñei ea eñe maine desiake.

²⁸ “Ñei ñerep ñine wikile dere umatñine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ñidotki zonomñine mida lelemaik, ea korop nañano sariwareu, noño bañ dan gunut so riwe morian ñibon warekale, paki so ñine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Ñine nañane umat kabut ea mau paki, ñinñino birau

ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine ban onjaninane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, njine maine ban tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enjine dokoine enje njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso enje kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi enje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, gejanane dokozone enje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesu doneene turujine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Enje naso yewao enje enjine so njekoune enje njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaille. Kine ea njine mi dere qelajanmami!

⁴ Enje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so njekoune enje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, jo enje silun yaleka enje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banem Pris enje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eajo ra rokop don ea enje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, jo eajo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eajo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewano Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, jo wet maepjo njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine

nje sotene midaine, enje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Njei Wawainane Gipole enje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesu Njei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁹ Yesu enje ea qelige more koso eanjine ari Yuda enjane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke. ¹⁰ Njei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so njei natne enje yewa wenenj metkoi, enje Yesu sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso enje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo njei ma menanjakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesu mainge qeson one rake, “Ninano njine mane enje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea enje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesinja more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?

¹² Njei mane enje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so enje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo njei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike.” ¹³ Yale raki paki njei olale rake, “Metenone biranom.”

Rakiso enje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi enje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutujo Qelit Njeine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu enje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo enje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki njei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, enje njei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, enje njei njerep natne enjine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutujo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

18 “Iwa eɲe naɲane qelit ɲei, eɲe noɲo ma wakonkakole, na eɲane zok manerop simin nanmai ke, na eɲane ra more wet maep okanɲungale, weku na eɲane simile nanmai ke, na eɲane zok detpe menaɲmai ke. Na baɲ Asune eɲane kutno mosikale, paki eɲe baɲ naɲane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelaɲane more, kepe wane kutno ɲei ɲerep korop edaniake. 19 No eɲe baɲ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ɲei ɲerep eɲe desikei. 20 Nei ɲerep eɲe gim mane togole mida, so kuɲ kuɲine me eɲe mo dumeniakane okanmai ke yale, ɲo eɲe baɲ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eɲe mi pilik lukeake, eɲe urataine koboboine ma met mage baɲ don urata koboboineɲo yuankayake. 21 So ɲei ɲerep magu mane qelaɲ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eɲe baɲ wetene so mali malipene eɲano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eɲe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eɲe Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetɲo Qesiɲkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmai ke

22 Naso yewao ɲei natne eɲe ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eɲe asu qotkoineɲo kotino geke. Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa ma menaɲkake, eso ɲei yewa eɲe eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. 23 Nei ɲerep magu suaine okorakoi, eɲe koropɲo eɲe kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eɲe ea Dawit wane ɲaboine, Anutuɲo birakayakane rake, eɲe me?”

24 Parisi eɲe don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eɲe asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetɲo zonom mangimo, eɲe asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

25 Rau, Yesu eɲe wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Nɲine iwa detpi, gava-man kepe mane eao ɲei eɲe edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali

yakuwi rap, baɲ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ɲei magu mane eɲe oɲomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baɲ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eɲe siukkeu rap. 26 Eso yalinane magu maneɲo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopke-mai ke, eɲe yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eɲe yeine suikeake! 27 Nɲine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulɲo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ɲunmaile, ɲo ɲinɲine dokonine ea eɲe yemo maɲo zonom ebongimo, eɲe asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Nɲinɲine dokonine ea edo kine ɲine ma wakonmami, yemo ɲine don ɲine yewo koboine mida so ɲine sot korop okanmami! 28 Belzebulɲo mi qesiɲnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oɲo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaɲo kine ma wakonmai ke, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ɲinano mo sari saket wareke.

29 “Nei maneɲo ɲei togogle mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboɲ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eɲe yale okaniakane ra, eɲe ɲei togogle ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ɲado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

30 “Nei mane eɲe na kima mi okannani-ake, eɲe na ɲabananiake. Nei mane eɲe na qesiɲ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eɲe welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. 31 Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei eɲe borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuɲene yemo Anutuɲo maine bira eboniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuɲine mane Anutuɲo maine mi biraka maniake. 32 Nei mane eɲe Nei Wawainane Gipole eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuɲine Anutuɲo maine bira maniake, ɲo mane eɲe Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more

dere worik okan kayake, eje turuņine ea Anutuņo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ŋado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baņ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele gemaikē, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetjine borikineņo watke pamaikē, eaka aņaņo ra okanmaikē. ³⁵ Njē maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Njē borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

³⁶ “Na iwa ŋidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao njē njerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷ Njine donjine eanoka baņ kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Njē Eje Yesuņo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njēbo njēbon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikē, ge manom kaņem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuņo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane njē njereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneņo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso baņem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baņ njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goiņ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Njē Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka baņ kaiwe karewe so goiņ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon

ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine njē njerep eje baņ wie okorau paki, kineņine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuņo Yona eņano birakake, eje Yonaņo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ŋadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelaņ njerep waomņo wie okoraki paki, kineņine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroinē ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaikē, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuņo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eje njē mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki eje oņomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na baņ koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, ejine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino wakēt gekei. Eso njē yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo njē njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekoune Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje njē njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekoune lotkekoī, eje mat ŋadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso njē maneņo olale rake, “Detmaine, geņane nagaņone so njolekopņone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaikē.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuņo mainge olatke, “Maņo naņane nagane? Deo edo naņane njolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine eņano metine qesikane more

rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so n̄olekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ N̄ei mane eñe Magane qeliwo gemaie, eñane simile mogare gema okanmaie, eñe nanane n̄onne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanango Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eñe mat qelige, so doku namuñ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, n̄ei n̄erep loutneño sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eñe zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eñe seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, n̄ei n̄erep magu eñe qalakko okorakoi. ³ Eñe don nanango rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan man̄ke, mane iwa yale edange,

“N̄ei mane geke, on̄o nene woune euo rasuyakane arike. ⁴ Eñe woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nan̄i edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweño sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane n̄odineño kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukño kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ No woune natneño yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Mane eñe ketneropño don iwa desiake, n̄ine misuk n̄an̄aekei, don nanango yewa wetn̄ineño wetkekei!”

Yesuño Don Nanango Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eñe Yesu wano sariu paki gesonka rakoi, “Ge n̄edannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanango n̄ei n̄erep

edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelajan n̄onikene.”

¹¹ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo n̄idoka detkei wane n̄ibonge, n̄o n̄ei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eñe dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban̄ ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne eñe dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigatne magemaimiwo, ea ban̄ siluñ dereret ea omakkaki, eñe yaup geake. ¹³ Na don nanangoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eñe deeneño kine kine kaikei, n̄o siluñ mi kaulukmami, so eñe keteneño don detkei, n̄o siluñ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane n̄an̄aemami. ¹⁴ Eso n̄ei n̄erep yale okanmami, eñano propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eñe ukude wakonmaie,

‘N̄ine ban̄ ketño don naso ban̄em detkei, n̄o kine yemo siluñ mi wet detlukkei, N̄ine ban̄ deño ka so ka okanikei, n̄o siluñ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep iwa eñane dereretene mo siukke, so eñe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eñe deene mo pilikke. Eñe deeneño kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eñe keteneño kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eñe wet derereteneño kine maine gege dere qelajanbi rap, yemo eñe nan̄ano maine zingeu rap, Anutuño ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menan̄ onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “N̄ine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! N̄ine deñineño kine kine maine kamami, so ketn̄ineño don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa n̄idanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep dereret korop magu loutneño sogino gekoi, n̄ine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, n̄o siluñ mi kakoi, so n̄ine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, n̄o siluñ mi detkoi.”

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ Nei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanŋo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹ Ŋo siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ŋodine mi ma qotkemaikē, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaikē. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaikē, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaikē. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaikē, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuŋo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei manerŋo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo ŋei ŋerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ŋaba manerŋo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ariki. ²⁶ Wit woune ea koline qe suaki paki, kiekē wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ŋene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok

borikine yewa diao ŋine sari wakonmaikē?’ ²⁸ Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ŋaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detŋon so ŋedanom, ŋene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakŋem ariake?’ ²⁹ Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, ŋine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne weneŋ lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk eje weneŋ orodonka sua ware menaŋgeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak ŋei ea edanikale, ŋine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ŋado wit peike more ŋara urumno magukkei.’ ”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, ŋei manerŋo ma ari euino rasumaikē. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eŋane woune yale mida, eje nigatnemde, ŋo siluŋ suamaikē, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikē. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaikē, eso nanŋi eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Ŋerep manerŋo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop eje baŋ piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Eje Nei Ŋerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Eje yale okange, yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na baŋ don nanjengoka more edangale, na baŋ edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao

ɲineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edan-gale.”

Yesuɲo Touk Wane Don Naɲengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Eɲine dokoine eɲe eɲano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine ɲedannom.”

³⁷ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo ɲei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe baɲem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu ɲei ɲerep qeli gege togon wane biɲek gemami, eɲe, ɲo touk qotkoine, yemo ɲei ɲerep qotkoine, eɲe Satan wane biɲek, eɲane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ No ɲei ɲabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menaɲmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menaɲgi ma urungo mot mot urata ɲei, yemo aɲelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo baɲ naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ ɲei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe baɲ aɲelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu eɲano ɲine, ɲei ɲerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, ɲei yewa so ɲei ɲerep borikine mama natne weneɲ korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eɲe baɲ aroke ɲet warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ No Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe yemo baɲ kepe deine yale sirike qelaɲane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketɲineropɲo don iwa desikei, misuk ɲaɲaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Naɲengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso ɲei manenjo maratkaiki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eɲe zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eanjo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso eɲine biɲek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Naɲengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis ɲei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuaɲge, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuaɲ mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop ɲei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, eɲine biɲek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Naɲengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo ɲei ɲerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, ɲei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama ɲei eɲe tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, ɲo qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo baɲ naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, aɲelo eɲe baɲ ariu paki, ɲei ɲerep borikine mama korop ɲei ɲerep maine eɲane keuo ɲine wanoke qeturaɲon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao eɲe baɲ aroke ɲet warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “ɲine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eɲe rakoi, “O, ɲene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, eɲe mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ɲei, eɲe korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo eɲe mat welaine ea wane rokop, oɲo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon ɲara urumino ɲine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkoɲine ɲei ɲerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu eɲe don naɲengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge eɲine kepe matino arike, eɲe Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso eɲe detpi paki oɲaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Eɲe dereret iwa yaline ea diao ɲine make? So masiine

togogle iwa diao njine make? ⁵⁵ Eje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria eje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas eje enjane njolekounne me? ⁵⁶ Eje enjane kiarokounne korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?” ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, “Propet mane eje mat natne enjano ariki, eje koropño ewine kitomami, ño weku enjane kepe matino so enjane magukounne edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Eje masi togogle mane yewa mi make, onoka wane eje weteneño detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotño Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ñei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele kounne edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogle iwaño enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urungo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotño enjane ñole Pilip wane ñanominane ñerep ea kobu make, ñerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohaneno Herot ñanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ñerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaike!” ⁵ Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ño siluñ eje Yuda ñei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ñei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ñei natne eje ñara nekei wane weneñ sari motkoi, ñanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ñei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotño kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na banj ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki ñerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ño onoka wane eje ñei tatiñon kounne korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluñ ñerep wane anjaine teweke, paki qelit ñei kounne raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urungo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ñerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari pareñine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuño Ñei Ñerep 5, 000 Ñara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjane geakane arike. Ñei ñerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ñadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, ñei ñerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje enjano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ñei ñerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ñara kakiene qoleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Eje maine mi arikei, njine ñidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi eje rakoi, “Ñene ñara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuño rake, “Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Eje ra ongi, ñei ñerep eje qiziñ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ñei ñerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Ñei ñerep eje korop neu ñatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Ñeiwa ñara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000.

Nerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo ŋei ŋerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, ŋei ŋerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino ene meŋo mane enjineka wa more meŋenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu ene enjineka ea meŋo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu ene dokoine enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoine ene kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki ene kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osonja mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetŋungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro ene sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Ene ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donj mange.

³³ Dokoine ene seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo ŋei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanjo

³⁴ Ene doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ŋei ŋerep ene Yesu mo detkakoi, eso ene mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei enjane mat loli

lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Ene Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei ene takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menan oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso ene detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, ene korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menan warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, ene Yerusalem ŋine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geŋane dokoŋone ene ŋenane aso ŋabo kopze enjane don numa ŋebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane ene numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, ŋara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ŋadekkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘ŋei mane ene naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, ene siluŋ qeu seukeake.’ ⁵ No ŋido kito edanmami, yemo ŋei mane ene yeye mane mageakeo, yemo ene magaine me nagaine maine enjo qesiŋotki rap, ŋo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biŋek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ŋo yemo enjine biŋek, ⁶ numa yaline ene magaine ewino mi kitomaike, ŋine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ ŋine isi ŋei nau! Propet Isaia ene don koboboine ŋinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuŋo ramaike, ŋei ŋerep iwa ene pienejoka mawa nanmami, ŋo wetenejo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane ene kepe ŋeiŋo don numa motmole, ea tewekey paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Ene yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menanjo rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki ŋei Mane Ene Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmai

¹⁰ Yesu eje ɲei ɲerep magu edoraki, eɲano ariu edane rake, “Ketɲine motpi paki detlukeu, ɲine misuk ɲaɲaekai! ¹¹ ɲei mane eje nene kine kine aɲainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaɲo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aɲaino raki saketmaike, eaɲoka maki ɲei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eje eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eje dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaik, oɲo mi ebotke, eamo baɲ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eɲane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ɲetne magu ea eje deene pili pilikine, eje yalinane de pilik maneno de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroɲo rake, “Don naɲengo ramaine, ea wane kine ɲedannom detɲem.”

¹⁶ Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲine yaleka wet dereret ɲine manerop natne eɲane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaik. ¹⁷ ɲine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ɲei maneno aɲainoka neki, wete kobaɲino ketmaik, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaik. ¹⁸ ɲo kine kine aɲaoka saketmaik, eamo korop wetko ɲine sari saketmaik, kine kine yalinoɲo maki ɲei mane wetine sigilemaik. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eɲine kotino ɲine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaɲo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaik, ɲerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaɲ okane, ɲerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboɲ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube gesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ɲei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaik. ɲo eje yale ramami, mete mi sau sau yaup ɲara ma nene, eaɲo maki ɲei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaɲo maki mi sigile okanmaik.”

Kanan Qelaɲ ɲerep Maneno Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelaɲ ɲerep mane eje kepe ea geke, oɲo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane

qerakine, Anutuɲo biragangi ketkone! Ge naɲane wetɲone borikep! Naɲane borasone eje asu qotkoinoɲo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaik.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuɲo don mane mi olatke, eɲine dokoine eje eɲano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eje arikep! Eje ɲenane ɲadezo ra aroke sarimaik!”

²⁴ Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ɲei ɲerep magu eɲaneke weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka ɲerep eje osino sari wawetinoɲo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuɲo olatke, “ɲerep ɲene maine Israel medep eɲane ɲara ea ma more, koso qelaɲ kasi eaɲo qakɲem ariki nene, eamo mi menaɲmaik.”

²⁷ ɲerepɲo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ɲo siluɲ kasimze eje welakopene eɲane zakeo ɲine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje weneɲ ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuɲo mainge ɲerep olale rake, “O ɲerep, ge mali malipɲone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaik paki ramaine, yale baɲ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaɲkake.

Yesuɲo ɲei Loutne Ma Menaɲonge

²⁹ Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuɲ ea mogare arike, eje ari meɲo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eje eɲano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneɲ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuɲo ebuki menaɲ warekoi. ³¹ ɲei ɲerep eje welelepkekoi, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaɲkoi, kie mete seu seune eje menaɲmaɲkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmaɲke, de pilik eje deene potmaɲkoi, eso ea wane eje Israel eɲane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuɲo ɲei ɲerep 4, 000 ɲara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲane wetne borimaik, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ɲara mane

mi nemami. Na n̄ara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleon̄em arikei wane mi nanmai ke, onoka wane ēje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine ēje olale rakoi, “Nene n̄ara sai togolo iwa maratka more, n̄ei n̄erep magu iwa gumeon̄em, maine rokop oni-ake!”

³⁴ Yesūjo edane rake, “N̄ine n̄ara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Ēje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu ēje mo ea n̄ei n̄erep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, ēje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine ēje ma more damo qe, n̄ei n̄erep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Ēje korop neu n̄atene qe-wareke, dokoine ēje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ N̄ei n̄ara nekoi, ējane zaleene 4, 000, n̄erep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu ēje mo ea n̄ei n̄erep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, ējine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

N̄ei Ēje Yesūjo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne ēje Yesu wano sarikoi, ēje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso ēje masi togogole mane maki, eājo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² N̄o n̄ei Yesūjo yemo edane rake, “N̄ine kepe kesiakane okangi, n̄ine ra okanmami, ‘N̄enane kepe menage payakane okanmai ke, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ ³ Eso sakoka yemo n̄ine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmai ke, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon̄ okane kepe takelemai ke, so di okanmaikane.’ N̄ine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, n̄o n̄ine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ N̄ine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane n̄ei n̄erep tego yemo borikine

so ēje weteenējo Anutu wano mi paulukmai ke. Ēje naso ban̄em masi togogole mane kai kei wane ra okanmami, n̄o ēje masi mane ban̄ mi kai kei, midakaka! N̄ine masi togogole weku ban̄ n̄ibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso ēje yale ra more qelin̄ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Ējane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine ēje doku namūj yuane erinat arikoi, ēje niget ongi bret mane wenēj mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesūjo edane rake, “N̄ine kaulukkei, so diam n̄ine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei Sadusi, ējane yisījo masi plawa maki sua okanmai ke, yale n̄inane keuo ējerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so n̄inano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine ēje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Ēje iwa ramai ke, yemo onoka wane n̄ene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramai ke.”

⁸ Yesu ēje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki ēje qeson one rake, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄idomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramai ke, yale ramami? N̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine nigatne ma gemami me? ⁹ N̄ine kine mi detlukmami me? N̄ine na bret mete mane(5) ea n̄ei n̄erep 5 tausen ējane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? N̄ine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen eājo n̄ei 4 tausen ējane mapokkole eamo daleo? N̄ine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ N̄ine daleo wane na bret wane mi n̄idanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? N̄ine diam̄jine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei Sadusi, ējane masi tanik qotkoine eājo yis yaleka rokop n̄uniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine ēje kine mo detkoi, ēje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmai ke, ea wane mi edange. N̄o yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei, Sadusi, ējane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eŋe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eŋe olale rakoi, “Natne eŋe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eŋe ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eŋe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, ŋine yemo daleo? Ŋine nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano ŋine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaika, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane baŋ mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki baŋ gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eŋe baŋ ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rako-kenom, qeliwo Anutu eŋe yale waka baŋ rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eŋe Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao ŋine kieke Yesu eŋe dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na baŋ nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na baŋ koso ma wirik-nangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka,

kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kibeŋ qabeŋine teweke more, nanane ŋadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka wanenjo mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe baŋ siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe baŋ gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane eŋe kepe baŋem ea wane kine kine korop pamaika, ea kutno kutno more mawamaŋki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakaŋo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baŋ koso qesinŋaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaika! ²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eŋe baŋ ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuŋine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne eŋe baŋ mi seukwarekei, eŋe yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eŋe Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eŋe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop wenen arieki wane ebuke, eso eŋe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enŋeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eŋe pore oŋpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro eŋe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ŋene

iwa geŋem maine okanmai, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baŋ makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Ene yale rakiso, eaka kezōŋ qilaunerop eaŋo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezōŋ koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanmai, ŋine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine ene boka woka ea detpi paki, ene zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanŋaŋ wieu, ŋine misuk kaetŋungep!” ⁸ Eso ene wieu paki, pore ŋei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eŋineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonagao ŋine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, “Ŋine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ŋei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, ene ramami, ‘Elaiyaŋo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Elaiya ene welekatne alakane sariake, paki ene kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² Ŋo na welekatne iwa ŋidanbe, Elaiya ene mo sarike, pakimo ŋei ŋerep ene kau paki mi detkakoi, ŋo siluŋ enŋene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ene baŋ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine ene mo detkoi, ene Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuŋo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ene Mamenanŋake

¹⁴ Ene koso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano zinge lotkeu, ŋei manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetŋone borikep! Ene naso baŋem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmai, paki waranŋaki gerezko me dokuo ket okanmai. ¹⁶ Na

geŋane dokoŋone eŋano ma sarikole, ŋo siluŋ edo ene maine mi ma menanŋakoi, ene nanŋakoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ŋine ŋei iwa! Na naso kiroine ŋineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baŋem ŋinerop ge more umat kine kine ŋinane kau, bisi okanŋune more ŋibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sariu!”

¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoinene ea don olatki ene saket arike, eso medep ea ene naso yewaoka menanŋake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine ene bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, ene daleo wane asu qotkoinene ea mogatŋem mi anaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ŋine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ŋine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ŋine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso ene baŋ ariki rap. Ŋine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk nanŋakei! ²¹ Asu qotkoinene yaline yemo numa weku meŋe meŋen so miti wane ra more sawe gegenjo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etko Okange

²² Dokoine ene korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ŋei naba eŋane meteenno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemai, ²³ waki, ŋei edo baŋ geu seukeake, ŋo siluŋ kaiwe karewe eao ene baŋ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine ene don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu eŋine so dokoine ene Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ŋei ene Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ŋinane kito ŋibo ŋibon ene Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmai me? Ŋedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmai.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ŋei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep ea edo me ŋei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Ŋei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eje ŋenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge baŋ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso ŋerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Ŋedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Ŋine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeno suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eje nanane ejet biŋeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanano motpi pamaike, ea ŋinane keuo ŋine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo ŋei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo

menanŋi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe ŋei eje ŋei ŋerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baŋ naso baŋem wakoniake, ŋo mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenoneŋo me kienoneŋo waranŋangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, ŋo meteretke ŋone so kieretke ŋone wenenŋ sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So geŋone deŋoneŋo borikine makenane simile wetŋono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko deŋone weku eanoka wakesikene, ŋo deŋone etkeka sot wenenŋ epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa eŋane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane eŋane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso baŋem Magane qeliwo gemaikene, eŋane kaitko gemami, ŋine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo eje ŋine wikile ŋibonikei. ¹¹ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanŋone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Ŋine iwa wane detmami? Ŋei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea eŋano ŋine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qeliŋongi, lamakoune 99 ea meŋo rerenjino ŋaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanŋayake. ¹³ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, eje zuanlukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 eŋane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, eŋane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganŋine qeliwo gemaikene, eje nigatnekopne iwa eŋano ŋine manenŋo siukeakane mi simin kamaikene.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekakene

15 “Ge kimaŋone manerjo geŋano sot okangi, ge eŋano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluŋ nire niritneka bonepnitne okangeik, eŋe olatnom donŋone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimaŋone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. 16 No eŋe donŋone mi desiakeo, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenenj ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei. 17 No eŋe eŋane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eŋe doku tautau magu eŋane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eŋe nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eŋe Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Keuo Gemaik

18 “Eso na rawe korop detpi, nire yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

19 “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, nire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnitne weku more meŋenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaik, eŋe baŋ niponiake. 20 Nei etke me karewe eŋe nanane enet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturaŋ ge metpi, na wenenj yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Eŋane Don Nanengo Rake

21 Yesu eŋe don yale raki Petoroŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane eŋe atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuŋine atak darap qeliŋgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuŋine qeliŋgale?”

22 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no siluŋ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, 23 onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane oŋo qelit nei kounene eŋine so taene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. 24 Eŋe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, oŋo milion kina eŋane waom wane binjek yale omakake. 25 Wane qelit nei ea eŋe wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine eŋe raki, eŋe qelit qeŋe mane

yale, eŋine so nanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, eŋe wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. 26 Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanane wetŋone boriki, qeliŋ nannom, na baŋ korop sotane makok warekale!’ 27 Raki, nei waom eŋe wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliŋgi paki, nei birakaki arike.

28 “Eso qelit qeŋe nei yewa, eŋe ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eŋe maratkeke. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuŋine qolenanikene!’ 29 Raki qelit nei kimaine eŋe umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanane wetŋone boriki qeligenom, na baŋ sotaŋone ea mainge qolegangale!’ 30 No eŋe siluŋ don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. 31 Qelit nei kimakoune eŋe tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. 32 Eso nei waom eŋe qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano nire wesi suaine oma nan-gone, wane na turuŋone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goŋom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. 33 Ge qelit nei kimaŋonane wetŋone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ 34 Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

35 Pakiso Yesuŋo don iwa yale raki qeŋe, “Nire wetŋone kimaŋone eŋane sot turuŋene mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, eŋe masi tanik yewa, ea nire weku weku baŋ okannuniak.”

19

Yesuŋo Nanomze Qeli Qeliŋ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eɲe don ea korop rawareki goeki, eɲe Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe ɲadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaɲonge.

³ Parisi natne eɲe eɲano liwekakei wane eɲano sari rakoi, “Nenze ra rokop donzeɲo ɲei mane rakokkaki, ɲanomne qeliɲkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliɲ kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Nɲine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonɲo ɲei so ɲerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’ ⁵ Paki Anutuɲo rake, ‘Ea wane ɲei manenjo naga magaine qeliɲotki paki, ɲanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuɲo maturan otkane, ɲeiɲo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eɲe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, ɲei mane eɲe ɲanomine qeliɲkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuɲo edange, “Mosenjo ɲanowekopɲine qeliɲ ongei wane dere ɲibonge, yemo yaup ɲinɲine wetɲine zok togogole, daleo kito ɲibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ɲibonge. Njo qei Anutuɲo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe ɲanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliɲkaki paki, ɲerep natne ebuyakeo, eɲe zokit ea kitatmaike, ɲei ea eɲe sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Eɲine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale ɲei mane so ɲanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo ɲerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuɲo edange, “Don iwa ɲerep mi mama yemo ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane mi ramaile, ɲo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuɲo ebonge. ¹² ɲei eɲe ɲerep onoka

wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, ɲei natne eɲe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ɲei edom ɲerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne ɲerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eɲe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ɲei yaline eɲane biɲek ea wane eɲe yaup gemami. Mane eɲe iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma no-gankayake.”

Yesuɲo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

¹³ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe medewekopene Yesuɲo metine leweeno more, menjen kayakane eɲano ebu arikoi, ɲo dokoine edo yemo ɲei ɲerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuɲo rake, “Nɲine qeliɲonbi medep nigatne eɲe nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep ea medep nigatne yaline, eɲe qeli gege togon ea mo biɲek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

ɲei Qaluwit Abonine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

¹⁶ Naso maneo ɲei manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, no-latnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eɲe weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Eɲe qesone rake, “Ra rokop don di-awa?”

Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge ɲei mi gem seukeake, ɲao ɲanom ɲire mi qeliɲnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geɲonane ganmaik, yalewaka ɲei kimakopɲone eɲane ganiake.”

²⁰ ɲei qaluwit eɲe mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineɲone ma gemaine, ea korop ɲei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ɲei abonene midaine gemami, eɲe ebon

warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari naden sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suainejo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjine suainejo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, no rokopne yale waka, kamel manejo samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, onæene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuño deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanæemami, no siluj Anutuño yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoun mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroño olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeli warejem paki, gejanenadenono sarikone, ea wane nene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, nado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 naden sarikoi, nine ban yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliwarekoi eje ban lewine morian manerop maratkaiki, so gege togon ban eboniake. ³⁰ No siluj nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje ban nado kitokei, no nei loutne kepeo naso iwa nado kitomami, eje ban nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manejo sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Nine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Nine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei manejo mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, nine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainejo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, neiwa nado qoleonile, enano nine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso neiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no eje yale waka siluj wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Neiwa iwa nado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, no njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telenj telego urata mene, no siluj ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka nene qolenonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainejo enano nine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra,

dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknejo rokop weku damo qile, eajo mi rokopkemaik me? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine nei njado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki goeke, “Eso neiwa njado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban njado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Eje edan rake, “Detmami, jene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enane meteenno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelan nei enane meteenno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo geu paki, biriņno kibej qabego geu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesujo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaik?” Eje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere geņane won nono so kana nono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesujo mainge edange, “Nine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo njine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, nere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale raukso, Yesujo etane rake, “Nire welekakatne nanane laseo njine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no silun nonjo

maine mi rawe, maņo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganejo nei natne enane binjek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike.

²⁵ Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, “Nine detmami, kepe ware ware eje nei njerep waom okanonbi, eje enane bango gemami, so enane netne kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami.

²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eajo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo eje njinane urata mama nei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eje onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei njerep magu suaineno Yesu njadino mogare arikoi. ³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo os-oetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetņone borikep!”

³¹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje kuroņore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere silun suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetņone borikep!”

³² Yesu eje okorasoo, etora rake, “Nire nonjo daleo okannusikalane netmaikao?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, nere goņo dese malotkekenane netmaikao!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesujo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoi.

21

Yesuŋo Njei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Njire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaiike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapŋo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik. ³ No nej manenjo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainenjo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk enj ban detŋotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nej waomŋone genjano umaik, enj wetne pesekakatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, enj dogi mane wane kutno metmaiike, enj dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, enj takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu enj kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nej njerep magu suaine enj takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, nj natne enj komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki nej njerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, enj iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutunjo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu enj Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nej njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, enj qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nej njerep magu iwenkakoi enj edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Njei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Njei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu enj Bakom Urum koto wake, paki nejwa abonj so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki enj wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanj zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutunjo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo menje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaiike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enj yewa metki nej depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nej enj Yesuŋo urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane enj dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso enj Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge enj don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuŋo rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu enj ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo Eje Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuŋo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka enj koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu njarinane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, enj kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenjoka weku metke, eso enj eki ea olale rake, “Ge banj koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine enj ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaiike?”

²¹ Rau Yesuŋo kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei,

paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, 'Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,' rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje menengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratcakei."

Yesu Eje Maño Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njene so Yuda nei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge kine kine iwa okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maņano njine makone, so ge makenane, maņane don wane okanmaine? Maño iwa ra ginge?"

²⁴ Rau Yesu mainge edange, "Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonņunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban maņane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nei enjano njine sarike?"

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, "Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, 'Anutu wano njine sarike', yale raikeneo, eje ban njedane rayake, 'Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?' ²⁶ No njene raikene, 'Nei enjanojine sarike,' yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetņonmaike, nei njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropņo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet." ²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, "Nene mi detmaine."

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, "Na yale waka, maņane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale."

Gipoletkine Erane Don Naņengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njene suaine so nei enjane ware warekopene edange, "Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, eje

medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.' ²⁹ Eje olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' no siluņ eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, 'O maine, suainene,' no siluņ eje mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawaņo magaineņo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Eje rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesu edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketspi, njine njadine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanņunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no siluņ nei takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, no wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Naņengo

³³ Yesu koso nei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don naņengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenoo more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ Njado wain wele menaņgi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu weilaine eje qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne eje enjine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei eje qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo qekoi. ³⁶ Nei eje koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware eje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Njado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano

birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne ene ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’³⁸ No siluŋ wain eu ware ware ene ene ene gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, ‘Iwa ene wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, nene ene qeŋem seukkep, paki, nene ban wain euine ea nenze maŋem!’³⁹ Eso ene yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo nene ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake.”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Nene daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, ene sariki paki, eu ware ware ea ene ban daleo okan oniake?”

⁴¹ Ene mainge rakoi, “Ene nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao ene ban wele ma more welaine ene mangei.”

⁴² Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, “Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?”

‘Wesi ea mat mama nei ene waluke qeliŋgoi, eaŋo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaŋo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki nene kaŋem masi weku mane okanmaike!’

⁴³ Yesu ene takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njanano nene njibuma more, nei natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.⁴⁴ Nei mane ene wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzuŋ kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo nei mane wane kutno ket kito-maikeo, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki ban qentakake more lube lube okaniake.”

⁴⁵ Pris netne so Parisi ene Yesuŋo don nanen benen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enane ramaike, yale okange.⁴⁶ Eso ene ma lukkakeiwane okangoi, no siluŋ ene nei nene rep magu enane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaŋkoi, ea wane qeliŋkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Nara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanengo More Rake

¹ Yesu ene koso manerop nei nene rep don nanengo more edane rake,² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo nei waom maneno gipole zokit mayakane nara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.³ Ene qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, nei nene rep newan onge, ea edangoi sari nara soep nekeiwane, no ene siluŋ sariki wane mi onge.⁴ Eso ene qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Nei nene rep newanonile ene edanbi, “Nanane nara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenen engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane nara soepko sariu!”’⁵ No nei nene rep newanonge, ene siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ari-warekoi, mane ene bulamakau urataino arike, mane ene mere euino arike,⁶ no natne ene qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.⁷ Yale okanbi, nei waom ene zok sotine osike, paki ene kawali neikoune taleongi, ene ari neiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke.⁸ Pakiso, ene koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanane zokit mama wane nara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, no siluŋ nei nereppa newan onile, ene ea nekei wane mi onmaike.⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei nene rep loutne maratonge, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane nara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’¹⁰ Eso qelit medep ene mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei nene rep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei nene rep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei nene rep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Nei waom ene ari nei nene rep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki ene nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot

laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, ŋei waomŋo kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No ŋei ea eŋe don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, ŋei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Ŋine wokomkau, kine so metine weneŋ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke, ŋet warik warik ki geake.’”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Ŋine mo detmami, Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne newanonge, ŋo siluŋ ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eŋe arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonŋo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eŋe dokoene natne so ŋei waom Herot wane magu ea ŋine ŋei natne tale-onbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmai, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ŋei mane ŋetne suaine eŋet biŋek korop me ketkele eŋet biŋek midaine, eŋe rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge ŋedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ŋenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Ŋei Waom Suaine, eŋetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Ŋine isiŋei nau! Ŋine onoka wane donŋo suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ Ŋine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, eŋe wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Onja onja iwa maŋane kaitine so eŋetineŋo okoramaike?”

²¹ Eŋe rakoi, “Ŋei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Ea maine, ŋine kine kine Sisa wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Sisa manikei, ŋo Anutu wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Eŋe don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso eŋe qeliŋka arikoi.

Seu Seu Ŋine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Ŋei magu yewa eŋe yale ra okangoi, ŋei seuseune eŋe koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eŋe Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ŋanomine eŋe yeka geki, ŋoleŋo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ŋei seukke eŋane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ ²⁵ Tatiŋon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eŋe ŋerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eŋe malaine ea qeliŋkaki gekimo, ŋone kebaŋineŋo make. ²⁶ Ŋole kebaŋine eŋe yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, ŋole ŋorikine eŋe yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiŋon sewen (7) eŋe korop ŋerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ŋo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso ŋado bisoppa eamo ŋereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane baŋ naso suaino, ŋei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ŋerep yewa eŋe maŋane ŋanomine okaniake? Eŋe koropŋo ŋerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Ŋine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane ŋine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ŋaŋaekamami, ea wane ŋine don matali ramami. ³⁰ Ŋei seu seune eŋe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eŋe baŋ aŋelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki ŋei so ŋerep eŋe ŋao ŋanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ Ŋo ŋei seu seuneŋo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋine Anutuŋo don ŋidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eŋe iwa yale rake, ³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eŋe ŋei seu seune eŋane Anutu midakaka, eŋe ŋei wisikap gemami, eŋane Anutu.”

Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, eņane Anutu, ņo eņane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaika.”

³³ Nei ņerep magu eņe don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oņaene ęaeka.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eņe detpi, Yesu wane donņo Sadusi ņei eņane don rara wane aņaene ma wongeki, eņe wekuoka sari ęetu- raņgoi, ³⁵ Paki eņano ņine mane eņe ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oņo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale ęesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito ņebo ņebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaņo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oņo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaika?”

³⁷ Yesuņo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleņo ra rokop don suaine okanmaika, ‘Ñine Anutu wane siminņuniaka, oņo yemo suaineze, ņine wet dereret sola so asu oņa oņaņine so mali malipņine, ea koropka Waomņine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’ ³⁸ Yewaņo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaika. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaika, eņe ya- lineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge ęeņonane ganmaika, kop yalewaka ņei kimakopņone eņane okanganiaka’ ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eņane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine ęepotke- mamik.”

Yesu Eņe Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eņe wanok nagu sari wekuoka ęeturage metpi, Yesuņo ęeson one rake, ⁴² “Ñine Mesia Anutuņo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eņe maņane ęerakine?”

Raki eņe olale rakoi, “Eņe Dawit wane ęerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuņo ęesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuņo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitņo raki ęekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomņo naņane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa naņane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na ęeņane ņabakopņone kienonane

bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit eņe Mesia wane ra more, ‘naņane Waom’ orakeo, yemo ņine daleo Mesai eņe Dawit wane ņaboine, ņeika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, ņei maneņo eweke more, Yesu wane don turuņine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea ņine kieke, ņei maneņo Yesu ęesonka ęesonka eamo ņado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuņo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Eņane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuņo ņei ņerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eņe Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane eņe yeye kine kine mane makei wane ņidanbi ņine aņaene teweke makei, ņo enņene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eņe don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eņe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea eņane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so aboņ umatne ea, nagonge mawa ņei ņerep eņane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaika, ņo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea ęešinone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ņei ņerep edo deņoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eņe Anutu Wane pa- piao don kebaņine kebaņine pamaika, ea laseine suaine eao ęewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno ņamot yale mau, wa met okanmaika, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ņei ņerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So eņe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewaņ urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaika. ⁷ Eņe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobeņino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikei- wane, so ņei ņerep edo ‘Kito ņebo ņebon’ , yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaika. ⁸ Naņane dokone ņine yemo,

'Kito ŋebo ŋebon,' ŋidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, ŋine kima kimaŋoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito ŋibo ŋibon ŋine wekuku gemaibe, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So ŋine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ŋei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane ŋine Magaŋine weku mo qeliwo gemaibe. ¹⁰ Me 'Ŋetne mama' ŋidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane ŋinane wekuku ŋetne ma- maŋine gemaibe, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke. ¹¹ Ŋinane keuo ŋine suaine mane geake, eŋe ŋinane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane eŋe oŋomka suaine ma wanaguki, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane eŋe oŋomka maket bira naguki, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ŋidom baŋ mi wakesikei, so ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ŋine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋenkau paki, sotŋine ea kawetke okan- mami, onoka wane ŋine yale okan okan- mami, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ wikile gotkokoine maratkaibe!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ŋeimde weku mau wetne maingemaibe. Wetne maingekiwo ŋine mau ŋinŋino takotkeki paki, eŋe manerop ŋinŋinerop sora gerep wane biŋek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pi- likine, ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Ŋei mane eŋe Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ŋo eŋe Bakom Urum koto wesi aboŋŋo mamaine metmaibe, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaŋo yemo

maine wele.' ¹⁷ Ŋine de pilik, so qelan qeliŋine nau! Diawaŋo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaibe? Wesi aboŋ Bakom Urungo metmaibe ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaŋo wele? Ŋine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboŋ metmaibe, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaibe! ¹⁸ So ŋine yaleka iwa yale weneŋ ra edan okanmami, 'Ŋei mane eŋe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe arata kutno soe soep pamaibe, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eŋe ra- maibe, yale okaniake.' ¹⁹ Ŋine deŋine pilik pilikine! Diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaibe? Soe soep eaŋo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? Ŋine mo det- mami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaibe, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biŋek okanmaibe. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eŋe donine ma togole more arata weneŋ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaibe ea, weneŋ korop ra togolewaremaibe. ²¹ So ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eŋe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eŋe Bakom Urungo welaine gemaibe, Anutu weneŋ ra togoleake. ²² So ŋei mane eŋe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eŋe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaibe, eŋane weneŋ ra togoleake.

²³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! Ŋine isi ŋei nau, aŋaŋine etke! Ŋine euo ŋine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izanŋ sai yok kine kine eu wane aboŋ eamo ŋine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biŋek met okanmami, ŋo ŋine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliŋ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaibe. Ŋine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaibe, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaibe, ea eŋe yale

waka misuk qelingei. ²⁴ Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, no njine kamel osom suaine, surokjine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop siluŋ weneŋ qotkeu, kotoŋino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine lasenjine so pletjine solaineka sauk okanmami, no kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eano qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakano metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, nado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjine etke isi nei nau! Njine denjesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nei seu seu-nane setne so kine kine gotototneŋo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo nei njerep enane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotoŋino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea no watke pamaike.

Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet enane denjesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop enane denjesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene ene okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunem rap.’ ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, neiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, enane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kiekie okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane

gipolekoune! Njine sotjine turujine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enanone natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kibenj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enane turujene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enano njine kiekie kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, ene Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turujine kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesino kito pelek onmaine, Anutuno genano taleongi sariu! Naso banem naso banem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo genane nei njerep magukopjone meteneŋo koraut ongalane okangole, no njine siluŋ mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘Nei yewa ene Waom wane enetko sariake, Anutuno ene maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu ene Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine ene enano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki ene done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea

wane na iwa welekatne nidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detnem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesu edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan nunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne eje ban sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei nrep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinejo yemo eri abaran sariake, no silu iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qege ruruineka wakoniake, no eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoni-ake. ⁷ Kepe banem kepe banem nei eje edomka naba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjrop yaku naba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo nrep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine ban njibu lukune more, waranune ari biraunbi wikile njibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banem nei nrep korop eje ban nanane rau paki nabanune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei nrep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelin warekei, eje ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more naba nagu kei. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei nrep loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinejo ban korop sua ariki, nei nrep korop eje wet

maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagu kei. ¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine ban koso Anutujo qesinjongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banem korop ra qelanabi, nei nrep korop eje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madojne Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine ban kine mane mado madojne borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot neine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei nrep Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more kaet bonagao arikei. ¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat koto wa aban kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ari-ake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao nrep medep natkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop eje ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakane. ²⁰ Anutu menenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniakane, njine wikile suaine wakan njuniakane. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniakane, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniakane. Me koso nado kine kine yaline mi wakoniakane. ²² No silu Anutu eje wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eje yale mi okange ra, yemo nei nrep maneno gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei nrep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu eje ban kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao nei maneno njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniakane. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakanikei paki, eje ban masi togogole so masi kunenine

maikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma wesakonge, eŋe maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eŋe yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea nasu eŋe yeka paki, alakane ŋidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me ŋei natne edo ŋidane raikēi, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe kepe yaup papaino, ŋei mi gegine, ea gemaikē!’ Rau, ŋine ea misuk arikei, me eŋe raikēi, ‘Kau, Mesia eŋe iwa siuke metmaikē!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainoŋine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikēo, qe okanmaikē yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane pareŋine pamaikē, eao gaubaga eŋe sari lewaŋ okanmami, Mesiaŋo sariakane nasuine eŋe maine mi ma suikeake.

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Nasu yewa, baŋ kakarauk kine kineine ea woroŋ woroŋ qe more teba ketki, ea wane ŋadino mi azoŋgika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eŋe baŋ koso menerop mi qelaŋaniake, serekin eŋe korop qeliwo ŋine baŋ buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaikē, ea baŋ ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliŋka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋaninane tanikine baŋ qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami eŋe baŋ arokkei, paki baŋ kau, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe qeliwo kezōŋ kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine baŋ arokeake, paki eŋe baŋ eŋine aŋelokoune taleongi, kepe baŋem kepe baŋem lolike ariwarekei, paki eŋe baŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo ŋine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturaŋ onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Ŋine Weneŋ Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eaŋo kine kito ŋidangī desikei, eŋe qogine korop wisika

wisika okange, gunule more kiekē me-tine motkimo, ŋine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, nasu ea mo bomilemaikē, ³³ numa weku yewaka, ŋine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea ŋine baŋ desikei, nasu mo bomilemaikē, mo kiekēakane ewekmaikē. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei ŋerep iwa gemami, eŋe korop mi seukwarekei, eŋe ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele arikeik, ŋo, nanane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

Ŋei Manēŋo Kaiwe Nasu Suaine, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaikē

³⁶ Yesu eŋe koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Ŋei manēŋo mi detmaikē, dango kaiwe nasu suaine ea baŋ bomileake, me aŋelo qeliwo gemami, eŋe mi detmami, me Gipole eŋe yaleka mi detmaikē, Magak eŋe wekuŋo bonep nasu ea detkamaikē. ³⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasu masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eŋe Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasuine mo bomileki, yemdaka ŋei ŋerep ŋara so doku nekoi, ŋei so ŋerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ ŋo eŋe daleo wakonmaikē, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weŋsengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariake, nasu yewao masi yalewa eŋe baŋ wakoniake. ⁴⁰ Nasu suaine yewao, ŋei etke ere baŋ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baŋ Anutu maine mayake, ŋo mane baŋ qeliŋkaki ŋadine okane yeine mesi-ake. ⁴¹ Nerep etke ere baŋ ŋara kipelek kipeleko ŋara mauluke okorauk, mane baŋ Anutuŋo ma ariake, ŋo mane baŋ yeine qeliŋkayake, paki eŋe baŋ ŋadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane ŋine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ŋine mi detmami ma nasu ŋinane Waomŋine eŋe baŋ sariake. ⁴³ Iwa ŋidanbe desikei, mat welaine eŋe kobu mama manēŋo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesi-ake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaikē, ea wane ŋine yale

waka wet wisika geu paki, diamņine seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban naso mane qoeki, ģine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maņo urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaike? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje nei weku yemo ware wareineņo urata nei natne eņane netneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ģaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Urata nei netne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikeo, yemo ware wareineņo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpese det okanmaike! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ģidane detpi, ware wareineņo urata nei yewa ban netne birakaki, eņine aboņ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ No mane eje urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje oņomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naņane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima kounne ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so ģara neake, so doku togole nene nei eņerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ eje yale okane more, eņane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareņo urata nei ea ban matalika more tiņ tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine eņerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje aņaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Ĥerep Natawen Ten(10) Eņano More Don Naņengo Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ģerep ten edo lamene dokune weneņ mau paki, ari ģerep mane wane ģaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaikei wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ² Ĥerep 5 eje qelaņ, no 5 eje

dereretenerop. ³ Ĥerep ea qelaņ, eje lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune weneņ mi makoi. ⁴ No ģerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku beloņ mane maune weneņ ma arikoi. ⁵ Ĥerep ģaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goiņ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Ĥerep ģaone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Ĥerep ten eje mo kiņziņ kanzaņ wieu paki lamene maulukko. ⁸ Pakiso, ģerep qelaņine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ĥinanonjine dokune natne ģene ģebonbi, onoka wane ģenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ ⁹ Rau, ģerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwaņo ģine so ģene weneņ mi rokopņoniake, ģine merewao ariu paki, ģine ģidom dokune ģine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso ģerep qelaņine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ģerep ģaone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaike, pakiso ģerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, eņerop weneņ maratkau, ģara soep ze paki ģerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Ĥado ģerep qelaņine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage ģebonnom uņem!’ ¹² No ģerep ģaone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne ģidanmaile, na ģine mi detņunbe paki, zok ģaņae ģunmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuņo edane rake, “Ea wane ģine wetņineņo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, ģine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suaineņine eje sari lotkeake, ea ģine zok mi detmami.”

Urata Nei Karewe Eņane Kine

¹⁴ “Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane naso, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Nei maneņo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata ģeikounne edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Eje urata nei karewe dereretene so

zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, N̄ei mane ēje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, ̄no mane ēje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, ̄no mane ēje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, ēje mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata ̄neiwa K5, 000 make ēje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eāno kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata ̄neiwa K2, 000 make, ēje wesiine urata mangi, eāno kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata ̄neiwa K1, 000 make, ōno yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroin̄e gemageki goeki, ea wane ̄nadino urata ̄nei yewa ējane suaine ene ēje koso zinge sarike paki, ējerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane geturān onge. ²⁰ Urata ̄neiwa K5, 000 make, ēje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹ Olatki, suaineinēno rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ̄nei mayakakatne, so āna tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nōno bān kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata ̄neiwa K2, 000 mange ōno sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gōno K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nōno urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareinēno olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ̄nei mayakakatne, so āna tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nōno bān kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata ̄neiwa K1, 000 make, ōno sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gējane kine detmaile, ge ̄nei togogole, ge gōnom ̄nara metnom paki eājine mi lokak okanmaine, so gōnom wit woune yasonom paki, eājine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na

ariwe paki, gējane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gējane wesinēno mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineinēno iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata ̄nei borikine so tabōn gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nōnom ̄nara metpe paki, ea ̄jine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nōnom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ̄jine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’ ²⁷ Ea maine, ge nanane yale detnom paki, nanane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenēn mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ̄neiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaile, ēje manbi. ²⁹ N̄ei mane ēje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, ēje bān morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ̄no mane ēje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silūn nigagatn̄mde mageake, ea bān omaka ariu, ēje yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata ̄nei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ̄nadino panaman koto kesi-ake, yewao ēje bān aroke more, ̄netnēno warik warik ki geake.’

Nei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, ēje N̄ei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, ēje so ānelo magukoune korop ējerop wenēn sarikei, paki ēje bān N̄ei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe bānem ̄nei ̄nerep korop ēje bān ējane kaitko sari lewan̄gei, paki mo ēje bān mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware warēno lama nonīn ējane koruo ̄jine mapokonmaile, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama ējine wonino biraoniake, ̄no nonīn yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo ̄nei waom̄no bān ̄nei ̄nereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘N̄ine nanane Maganēno mosop ̄nunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ̄jinane bīnek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na ̄nara wane seukewe, ̄jine ̄nara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki,

ɲine doku ninbi nekole, na ɲei kunenɲine yale sariwe, ɲine neu matɲine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, ɲine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ɲine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ɲine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷ "ɲei koboboine eɲe baɲ iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ɲene dango ganɲem, ge ɲara wane seukenom, ɲene ɲara gumegangone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekki, doku ginɲem nekone! ³⁸ Naso dango ɲene ganɲem, ge ɲei kunenɲine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹ Naso dango ɲene ganɲem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ɲene qelipke gan okangone!' ⁴⁰ ɲei waomɲo baɲ mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eɲane keuonɲine, ɲei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ɲine na okannangoi yale okanmai-ke!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, eɲe baɲ ɲei ɲereppa kanaino okorakei, eɲe iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutuɲo soakɲunge, ɲine nanane kaitko ɲine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakɲo Satan so aɲelokoune eɲane gɲerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴² Na ɲara wane seukkole, ɲo ɲine siluɲ ɲara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ɲine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na ɲei kunenɲine yale sariwe, ɲine neu more mat ɲine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ɲine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ɲine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴ "Yale raki, eɲe baɲ iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ɲene naso dango ganɲem ɲara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekke, me ɲei kunenɲine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesinɲangone!' ⁴⁵ Rau, ɲei waomɲo baɲ iwa yale mainge edani-ake, 'Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eɲane keuo ɲine ɲeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane bauɲine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanane

bauɲine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmai-ke.' ⁴⁶ Pakimo ɲei iwa yaline, eɲe ea wane turuɲine baɲ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ɲo ɲei koboboine eɲe baɲ qeli gege togon matko arikei."

26

ɲei ɲetne Eɲe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake, ² "Kaiwe etke, ea ɲine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Aɲelono Lolonɲo ɲara soep nemanɲkoi, ea wane tabonɲ met met naso baɲ bomileake, paki naso yewao ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe baɲ ɲei eɲane meteeno birakau, kibeɲ qabego birinɲo rasukaikei."

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris ɲetne so Yuda ɲei sele eɲe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanɲo. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, "ɲene Lolonɲo Lolonɲo peada nasu iwao misuk okanikene, me ɲene okanɲem, ɲei ɲerep eɲe kawali yau yaup baɲ qekei."

ɲerep Maneno Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eɲe, Saimon kuku sele ɲei sogine mo menanɲe, eɲane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, ɲerep mane eɲe belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eanɲo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eɲe ɲara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸ Dokoine eɲe ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, "Onoka wane eɲe kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motɲem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ɲei abonene midaine maine ebonɲem rap!"

¹⁰ Yesu eɲe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, "ɲine ɲerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ɲerep eɲe na okannanmai-ke. ¹¹ ɲei abonene midaine, eɲe yemo baɲ nasu baɲem ɲinerop ge arikei, ɲo na yemo nasu baɲem ɲinerop mi gekale. ¹² ɲerep eɲe yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine

yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duk-nangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, nrep iwa okan nanmaike, enane wenen detsoroke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasno Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njene enano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Enje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasno kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesuno Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Enjeron Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine enje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, no diawao ari mere, Anjelo Lolonjone ea wane Nasoo njara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau enje edane rake, “Njine mat suaino ariu paki, nej mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito njebon njoromaiki, nanane nasone mo bomilemaiki, wane nanane dokoine so na njene ban Anjelo Lolonjone Naso eao genane matko mere njara nekene.’ ”

¹⁹ Dokoine enje Yesuno don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anjelo Lolonjone Naso ea wane njara maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu enjine so dokoine 12, enje zakeo njara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹ Njara ne mere, eaka Yesuno rake, “Na welekatne njidanbe, njinane keujino njine nej maneno na ban ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine enje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuno mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, onjo na ban ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole enje yemo Anutu wane papaiano ramaiki, yale ban seukeake, no Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, nej yewa enje yemo

turunjine, yai, zok manerop zinge mani-ake! Nei yewa enje nabok kotino njine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake nej, Yudas, onjo qesone rake, “Kito njebon njebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gonjom ramaile.”

Yesuno Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²⁶ Enje njara ne metpi, eaka Yesu enje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, enje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Njine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae wenjemne, ea wane ra more, Anutu njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wenjemne yemo, nej nrep korop njinane borikinejine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na njidanbe detpi, na ban koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop wenen Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso enje anjelo lolonjon lolonjon wane enjet so miti okanbi paki, matko njine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Enje Petorojo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip njine korop ban pelekki, na qelinjane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiki, ‘Anutu enje ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurujonbe, lama magu koropno ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qinj qiririnj ari warekei.’ ³² No na seu seu njine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane njibonikale.”

³³ Petorojo anjage olale rake, “Natne enje korop genane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, no na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuno Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakno mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na enje mi detkamaile’ ”

³⁵ Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneŋ seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eŋe mi detka-maile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eŋe qesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Ŋine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meŋenkawe.” ³⁷ Eŋe Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ŋine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, eŋe eri ekeket bi-raone ariki paki, eŋe eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meŋenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nan-nom! Ŋo siluŋ nanjane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoro olale rake, “Ŋine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, ŋine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo so-laŋineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.” ⁴³ Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, “Ŋine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, ŋene arinjem, kau, ŋeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Ŋaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo ŋine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop weneŋ sarikoi, yemo ŋei magu suaine, Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilaŋ so soba weneŋ peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela ŋei, ea eŋe ŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, ŋine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake, kito ŋebo ŋebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata mak-enane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eŋe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, eŋano ŋine manenjo pilaŋ warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge pilaŋŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ŋei korop pilaŋ ma okanmami, eŋe pilaŋ yewaŋo enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiŋ naniakane olatpe eŋe kawali ŋei aŋelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eŋe esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap? ⁵⁴ Ŋo eŋe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eŋe ŋei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali ŋei ea wane ŋine kawali wane buza so soba weneŋ mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito ŋidan okane gekole, pakimo, ŋine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ Ŋo siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop ene qelinjau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Ene Suaine Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, ene mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele ene sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Petoro ene Yesu ndadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen ndadino arike. Ene ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine ene so nei wawaine korop, ene Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silun donene eno wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, "Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, 'Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukale.'" "

⁶² Pris Suaine ene wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Ene genane don ramami, ea wane turunine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?" ⁶³ Yesu ene silun meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine ene koso manerop olale rake. "Anutu gege togon welaine, enane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo nedannom."

⁶⁴ Yesuno mainge rake, "Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop ndanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezoj kutno sariake!"

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine ene takotine ma barake more rake, "Ene Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranem qesat nei ene sari, enane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine enane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Njine daleo detmami?"

Ene mainge rakoi, "Ene sot korop, ea wane ene maine seukeake."

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more gekoi, paki nei natne gekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ "Mesia nenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaik!"

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro ene qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep maneno enano sari more rake, "Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enerop wenen gekone."

⁷⁰ No ene korop enane kaiteno bisopke more rake, "Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile." ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, ene mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep maneno kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi ene edane rake, "Nei iwa ene Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enerop geke."

⁷² Petoro ene koso ea bisopke more rake, "Welekatne ramaile, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!"

⁷³ Naso nigatne azongi, ea wane ndadino nei yewa okorakoi, ene Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, "O welekatne, ge enane tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik njone ramaine, eno kine qe wakongi detmaine!"

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petorojo don togoleka bisopke more rake, "Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ndanmaileo, yemo Anutuno wikile nini-ake, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!"

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro ene Yesuno don iwa yale olatke, "Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakno atak karewe bokayake." Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Ene Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris njette korop so Yuda nei suaine, ene Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Ene mulap togolejo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Ene Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qe qe nei, ene ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris njette so Yuda nei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, "Na sotkorop

okanbe paki, ñei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eñe mainge rakoi, “Ea ñenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geñone abonj!”

⁵ Yudas eñe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oñomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris ñetne eñe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane ñene ñenze ra rokop donze yewa ge barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.” ⁷ Eñe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ñadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ñei abaran ñine sari sarine, eñane denesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane eñe kepe yewa eñetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eñe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ñei eñe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ñei ea qolekakei wane binjek gekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewajo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomño nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatño Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eñe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oño qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ñei eñane ñei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Goñom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Eñe pris ñetne so ñei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuñine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatño olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eñe zok manerop oñaine qaeke.

Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eñe ñei ñerep magu edo rauso, mulap ñei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo ñine saket okanmanje. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao ñei mane eñetine Yesu Barabas, eñe mulap urungo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane ñei ñerep magu eñe sari lewageu, Pilatño

qeson one rake, “Ñine ma ñei siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat eñe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eñe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eñane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eñe wano wanok urungoka metki, eñine ñanomineno don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ñei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eñane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris ñetne so ñei suaine eñe ñei ñerep magu taleongoi, eñe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatño yemo qeson one rake, “Ñei etke iwa erano ñine ñei diawa siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eñe rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatño qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eñe daleo okankaikale!” Eñe rakoi, “Eñe kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatño yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eñe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eñe kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat eñe mo kake, eñane don eajo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eñe doku natne ma more, ñei ñerep magu eñane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ñei iwa seukeake, yemo noño rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ñinane abonj!”

²⁵ Ñei ñerep magu eñe mainge rakoi, “Eñane seuseuinane turuñ yemo qeligenom, ñene so doko ñosakopze ñenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat eñe Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamño qeki paki, kawali ñei eñane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Ñei Eñe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali ñei eñe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ñei korop eñe sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, eñe eñine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka

kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eajo nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje enjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroina ge ari arikene!” ³⁰ Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu goeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjane takotina ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kirunajano kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kirunajano Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eje numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjane Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qaben tewetki arikoi. ³³ Eje ari mage, kepe mane enjane Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjane ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, eje kirunajano kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane njadino eje yewa enjane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom.” ³⁸ Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kibej qabego kirunajano rasuotkoi, mane wonino, no mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliq kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge gonjomka qesinj nagonom! Kibej qabego njine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Eje nei njerep natne qesinjonge, no enjane yemo mi qesinj nagumaikae! Eje Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane

eje kibej qabego njine ban qoe iwa kesikae, yemo njene ban eje detlukka malipkaikene! ⁴³ Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikae, ea yemo maine, no Anutuno wetne enjane pamaikae, yemo ukude eje qesinjaki, njene kanem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe onja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goinj suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuno togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelin nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eje Elaiya wane bokamaikae!” ⁴⁸ Enjano njine nei mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapjo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuno neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No nei natne eje rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesinj kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kanem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu eje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Denesere poripke anangi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboina ge more seukkoi, enjane parejene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane njadino eje Mat Koboina Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutnejo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerep wenen geu paki Yesu warekoi, eje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjane qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa eje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Njerep loutne eje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eje Yesu njadino

mogatka Galili ʒine sarikoi paki, eʒe qe-sinʒakoi. ⁵⁶ Eʒane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eʒe Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareʒine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, ʒei mane aboʒine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eʒane eʒetine Yosep, eʒe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eʒe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareʒine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eʒe Yesu wane pareʒine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eʒe Yesu pareʒine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneʒo kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso eʒine denesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aʒaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodiʒi ari eaʒo denesereo wake waket aʒaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eʒe arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali ʒei Eʒe Denesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris ʒetne so Parisi eʒe korop Pilatrop lewanʒoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, ʒene detmaine, isi ʒei ea eʒe wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ʒadino na baʒ wisikae wiewale.’” ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eʒe denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso eʒine dokoine eʒe maine mi eweke more, ari pareʒine ea baʒ kobu makei, paki ʒei ʒerep maine mi edane raikēi, ‘Eʒe mo seu seu ʒine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ʒadino isi eaʒo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatʒo edange, “ʒine diam ʒei mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso eʒe bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiʒo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali ʒei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko taboʒ met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao

sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane aʒelo maneʒo qeliwo ʒine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodiʒi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Eʒane kait togaine qilap yale, ʒo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali ʒei eʒe kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, aʒeloʒo ʒerep etane rake, “ʒire mi kaetʒutkep, na detmaile, ʒire Yesu kibēʒ qabego rasukau seukike, eʒe kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ eʒe yemo iwa midakaka, eʒe yemo mo ʒidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ ʒire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eʒe mo seu seu oʒine wisikae wiike, wane eʒe mo lewine alakane Galili arimaikē, ʒine eʒe baʒ ea kaikei!’ Na mo ʒidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomʒo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuʒo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamʒo ʒirano payake.” Ere eʒane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuʒo etane rake. “ʒire misuk kaet ʒusiake, ʒire ariuk paki, nanane kimakopne edanbik, eʒe Galili ariu paki, na baʒ yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali ʒei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ ʒerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali ʒei natne denesereo diam metkoi, eʒe mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris ʒetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris ʒetne eʒe korop Yuda ʒei suaine eʒerop don au ma togolekoi, eʒe wesi kakapa suaine kawali ʒei ebonʒoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “ʒine rakei, ‘ʒene kulu paʒem eʒine dokoine eʒe goigo sariu paki, pareʒine ea kobu ma arimi.’” ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eʒe don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo ʒene don natne baʒ olatkene, ʒine ea wane dere mezet baʒ mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali ʒei diam metkoi, eʒe wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qe-lanʒangoi. Don kisi eaʒo Yuda ʒei edo

rau sua arike, so naso iwao eņe eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eņe Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eņe Galili meņo mane, Yesuņo arikei wane edange ea arikoi. ¹⁷ Paki, eņe Yesu kau paki, eņane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ņo natne eņe wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesuņo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane ņine kepe baņem ariu paki, ņei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane eņetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, eņe don ra ņidanbe okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ņidanbe detpi, na naso baņem ņinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

¹ Papiia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaiaŋo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qelijaŋi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane ariko. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemaŋke. ⁷ Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonomineŋo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ Ŋo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikineŋo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eŋe baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino ariake. ¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine eŋerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesinja more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eŋe mulap urungo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikē. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaikē. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratkeik wane urataine yale naso baŋem togogoleka manjoik. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ŋire sari naŋane ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Ŋire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, noŋo ŋei ŋerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ŋiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ŋadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe eri eri ari more, eŋe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ŋole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu eŋe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaeatne, Zebedi

so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ŋadino mogare arikoiki.

Yesu Eŋe Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine ebuke, eŋe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, ŋei ŋerep biŋek don kito edange. ²² Ŋei ŋerep edo eŋane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oŋaene qaeke. Eŋane kito ebon eboninane zonomineŋo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, eŋetene Skribe, eŋane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino weneŋ pake, eaŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum koto saket more, oŋo togoleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, ge dalino okan ŋonikenane? Ge ŋene ŋengu matali ŋonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ŋei koboboine Anutuŋo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu eŋino ŋine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge aŋaŋone ma waluke more ŋei yewa qeliŋ kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoineŋo ŋei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro uŋanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe oŋaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eŋe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eŋe aŋaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokop-keke.

Yesu Ŋei Ŋerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu eŋine so Yakop so Yohane eŋe Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboiŋe ari waketkoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine eŋe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineŋo zok manerop gereune okangi, ŋei ŋerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eŋe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.” ³¹ Yale

rau, Yesu eŋe eaka ari ŋerep metino ma qesiŋka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ŋerep ea eŋe solaine momo qe more menanjkaki, eŋe eaka wie eŋane ŋara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe zoma ŋei, so ŋei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eŋe eŋane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eŋe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneŋ wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe ŋei midaine yewao ari mere menenkake. ³⁶ Menenka metki, Simon eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe baŋ ŋado zuaŋka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Eŋe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Ŋei ŋerep korop magu suaine eŋe ge zuaŋ ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eŋe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ŋene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ŋene ea lolike arikene, na eŋano weneŋ miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eŋe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baŋem Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Ma Menanjkake

⁴⁰ Ŋei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanane simile ganmaikeyo, yem ge maine nanane kubetne iwa manom osi-ake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eŋe eŋane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geŋane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetŋone iwa osikep!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo ŋei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solarŋone menanmaike, ea wane donkisi

nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, eje mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboine ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei njerep eje detgane raikeni, eje solaine mo menanj kamaike.”⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nei yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi eano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino nei njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sari-manjoi.

2

Yesuno Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

² Paki nei njerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje binjek don edane okoraki,³ nei etke so etke eje zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.⁴ Mat mo nei njerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nei ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.⁵ Yesu eje kanj qae wie pore nei etke so etke, eje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuno zoma nei olale rake, “Medepna, na genjane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinjawe ari-maike.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ “Dalino wane nei yewa eje don yaline ramaike? Eje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Eje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaike? Nei maneno mane wane sot maine mi qelinjaye, Anutu wekujo nei mane wane sot turuj qotkoine ea makoke ma menanj nioniake!”

⁸ Yesu eje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami?”⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qelinjawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom?¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enjane sotene eamo qelinjawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eje yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake,¹¹ “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa eje nei njerep enjane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep eje korop onjane qaekiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eje koso Galili doku namuj mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine eje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eje miti don kito edange.¹⁴ Yesuno eje ea njine ari more, Lewi eje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boanj Yesu eje Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne eje Yesu enjine so dokoine enjerop wenenj mere njara nekoi.¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop eje wenenj metki one more, Yesu enjine dokoine qeson one more

rakoi, “Ene eamo onoka wane nei qotkoine enjerop mere nara nemaiké?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu ene detone more rake, “Maño mauluk mauluk nei enane ari okanmaiké? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainenjo? Na nei yaline enane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanone more ebu qesin onikalane sarikole. Na nei dererete-nane detpi koboine okanmaiké, ene qesin onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enane dokoene ene nara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerop natne ene sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enane dokoene ene nara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane genane dokoene ene yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesujo mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane ene zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, ene maine nara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, ene zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune ene maine enjerop nara oi bakom wenen mesikei, so kimakoune ene nara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa enane rokop. Ban, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone ene koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao ene maine nara wane sawe gekoi.”

²¹ Yesu ene koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinenjo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silun qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselejo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anap suaine wakoniake. ²² No mane maño wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Ene yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenen mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele ene enine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Ene Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enine so dokoine ene wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Genane dokoene ene wit siwe nemami. Dokoene ene masi yewa nenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maiké, yewa nenane nabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesujo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enine so dokoine ene naraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao nine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei ene lewet geke. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, no Dawit ene yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu ene koso edange, “Anutu ene mikepka nei so njerop ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more nadino qezarek naso yewa ban motke. Qezarekjo mawakongi paki, nei so njerop mi ma wakonge, naso yewano nei njerop qesin osiakane motke. Me naso yewano nei njerop matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menankake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu ene koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, ene metine nat parominenjo setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne ene Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu ene qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menan kayake me mida. Ene ma menan kayakeo, yemo jene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu ene zoma nei yewa metine borikine, ene olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, ene nei njerop qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don ene qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene

me qotkoine? Nene nei nɛrep gegeene ma menaŋ onikene me nei nɛrep engunɛm seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu eɛe deine pore lolike more ongi eɛe dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eɛe ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eɛe zoma nei olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Eɛe metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanɛkake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eɛe ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewaŋ urum qeliŋka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego eɛerop lewage more, Yesu eɛe numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Baɛem Nei Nɛrep Eɛe Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eɛe dokoine eɛerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuŋ pamaikɛ, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei nɛrep magu tego kakapa suaineŋo wie eɛe mogatka arikoi. Nei nɛrep magu suaine yewa eɛe kepe baɛem ɛine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo ɛine, Yuda kepeo ɛine, Yerusalem mat suaino ɛine, Idumia kepeo ɛine, Yordan kepe sasaino ɛine, Tire so Sidon kepeo ɛine. Nei nɛrep magu suaine yewa eɛe Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more eɛano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eɛe dokoine eɛane rake, “Nɛine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei nɛrepɛɛo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei nɛrep biraone eri kere, amaŋ naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eɛe nei nɛrep loutne ma menaŋ onge, ea wane nei nɛrep zomaenerop eɛe edom meteenenjo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eɛe kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo nei nɛrep asu qotkoinerop eɛe Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eɛe asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki eɛe ma, ea

tingo me didiwo eɛane eɛetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne eɛerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea eɛe edoraki eɛano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo eɛe nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewaŋo eɛinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eɛeteene aposolo edorake, so eɛe bira ongi ari nei nɛrep eɛano biɛek don ra qelananikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu eɛe nei 12 yewa eɛine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine eɛane eɛet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, eɛetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eɛine so ɛole Yohane, erane eɛeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Eɛet yewa wane kine, quruŋ qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewaŋo Yesu ɛaba eɛane meteenɛo masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eɛe Rakoi Yesu Eɛe Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaikɛ

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe matko ariki nei nɛrep magu suaineŋo eɛano koso sari lewaŋgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eɛine so dokoine eɛe qeka more, dalino ɛara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei eɛe ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekoune, eɛe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eɛe iwa yale rakoi, “Eɛe mo qelan gemaikɛ!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eɛe Yerusalem ɛine ket more rakoi, “Eɛe kotino Belzebul, eɛetine mane Satanjo okoramaike. Eɛe Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesiŋkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, eanjo asu qotkoine eɛane ware ware.”

²³ Eɛe yale rauso, Yesu eɛe edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴ Nei nɛrep kaunsol mane wane magu eɛe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine

eamo midayake. ²⁵ No nei urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ No Satan eje enjine magu naba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan nei zomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more nado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje nei njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelngi siukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutu enjane sot ea mi qelngi siukeake. Enjane borikinane sot turuj ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesu saket oniakane. ³² Pakimo, nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Ge njane naganone, so nonqakopnjone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanane nagane, so nonqane?”

³⁴ Eje deine nei njerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Nei me njerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikei, ea no nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuj wane qalakino nei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso nei njerep zok tego suainenjo sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nei njerep biraone weti toe namungo wa enjeka metke. Metkiso, nei njerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Njine detpi! Nei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanj edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodone yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropjo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjeka metki, enjine dokoine 12 eje so nei natne mo Yesu rop wenenj ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedannom detjem.”

¹¹ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu don saine so qeli ewe zominane kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Nei njerep natne njadino gemami eje nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

'Eje deenejo kaikei, no, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje ketenejo maine desikei, no, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutujo enjane sot qelingi siukeake.'

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje gesonone rake, "Nine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenej detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei?" ¹⁴ Nei wit woune ebotmaiike, ea eje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaiike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenej, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷ No, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikaikei. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ No, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, eajo nei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi gekoi. ²⁰ No woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine gekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale gekoi."

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, "Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao geki okorayake? Lase bano me rosajo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more geki zake

kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pa-maike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaiike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropno don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake."

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, "Nine dere more kaulukkei! Nine nei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. No, njine nei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje nei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, nei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje nei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake."

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, "Anutujo ware njunmaiike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nei mane eje kine kine woune eu ebore more, ²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. No eje mi detkamaiike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaiike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadingo wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, nei eje kieke pilanjno kitatmaiike."

Anutujo Warenjuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more nei njerep gesonone more rake, "Na Anutujo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjaniakale?" ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaiike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne

okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manjo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nani eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei njerep ra edange. Nei njerep edo dere qelanjikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje nei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerep mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namun kitare erinat arinem.”

³⁶ Raki, eje nei njerep magu suaine yewa qelinjone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenen ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenen enjerep arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qalinan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njebu njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Don mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikjane don mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje don mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik don mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanjonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelinjamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osofakake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine Gerasa. ² Yesu eje seki qelinjaka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje denesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pake. ³ Eje denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogolejo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne nei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamanjoi, nj, naso banem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Nei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuane, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso banem goin kaiwe nei yewa eje denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mananjke.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enjano wawetine qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸ Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjaka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, “Ge, enjettjone ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Nene enjetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnejo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.” ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje menj erinat ea njara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu biranonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³ Yesu eje dere

more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine enj nei yewa qelinka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa enj biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Bereke magu suaine kibi-ene 2,000.

¹⁴ Bereke ware ware enj masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne enj ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Enj koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau enj sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea enj maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanej metke. Naso yewao nei njerep enj ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane bereke ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanjane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerep enj dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu enj ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu enj seki koto waketskiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, enj Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu enj nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanjono Waomjo mamaikae so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genjane solanjono wakonmaikae, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa enj zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesujo maulukake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Nei njerep enj dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Enj Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine, enj koso doku namuj ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerep magu suaine enj mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus enj mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane

netne, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaikae. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinkaki enj maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enj nei yewa enjerep ariukso nei njerep louloutne enj watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane enj njerep zoma wenej. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso enj wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, jo, enj maine mi ma menanj kakoi. Enj wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa enj Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na metenejo enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjgale.”

²⁹ Eso njerep yewa enj metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu enj naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge enj qesononge. “Manjo metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonjonmaine? Nene mi detmaine manjo nei loutnejo meteene laplap jono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu enj pore lolike onge, ea manjo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, njerep yewa enj Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, enj Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesujo enj olatke, “Borasone, malip malipjonejo zomanjone yewa ma ewek ganmaikae. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanjone mo korop midawaremaikae.”

³⁵ Yesu enj njerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nei natne enj Yairus wane matko njine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge!

Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu eje enjane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɔne togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eje yale ra more nei njerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, karewe edoka enjerep Yairus wane matko wenenj arikoi. ³⁸ Eje mat yewao sari more Yesuɔ ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Njine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Njerep njerep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroj kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao njino osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enjine so dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep mat anjaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep njerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Njerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Njerep njerep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Njerep njerep komaine 12. Ea wane nei njerep eje masi ea ka more zok onjane qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuɔ nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Njire medep njara manbit nekep. No, njire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Njaded Kakoi.

¹ Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eje ari nei njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eje detka more dereretinane onjane qaeke rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa eje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Eje enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?” ³ Nei yewa eje matmama. Eje Maria wane

gipole. Enjane njolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa njerep wenenj gemami.” Eje yale ra more njaded kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuɔ iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit nei propet eje mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune nei njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eje pore ka more masi togogole enjano zok mi make. Eje zoma nei njerep weku weku metine more ma menanonge.

⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don nei njerep edange. No nei njerep ea eje wetjo mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eje binjek don ra qelanajikei wane so nei njerep enjano asu qotkoune esopongei wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “Njine qesinjine maine qesinj nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenj mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, ⁹ njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ Eje koso edange, “No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more nei njerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ¹¹ No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuɔ njerep njaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoune ea korop qelige njadedka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³ Pakiso, eje asu qotkoune louloutne zok nei njerep enjano

ņine osop one moreso ņei ņerep zomaen-erop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaņ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eņe Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eņe Yesu wane donkisiņo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. ņei ņerep natne eņe rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauņo mo deņesereo ņine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eņe masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ ņo ņei natne eņe rakoi, “Eņe Elaiya!” Natne eņe rakoi, “Eņe Anutu wane qelit ņei propet mane, eņe mo propet sogine gekoi, eņe yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eņe ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noņo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eņe koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaike.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eņe wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ņonņone Pilip wane ņanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaike.” Sogine Herot eņe zok Herodias ņolane ņanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eņe ņei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleņo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ ņo Herodias eņe Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, ņo Herot eņe Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eņe Yohane ņei koboine, Anutuņo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eņe naso natneo Yohane wane aņaino ņine don natne dere more naso baņem qisemaņke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eņe Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkeke. Herot eņe ņara suaine maki zeki eņine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ņei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eņe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ņei eņane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaike, ea wane ņei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eņe sari eņet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ņei ņara nekoi, eņe korop eņane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eņe ņerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom,

na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eņe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naņane kepe aboņ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ņerep natewen yewa eņe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasņo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ņerep yewa eņe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naņane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naņano ma sari nin-nom!”

²⁶ Herot eņe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ņo mo ņei suaine eņane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eņe dalino koso der-eretine maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ņei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, eņe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet mane more, so masari ņerep natewen yewa mangi, so eņe ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ņadino dokoine gekoi, eņe dere more sari Yohane pareņine ea ma ari deņesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eņe ņei ņerep 5, 000 ņara Gume-onge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eņe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eņe zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

³¹ Pakiso, ņei ņerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eņe ņara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuņo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ņeiine midaino, ari more ņenzeka nigatne mere zonom maņem.” ³² Rakiso, eņe kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ņei midaino enņeneka arikoi.

³³ ņo ņei ņerep korop eņe mo onbi ariuso, eņe ikopka detone more ņadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eņine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ņei

ɲerep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eɲe seki qelinƙa ket more ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eɲane okange. Eɲe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eɲe medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eɲe biɲek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eɲe mat osop mere arimaikae. Yewao ari more ɲara maratkau, kepe iwa ɲei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikae.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Nido ɲara ebonikei.”

Eɲe rakoi, “N̄ei nau! N̄ene 500 wesi setne eaɲo eɲane ɲara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eɲe koso qeson onge. “N̄ara darap ɲenzo metmaikae? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eɲe ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.” ⁴⁰ Rakiso, eɲe yale ɲei ɲerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. ⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuɲo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qeki rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ N̄ei ɲara yewa nekoi, eɲe 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eɲe Doku Namuɲ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuɲo dokoine qebin ongi eɲe sekiwo wa more doku namuɲ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No eɲine yemo yewa mere ɲei ɲerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eɲe bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meɲenka metke. ⁴⁷ N̄o, ruoo dokoine eɲe seki kutno doku namuɲ kebago metpi

so, Yesu eɲineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu eɲe ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoɲo qebinongi, eɲe urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuɲo doku namuɲ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuaniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine eɲe Yesu doku namuɲ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “N̄ei seuseune eɲane oɲaeneɲo sarimaikae.” ⁵⁰ Eɲe enɲenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eɲe yewaka done raki pakii, edane rake,

“N̄ine togoleu iwa yemo noɲom sari-maile! N̄ine misuk kaet ɲuniakae!” ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo donɲ mangi dokoine eɲe ea ka more, oɲaene qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eɲe Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu suaine ɲara ebonge, ea wane eɲe deretene mi qelaɲange, eɲe deretene zok manerop siukki qelaɲ okangoi.

Yesu Eɲe Genesaret Kepeo Zoma N̄ei Loutne Ma Menanɲonge

⁵³ Yesu eɲine so dokoine, eɲe Galili doku namuɲ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuɲ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo ɲine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eɲe Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ɲei ɲerep zuanɲone ebu sarikoi. N̄o natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eɲe korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaɲke, rokop eɲe zoma ɲei ɲerep ebu sari sobeɲ keuno biraone more Yesu meɲenka ramaɲkoi, “Zoma ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲe maine geɲane takotɲone ea uakakei.” Rau eɲe detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanɲonmaɲke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eaɲo Sogi Gege Yuankamaikae

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Skribe, eɲe Yerusalem

ɲine sari Yesu wano lewanɲoi. ² Eɲe Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eɲe yaup ɲara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe aso ɲabo eɲane masi ea mogare ge okanmaɲkoi. Eɲe ɲara nekeiwane okane more aso ɲabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eɲane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ɲara nekeiwane okane more eɲe doku tau more ne okangoi. Eɲe kine kine natne aso ɲabo eɲane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaɲkoi. Eɲe lase, kap ɲara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaɲkoi.

⁵ Eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoɲone eɲe asoɲabo eɲane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eɲe meteene mi sauke more ɲara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eɲe iwa yale edange, “Isaiaɲo ɲine isi ɲei zok ɲidorake, ɲinane kineɲine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutuɲo rake, ɲei tego yewa eɲe pieneɲoka naɲane eɲetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet derereteneɲo yemo na qeliɲnane more, amaɲ okoramami. ⁷ Eɲe nae yaup eɲetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eɲe aso ɲabo eɲane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eɲe koso edane rake, “ɲine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ɲunmaike? Pakimo, ɲine ɲei ɲinɲine aso ɲabo eɲane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eɲe koso edange, “ɲine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ɲinɲine asoɲabo eɲane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Moseɲo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘ɲine nabok magak ere qesiɲore more geokanikei, No, ɲei mane eɲe nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eɲe qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ No, ɲine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, ɲei ɲerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. ɲei mane eɲe wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiɲ osiakane okane, ɲo, siluɲ etane raokanmaike,

na mo Anutu wane biɲek qile. ¹² ɲine yale edanbi, eɲe naga magaene mi qesiɲone more, qeliɲ onmaɲkei. ¹³ ɲine ɲinɲine asoɲabo kito ebo ebon ɲei ɲerep ea edanmami, ɲine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. ɲine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwanɲo Maki ɲei Dienerop Okanmaɲkei

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “ɲine koropɲo naɲane don iwa dere more wetɲineɲo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ ɲine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ɲadino pamaike, eaɲo ɲinane kotoɲine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne ɲinane wet dereretɲine kotino pamaike, eaɲo saket more maki wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ ɲei mane eɲe wetineropɲo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eɲe ɲei ɲerep yewa qeliɲone more eɲine so dokoine eɲe ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “ɲinane dereretɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane dereret mi yuan onmaike. ɲara kine kine korop pamaike, eaɲo ne more ɲei ɲerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ ɲara yewa wet dereretɲine mi qeduguyake. ɲara qomɲino ket more koso kaɲinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eɲe ɲara kine kine yewa eɲe korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eɲe rake, “Kine kine ɲei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaɲo saket more maki ɲei ɲerep wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ ɲei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki ɲei ɲerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret gotkoine detokanmami, so ɲei ɲerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so ɲei naka pilaɲo engu mamami me kine kineɲo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² ɲei mane eɲe ɲei mane wane ɲanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaɲ okan okanmami. ɲine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi

kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan qelanine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nei nrep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki nei nrep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Nrep Mane Enane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu ene yewa qelige ea nine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nei nrep edo esatka enano mi sari lewanjei wane. No silun dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Nrep mane mat yewa nine ene Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nrep yewa ene borasine asu qotkoineno matalikaki metke, ea wane nrep yewa ene ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Nrep yewa ene tego maneo nine, qelan nrep, ene Yuda wane tegoonine mida. Ene Ponisia tegoo nine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Ene Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoineno matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu ene olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep nara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane nara maine mi biranem kasimde enano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, nrep ene mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, no medep ene nara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi ene medep enane nara sisine ea ma ne okanmankei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene nrep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelin kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, nrep ene zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoineno mo welekatne qelinka saket ariki ene maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Ana Ketine Won Wole Ma Menakake.

³¹ Yesu ene wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Nei natne ene nei mane done mi

raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi. ³³ Pakiso, Yesu ene nei yewa maki eretneka nei nrep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesuno nei yewa wane ketino metine boineno qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketnone so ananone lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu ene sari nei nrep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banem rawetone okanmanke, no, ene soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanke. ³⁷ Nei nrep korop ene onane qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakanmaike. No, Yesu ene nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So ene nei anane umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei nrep magu suaine natne ene Yesu wano koso lewanjo, no, naraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu ene dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ² “Na nei nrep magu suaine iwa enane qom borik suaine detmaile, ene zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi naraene mo midamaike. ³ No, ene nara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne ene ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne ene matene amenine sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine ene enane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa neiine midaine, ge detmaine nene nara diaonine nei nrep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu ene qeson one rake, “Ninano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, ene maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu ene nei nrep edane rake, “Nine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki ene korop pese metpiso, enine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito

mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ N̄o, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenej man-biso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje n̄ara tutule yewa rosa ⁷ yale rosakkoi. ⁹ Nei n̄erep magu yewa eje 4, 000n̄o metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eje nei n̄erep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, ejine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano aṅa soraṅ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikanṅonnom kaṅem, ge Anutu wano n̄ine sarimaine.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei n̄erep eje naso iwao noṅo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa noṅo masi togogole mane koso nei n̄erep n̄inano mi ma sikan ṅunikale.”

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more ejine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuṅ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, “N̄ine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenej mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi eṅane tego so Herot eṅane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Eṅane masi eaṅo yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje en̄ene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetṅongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄inṅine aumami, n̄ene bret mida? Oo, n̄ine wet dereretṅine midaine? Oo n̄ine dereretṅine mo wongike. ¹⁸ N̄ine deṅine wenej, n̄ine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? N̄ine ketṅinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? N̄ine mo nigetṅunikei me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei n̄erep eṅano n̄ibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao ṅado neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰ Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, “N̄o n̄ine na bret 7 mapoke, nei n̄erep 4, 000 eṅano n̄ibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki n̄ine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹ Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, “N̄ine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake.

²² Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea eje Yesuṅo metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat ṅadino qeinat ket more, Yesuṅo nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineṅo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴ Rakiso, nei yewa eje pore lolike more rake, “Na nei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu eje metineṅo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelan̄ange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matṅono lotkekene.”

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelan̄ane Rake, Eje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu ejine so dokoine eje yewa n̄ine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pili-pai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine

gesononge, “Nei njerep enje na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Njo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Njo, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit jei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enjene gesonone rake, “Njo, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petorojo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutujo biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa jei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kieke more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njerne korop so Anutu wane mosop jei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, enje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.”

³² Yesu enje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei enje ge mi gekukei.” ³³ Njo, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe jei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu enje enjine dokoine so jei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ninano njine jei maneno na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki enje na nekukei, yalewaka enje qekei. ³⁵ Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. Njo, jei mane enje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, jei yewa enje gege marat kayake. ³⁶ Njo, jei mane enje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka

maratkayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakano gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane jei njerep korop masi gotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaikae. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Jei mane enje naso iwao jei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Jei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaille, na njado Anutujo enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelinka sarikene, naso yewao na jei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu enje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, jei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutujo njine korop warenunmaikae, eao Anutujo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe jei maneno okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine enje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Petoro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Njine iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaikae. Njine maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Petoro enjine so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo jei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjaineno kezonj koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na

wetnejo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!”⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike nej mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Enje bonaga qelinjka ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogle rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nej njerep siron misuk ra qelanjan onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo, denesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanjan onikei.”

¹⁰ Enje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.”
¹¹ Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nej, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu enje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nej enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyano mikep sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Enje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nej edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Enje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.

¹⁴ Enje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje onbi nej njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi.
¹⁵ Paki, nej njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nej njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine maneno wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere anjaine ma won geki, ea wane na gejano ma sarimaile.

¹⁸ Naso banjem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saketa qakki njetine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoine edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanjemami.”

¹⁹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nej njerep edane rake, “Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banjem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanjano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Enje medep yewa enjano ma ariu asu qotkoine enje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todi ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saketa qakke. ²¹ Yesu enje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap enje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine enje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine enjano qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge njanjekamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesinj njonikene.”

²³ Yesu enje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge njanjemaine? Nei mane enje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu enje ongi, nej njerep magu suaine enje sari lewangoi. Ea wane enje asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu anjane ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enjano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea enje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saketa ariki. Medep enje seuseune yale pake, nej njerep

korop enje rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” ²⁷ Enje yale rau, Yesu enje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki enje wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu enje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine enje enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane njanaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje edange, “Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meje menen wekujo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Enje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu enje so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei nrep edo mi det kaikei wane enje sanko ket arikoi. ³¹ Enje enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei naba enjane meteenoo birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Enje seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wieyake.”

³² Yesu enje don yale ra edangi, enje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelananongi enje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Enje ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesu dokoine qesonone rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, enje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane enje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nenano nine manjo njetneze okanmaike. ³⁵ Yesu enje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane enje njetne okaniakane okane more, enje qei nado kito more nei korop enjane qelit qe qe okaniake.” ³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Nei mane enje nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, enje na mapitanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane enje na mapitnaniakeo, enje magak biranangi

ketkole, enje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Enje Mi Naba Noniakeo Enje Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, “Kito nabo nbon! Nene kanem nei maneno genane enjetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, enje nenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo nene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesu Yohane olatke, “Nine mi rawetkau! Nei mane enje nanane enjetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, enje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei nrep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nei mane enje nene mi nabanonmaike, ea enje nenane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso nine doku wane seukeu, nei mane enje nine nune more detjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welgatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa enje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Nrep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei maneno mataliakeo, Anutujo nei yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ No, metenonejo qe isigangi, mali malipnone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei nrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei nrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nrep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ No ge kienonejo isigangi, mali malipnone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei nrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei nrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nrep mi seukkei enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁷ Nɔ, denoneŋo isigangi, mali malipɔne matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutuŋo wareŋoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. Nɔ, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaŋa weneŋ gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineŋo ŋei ŋerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ŋei ŋerep ezo more mi komayake. So ŋei ŋerep mi seukkei, eŋane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetŋo kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu eŋe gerepŋo ŋei ŋerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. Nɔ, eŋane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotoŋine peamine pakep. Peamŋo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ŋei ŋerep korop eŋerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eŋe Nao Nɔnom Qeliŋ Qeliŋ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eŋe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Nei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe koso sari eŋano lewageuso eŋe okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane biŋek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋe sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eaŋo ramaike, ŋei mane eŋe maine ŋanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eŋe donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Moseno ra rokop don daleo ŋibonge.”

⁴ Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Mose eŋe rake, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ŋei eŋano more, maine ŋanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nɔne so ŋinane aso ŋabokopŋine ŋinŋine wawaine ŋinane Mose eŋe ŋinane ra rokop don yewa qe. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eŋe kine

kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuŋo ŋei so ŋerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Nɔne eŋe ŋerep mayakane okane more eŋe naga-magainne qeliŋore more ŋanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere ŋao ŋanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ ⁹ Anutuŋo don yale ra more ŋaŋanom maturan otke. Nɔne maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eŋe koso ea wane qesonkakoi. ¹¹ Eŋe iwa yale edange, “Nɔne mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more ŋerep mane mayakeo, eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more, sot maratkaŋyake, so ŋei ea bailalan urata mayake. ¹² Nɔ ŋerep eŋe yaleka ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eŋe ŋaonano qeliŋka more, sot maratkaŋyake, so ŋerep ea eŋe yaleka bailalan urata mayake.”

Yesu Eŋe Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹³ Nɔne ŋerep eŋe dokoene Yesuŋo metineŋo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eŋano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eŋe dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Nɔne misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline eŋane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ŋidane ramaile. Medep nigmatne eŋe Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike. Nɔ ŋei natne eŋe Anutuŋo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeye, eŋe Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigmatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abonine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eŋe wie yewa qelige ariki numao ŋei mane eŋe biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine?”

Anutu wekuṅo mayakatne so eṅe wekuṅo koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge ṅei mane mi genom seukeake. ṅire ṅaonanom mi biranagukeik so ṅei me ṅerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ṅei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge ṅei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretskoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ ṅei yewa eṅe rake, “Kito ṅebo ṅebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹ Yesu eṅe ka more eṅane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboṅṅone korop ea ma more ṅei aboṅene midaine eṅe sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane baṅ gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geṅone sari ṅadeno mogatnane sarikene.” ²² don yale dere more, ṅei yewa eṅe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, ṅo eṅe aboṅine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eṅe yale okane so eṅe yeine qelige arike.

²³ ṅei yewa eṅe ariki, Yesuṅo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “ṅei yaline wesi aboṅene suaine, eṅe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eṅe zok umareake, so eṅe zok urata suaine ma more aboṅene qeliṅkamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine eṅe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eṅe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, ṅei ṅerep eṅe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eṅe urata suaine maikei! ²⁵ Kamel eṅe samap wane aṅaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliṅa ṅei eṅe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eṅe urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboṅine qeliṅkamaik.”

²⁶ Dokoine eṅe eṅane don dere more oṅaene qaeki enṅeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuṅo baliṅa ṅei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ṅei ṅerep ketkele gemami, eṅe Anutuṅo mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Eṅe yale rauso, Yesu eṅe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo ṅei ṅerep

ṅine ṅaṅaemami. No Anutu wekuṅo eṅe mi ṅaṅaemaik. Anutu eṅe kine kine korop mawareakane, eṅe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Petoṅo eṅe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! ṅene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliṅkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge ṅene detṅonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuṅo rake, “Na don wele ṅidanmaile. ṅei mane eṅe naṅane dere more biṅek don qesiṅnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ṅon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliṅkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turuṅine Anutuṅo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eṅe kepe, mat, ṅon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. ṅei edo ṅei yewa wikile wakile takotke marat kaikei. Baṅ naso kutno eṅe gege togon maratka geake. ³¹ ṅei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eṅe naso kutno mawe tego ṅadino kesikei. No ṅei loutne ukude tego ṅadino okoramami, eṅe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikei.”

Yesu Eṅe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu eṅine so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane arikoi. Yesu eṅe alakane ariki dokoine eṅe dere mezet okangoi. So ṅei ṅerep magu ṅadeeno arikoi. Eṅe kaetonge, Yesu eṅe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eṅine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. ³³ Eṅe rake, “Detmami! Ukude ṅene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. ṅei manenjo ṅei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop ṅei so Anutu papa togon welaine ṅei, Skribe, eṅane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo ṅei eṅano birakaikei. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj quṅ qe more, qeu seuke more deṅesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito ṅebon ṅebon, ṅere kine kine

mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikene nane njetmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njerano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, nje ma wakone bira njetnom. Naso ge nje waom met metko mesikene, yewao nje wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu eje etane rake, “Nje ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Nje ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea nje maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesu etane rake, “Nje nanane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine njetanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njetanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nje manane maulukke, ea eje nje maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Nje detmami lobo nje njerap enane ware ware biraka okanmami, nje yewa eje nje njerap zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enane ware ware togogole wareonmami. ⁴³ Masi yewa koso njane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nje njane keuo nje ware ware nje okorayakane, ra more eje nje magu enane qelit qeqe okaniake. ⁴⁴ Nje njane keuo nje njetne nje okorayakane, ramore eje nje magu enane qelit qeqe okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, Nje Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nje njerap korop enane qelit qeqe okane more qesinj njetnmaile. Nje njerap edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nje njerap qesinjone more solane qikkawe nje njerap ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

⁴⁶ Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enje dokoine so nje njerap magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nje mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus

wane gipole. Eje mere nje njerap edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanje. ⁴⁷ Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nje, eje done mo sarimaike, pakimo, nje yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane naboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nje njerap magu yewa edo kurojka rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit naboine ge siluj nanane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more panj lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesu enano arikenane goramaike.”

⁵⁰ Eje dere esatka kanjanj wie more, momo takotone kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesu olatke, “Na dalino okanjanikalane ramaine?”

Nje deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito njebon njebon na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

⁵² Yesu olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnonenjo maki denone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Nje ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsie ea nje manenjo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³ No, nje manenjo qesonjure rayake, ‘nje ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, nje iwa yale olale raikike. Suainenjo raki

sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ Nei natne ene yewa osoetno okorakoi, ene ore more rakoi, “Ei, nire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik ene detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep korop ene momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei nrep natne ene zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki nei magu natne ŋado kitou magu natne ene alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oranem! Nei iwa Waomŋo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuŋo mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Ŋaboze Dawit ŋaboine sari ware ŋoniake! Anjelo ene qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Ene yale okankau, Yesu ene Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakot more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu ene dokoine ¹² yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Ene Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka ene wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu ene ŋara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei amaŋ okorake Yesu ene wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, ene pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu ene fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine ene ea detkakoi.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Nrep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Ene ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu ene ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakot more nei nrep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei ene zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere naŋi qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, ene kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma wakot saket okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea ene nei nrep kepe banem njine maguine maguine sarikei, enane meŋe meŋen urum okaniake.’ Njine yale okanbimo, kobu nei enane mat okanmai.”

¹⁸ Yesu ene yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, ene dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qeŋem seukeake.” Ŋo, nei nrep ene korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineŋo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris ene kaetongi, qeliŋkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine ene Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, ene ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoŋo ene Yesuŋo okange, ea detsoroŋe more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, ene mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu ene mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donnjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewaŋo raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ Ŋo, njine kine kine natne Anutuŋo njiboniakane meŋenkaikoi, naso yewao njine Anutuŋo kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more meŋenkaikoi. Na welekatne

ɲidanmaile. ɲine yale malipka more meɲenkaikewo, Anutuɲo kine kine ea ɲiboniake. ²⁵ Naso ɲine meɲen meɲen more okora more, ɲei manenjo umat mane mo ɲinano make ea detsoroke more enane turuɲ yewa qeliɲkawarekei. Yalawaka maganine weti qeliwo metmaike, ene ɲinane turuɲɲine yewa qeliɲgi nigetkayake. ²⁶ ɲo, ɲine ɲei ɲerep enane sot turuɲene mi qeliɲkau niget ɲuniakeo, maganine weti qeliwo metmaike ene yalawaka ɲinane sot turuɲɲine ea mi qeliɲgi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Maɲo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu ene so dokoine ene zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuɲo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei so Anutu wane mosop ɲei ɲetne so Yuda ɲei ɲetne ene Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enet biɲek so zonom ea diao ɲine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Maɲo enet biɲek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo maɲo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu ene mainge edange, “Na yaleka ɲine qeso qeson weku qeson ɲunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolat-piso na masi kine kine ea maɲane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau urata ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, me ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge? Ea ɲido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Ene yale ra qeson ongi ene dere more enene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, yale ra olatɲem ene rayake, pakimo ɲine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me ɲene raikene, ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge, ea ranem maine mi konapkeake.” ɲei ɲerep ene Yohane wane detkakoi, ene Anutu wane qelit ɲei wele, ea wane Pris ene dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Ene yale rauso, Yesuɲo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi maɲo qeli ewe

zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi ɲidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu ene don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nai manenjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taɲ eaɲo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Ene ɲei natne enane meteenon motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu ene qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ² Ene yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware ene wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, ene metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Ariki, eu welaine ene koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki ene yalawaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Ene soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qe seukke. Eu welaine ene ɲei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more ɲei natne ziwem engukoi ɲo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, ene ene gipole wemedep wekuku wetineɲo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine ene iwa yale detke. ‘Nai nae medep iwa wane anane teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware ɲei ene medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa ene gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ɲebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ɲene qenem seukkiso ɲedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qe seukki parenine ea eu ɲadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine ene dalino okani-ake? Ene sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki ene korop seuke midakei. Midau mo ene koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelaɲanmaile. ɲine don nat paromine

mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nei eje mat wane bosij mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ndado eje koso kau mat wane banega bosij togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom eje ndado yale okangi, nene kanjem wekumane okaniake.’ ”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda netne eje detpi Yesuno don rokop ea qeki, korop enanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no eje nei enane kaetonge, yalinane eje yeine qelinjka arikoi. Nei nrep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda netne eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda netne eje Anutu papa togon we-laine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa eje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more koso nei nrep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei nrep iwa korop sikan none okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ No, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, “Onaona iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Eje rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enane enet so ona ona.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enine manikei, no Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea eje enine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, nei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onæene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nei netne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi nei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseno njenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Nei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, no, nanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enane nole eje tatine qesinjka more nrep yewa ono koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁰ Nenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje nrep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, nole kebanjine ono tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, nole njorikine eje yalewaka okange. ²² Yalewaka tati non sewen(7) yewa eje nrep wekuka makoi, no, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo nrep yewa eje yaleka ndado ban seukke. ²³ Boan naso nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao nrep yewa eje manane nrep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati non sewen eje nanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea nanæaka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Nei seuseune eje denesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso nao nanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anelo yale gekei. ²⁶ Nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, enane don yewa Moseno kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuno Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ ²⁷ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami enane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, no onaonæenenjo naso

yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje nei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Njetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo njetne okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne okanmaike. ‘Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom eje nenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku! ³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!’

³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjinejo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka nei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekujo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Njine wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Njine ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eanjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutujo nei njerep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, nei njerep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesujo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka.

³⁶ Mesianjo nei njerep ma menan oniakane, Anutujo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnjone, eje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei.”’

³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesujo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi.

³⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebonge, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei enjane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu nei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

³⁹ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okan okanmami. ⁴⁰ Eje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjkei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano menje menjen kiroine menjenka okanmanjkei. Nei yaline yewa eje gemage njado Anutujo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abonjene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonjene nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njane

mo seu seune, abonjine nigatnemde eajo wesi manerop motmaike, eje nei njerep wesi abonjene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. ⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi abonjene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasao motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zian lulukke, no eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesujo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine maneno olale rake, “Kito njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesujo mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno nei njinane nei njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesujo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Potoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine maneno mikip wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! ⁶ Nei loutne eje sari more nanane enjetne nora more raikerei, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nei njerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ Njine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali

okanikei. Nei kepe maneo njine enjane nei waom eje ari kepe mane wane nei waom enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaikere. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biraunbi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane binjek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikerei, ‘Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutujo dereret njino don mosi-ake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikerei, yemo Asu Koboboineno rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenenj njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao nei mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Nanane enjetnejo njinano pamaikere ea wane nei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okannjunikei. No, nei eje togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake.”

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesujo iwa yale rake, “Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Nei mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikeri. ¹⁵ Nei mane eje mat sekaino mesiakeri, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qeligeri kaet ariakeri.”

16 Nei mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. 17 Njerep medep nat korop so medep abuburop, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. 18 Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.' 19 Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuŋo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwaŋo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. 20 No Waom eje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo nei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje ejine nei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

21 "Naso yewao nei manenjo njidaniake, 'Neiwa Waomŋo nei njerewekoune nebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaike!' Njine misuk dere malipkakei. 22 Nei natne eje sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikiei, 'Na iwa Waomŋo nei njerewekoune njibukalane biranange', me raikiei, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikiei, so isinjunikei. Ea welekakatne, eje maine nei njerep Anutuŋo mo ejine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei. 23 Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile."

Njado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

24 Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eje yaleka mi qelananiake. 25 Serekin eje qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eje korop qise warekei. 26 Naso yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kezon kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. 27 Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti nei njerep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanjonikei.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

28 "Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikiei kaiwe naso okanmaike. 29 Yalewaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikie. 30 Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao nei njerep naso iwao wane binjek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakonwareake. 31 Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ŋo, nanane don yemo mi midayake."

Nei Manenjo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

32 Yesu eje koso manerop rake, "Nei manenjo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaike. 33 Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. 34 Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane eje matine qelinjaka more mat mane ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, 'Njine diam togogle ma warekaikiei!' 35 Yalewa wane njine silun warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikie naso eao me kepe qaeqaewo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami. 36 Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei. 37 Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropŋo warekalukkei!"

14

Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seuakeane Rakoi

1 Kaiwe etke qoeki, anelo loloŋon loloŋon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei eje auye rakoi, "Nene dalino okane more Yesu

sanka ma more qeñem seukeake? ² Eñe rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Ñei ñerep eñe dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Ñerep Manerop Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu eñe Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eñe sogino ñei kubetine weneñ mere mo menañge. Yesu eñe Saimon wane zakeo ñara ne metki, ñerep mane eñe kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Ñei ñerep natne metkoi, eñe sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike? ⁵ Ñei manerop kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, ñei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more ñerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eñe rake, “Qelinjau! Onoka wane ñine umat suaine mane ñerep yewa don okankamami? Eñe masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaike. ⁷ Ñei abonene midaine eñe naso banem ñinerop gekei, ñine naso natneo eñe mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ño na yemo ñinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Ñerep eñe kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eñe kelok qounerop solano motmaike eñe denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaike. ⁹ Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Kepe banem korop eñe Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanjane more ñerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasño Yesu Ñaba Eñane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 eñane keueno ñine Yudas Iskariot eñe mosop ñei ñetne eñane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike. ¹¹ Eñe dere more bakom kito more enerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikei-wane olatkoi. Yudas eñe dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eñe Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Eñerop Ñara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Ñene diawao ari mere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane ñara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ñei ñerep eñe Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama mede-une koma banem qe nemanjoi.

¹³ Yesuño dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Ñire ari Yerusalem matko waket more ñei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ñusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ eñe ari mat wakesiake, yewa ñire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ñebo ñebonze ramaike, nanane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso na mere dokone enerop ñara nekene.’ ¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, eñe urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjutkiso, yewao ñire ñaraze maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuño etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane ñara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu eñe dokoine 12 ea weneñ sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eñe zakeo ñara ne metpi, Yesu eñe edange, “Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñei mane ñinane keuonineño na ma wakonnane more, ñabakopne eñane meteeno bira naniake. Ñei ea eñe weneñ iwa narop mere ñara nemaine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine eñe dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Manjo? Nonjo me?”

²⁰ Yesuño mainge rake, “Medep 12 ñinane keuonine eñe iwa narop weneñ mere metine biraki pletko ketki ñara ma nemi. ²¹ Na Ñei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo eñe seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, ño ñei yewa eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ñaba eñane meteeno birananiake, eñe yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Ñei yewa eñe nabokño siluñ mi makirap, paki eñe umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eñe Dokoine Ruo Ñara Gumeonge

²² Eñe ñara ne metpi paki, Yesu eñe bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom

kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Eje neu Yesu edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wejemne, eajo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesin njuniakane qakkale. Anutuwo wejemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekakatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi goekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enet mane kito more Oliwa bona-gao arikoi.

Yesuwo Rake, “Petorojo Na Nadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinjane ari-warekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuwo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao ejane lama korop ket gin qiririn yauyaup ariwarekei.’

²⁸ No, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petorojo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelin ganwareke, no na yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuwo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi goeki gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eje koso togogle mainge rake, “Gejone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukei-wane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake

³² Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuwo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.” ³³ Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuwo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile

suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake. ³⁶ Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njajekene. Ge silu njane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge gejone similejone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale mejenkaki goeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaiki. Ojaojao mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solajo pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikip ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Njane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop ejane meteeno biranangei. ⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Ejane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineno nei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikae, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito nebo nebon.” Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶ Lulukiki so naba eje ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷ Ejane keueno njine nei maneno Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ejane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobajo qe more ketine rasu qakki

ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesuṅo edane rake, “Na kobu ṅei midakaka! Onoka wane ṅine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito ṅibone okanmanṅkole. Naso yewao ṅine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eṅe qeliṅka more, ket giṅ qiririṅ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ ṅei qaluwit mane eṅe laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eṅe ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eṅe ṅei Netne Eṅane Kaitko Oko-rake

⁵³ Eṅe Yesu Mosop ṅei Netne Suaine eṅane matko iwenka ariu ṅei netne suaine korop sari lewanṅoi. Mosop ṅei netne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine ṅei. ⁵⁴ Petoro eṅe Yesu ṅadino mogare, aman ari Mosop ṅei Netne Suaine eṅane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe ṅei eṅerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop ṅei netne natne so ṅei netne korop eṅe gube qesat ṅei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboina mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat ṅei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eṅe rau numaineṅo wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, ṅei natneṅo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Nene detkanem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eṅe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa metenṅo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, metenṅo mi maikale.’ ” ⁵⁹ ṅei eṅe don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eṅe rau qebetneṅo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop ṅei Netne Suaine eṅe keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge eṅane don turuṅine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu eṅe donine midaki okora eṅane don turuṅine mi maingeke. Mosop ṅei Netne Suaine eṅe koso qesonka rake, “ṅei ṅerep eṅe Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuṅo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! ṅine korop ṅei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, eṅane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop ṅei Netne Suaine eṅe qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat ṅei natne edoranem sari eṅane kine mi raikei, yeine!

⁶⁴ ṅine detkau, eṅe Anutu ma baikka-maika, ea wane ṅine dalino detmami, ṅene ṅei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eṅe koropṅo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eṅe sotinerop, eṅe maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ ṅei natne eṅe Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapṅo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanṅanikene! Manṅo geku-maika?” Yale olale more tebe ṅei edo mete tabenṅo qekoi.

Petoro Eṅe Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro eṅe qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop ṅei Netne Suaine eṅane qelit ṅerep eṅe sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenenṅo sogino Yesu Nazaret ṅine eṅerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Petoro eṅe bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geṅane don mi dere qelanṅanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more eṅe mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wake-siakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit ṅerep yewa eṅe ka more ṅei osino okorakoi edane rake, “ṅei iwa eṅe Yesu wane tego eṅerop geke!” ⁷⁰ No, Petoroṅo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ṅei osino okorakoi, eṅe koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenṅo Galili ṅei ge yewa ṅine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro eṅe togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ṅidanmaile. Na ṅei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ṅidanikaleo, Anutu eṅe na wikile niniake! ṅei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Eṅe yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eṅe atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eṅe Yesuṅo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuṅo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke

bokaki mi goeki goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eŋe zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nɛi Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop ɛi ɛetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɛi, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ɛi so kaunsol korop eŋe ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eŋe Yesu metine mulap togoleŋo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat eŋe Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop ɛi ɛetne eŋe don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat eŋe koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Eŋe don qesat loutne rau geŋano sarimaike!”

⁵ Yesu eŋe eŋane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eŋe oŋaine qaeke.

Pilatɛo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Aŋelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat eŋe mulap ɛi mane qeliŋkamaŋke. Eŋe ɛi ɛerep edom Pilat eŋe mulap ɛi mane eŋetine oramaŋkoi, rokop qesonka eŋe simileene mogare so qeliŋkamaŋke.

⁷ Naso yewao, ɛi mane mulap urumgo metke, eŋetine Barabas. Eŋe ɛi kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, ɛi natne enguwi seukkoi, eŋerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. ɛi magu yewa eŋano ɛi mane eŋetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao ɛi ɛerep magu eŋe sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baŋem okanmaŋke, yale mulap ɛi mane qeliŋkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat eŋe qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliŋkawe ɛinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Eŋe detke, mosop ɛi ɛetne eŋe Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eŋe yaup dere worik okane more eŋane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop ɛi ɛetne, pris, eŋe ɛi ɛerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more,

Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliŋkaki, eŋano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat eŋe ɛi ɛerep magu koso qesonone rake, “ɛi ɛi iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Eŋe mainge boka rakoi, “Eŋe kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatɛo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eŋe umat dalino okange?”

Eŋe zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eŋe kibeg qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatɛo ɛi ɛerep wetene ma pe-seakane Barabas qeliŋkaki eŋano ariki Yesu kawali ɛi magu eŋane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineŋo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ɛado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nɛi Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali ɛi edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more eŋane magu kawali ɛi korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Eŋe Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eŋe takot wenemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Eŋe Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” ¹⁹ Eŋe zoroŋo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Eŋe eŋane isi bela qebela don olatpi goeki, takot wenemka yewa kitoqokka more eŋine takot eaŋo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Eŋe Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Eŋe dumao ari ɛi mane eŋetine Saimon, eŋe mat suaino wayakane sariki, eŋe maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibeg qesiŋka tewekki arikoi. Saimon eŋe Sairini matko ɛi sarike, eŋane gipolletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eŋe, kawali ɛi edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibeg tewekke. ²² Eŋe Yesu ma more kepe mane eŋetine Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe eŋetine ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ ²³ Eŋe yewao Yesu qelaŋ qeakane ra more wain so qelaŋ qeŋe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eŋe mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo,

eje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, eje Yesu kibego gekoi. ²⁶ Eje kibej kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” ²⁷ Eje kobu nej etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenenj kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Eje kobu nej enjerop qekei.’

²⁹ Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum ki-topoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genjone qesinjagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

³¹ Mosop nej njerne so Anutu papa togon welaine nej eje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Eje nej njerep natne maine qesinjonge, nj, enjine maine mi qesinjagumaikene! ³² Eje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu nej etke ere wenenj Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Eje Seukke.

³³ Onjabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu eje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?”

³⁵ Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, eje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaikene.” ³⁶ Nei mane eje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya eje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu eje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali nej enjane ware ware eje Yesu wane osino okorake, eje kaki seukki mo

rake, “Welekakatne, iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaikene.”

⁴⁰ Njerep natne eje amanj okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So njerep natne eje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nej njerep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nej njerne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” ⁴⁵ Eje kawali nej njerne enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maikene.” ⁴⁶ Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodijskaki, ari anjane yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nej qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje denesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Eje dumao ari more enjane auye rakoi, “Manjone qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa denesere anjane kito wonge

metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki nene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. ⁵ Eje denesere ari waket more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei yewano edange, “Nine mi kaet nungep! Na detmaile. Nine Yesu Nazaret nine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enane papaine iwa. ⁷ Nine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan niboniakane Galili arimaikae. Nine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

⁸ Nerep eje dere saket more, denesere qelinjka more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno enano nine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etkae Wakonotke

¹² Boan Yesu eje nei kunejine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enane medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratkaite.” No, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi nine onoka wane enane don mi dere malipkemi? Nine dereret nine

mo mau siukke.” ¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Nine korop kepe banem ari more binjek don nei njerep maguine maguine enano ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁶ Nei mane eje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, nei mane eje mi malipkayakeo, eje Anutuño enane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu eje enane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine enane enetko osopka more eje don kine mane raikei. ¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qarua ea meteeneño malipkaikei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, eje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma nei njerep enano more ebuwi menanjaniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boan Yesu eje don edangi qoeke, Anutuño eje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enane wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eje korop kepe banem ari more enane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom eje wenen mapitone more masi togogoleño nei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaikae Mareko 16, 9-10

(9) Nerep eje kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enane so kimakoune edangoi. (10) Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukanjo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka nei loutne eņe Anutuņo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo nei weneņ osop ge more, deene qomineņo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eņe nedangoi. Nei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biņek don ra qelaņangoi. ³ Pakimo noņo yalewaka mo kino ninekane kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eņe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Anelono Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eņe Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, yewao mosop nei mane geke, eņetine Zekaraia, eņe mosop nei Abiya wane tegoo nene. Nanominane eņetine Elizabet, eņe yalewaka mosop nei tego eņano nene. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eņe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, nei nerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eņe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop nei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneņ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eņe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so nei nerep magu eņe nadinno Anutu meņenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane anelo maneņo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaņo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, anelono iwa

yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuņo meņe meņenone mo detke, ea wane mo nanomne Elizabetno medep natke more mayake, eņane eņetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eņane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so nei nerep korop eņe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eņe Waom wane kaitko nei suaine okane geake, eņe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eņe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineņo eņane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eņe Israel nei nerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saeņine rara nei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eņe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nei nerep suaine so medep nigatne eņane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nei eņe mainongi, koboboine eņane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eņe Waom wane nei nerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaņo anelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so nanomne eņe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, anelono iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, ono talenangi sari, qom menaņ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge nane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuņine ge qelaņ okane more, don rane midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eņe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, nei nerep eņe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane nanakoi. ²² Zakaria eņe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo nene saket more don edaniakane nanake, ea wane eņe mo wetke rakoi, eņe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eņe don edaniakane nanaso metineņoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qeekiso, Zakariaņo matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso nado nanomine Elizabet eņe medep natkeke. Natke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qeekiso rake,

25 “Waomņo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiņnane more, gamune yewa ņei ņerep eņane kaiteno ņine ma biraki ariake!”

Anjeloņo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

26 Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuņo anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. 27 Eņe ari more ņerep natewen mane eņetne Maria, ņei mane eņetne Yosep, eņane biņek qeu geke, eņano lotkeke, Yosep eņe ņei waom Dawit wane tutule. 28 Pakimo, anjeloņo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamņo gerop payake! Waomņo gerop gemaibe so suaineke mosop ganmaibe!”

29 Anjeloņo don yale rakimo, Mariaņo detki qekaki wetneņo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaibe?”

30 Pakimo, anjeloņo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuņo gangi menaņmaibe. 31 Detmaibe, ge medep ņatke more manom paki, eņetne Yesu orakene. 32 Eņe baņ ņei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eņe baņ eņetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eņane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baņ Waom Anutuņo ņaboine Dawit yale, ņei waom birakaki geake. 33 Ge more, Yakop wane ņosa wili wiliine eņane ņei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

34 Rakimo, Mariaņo anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ņeirop mane mi gemaibe, yalananemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

35 Anjeloņo done turuņine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineņo geņane kutko kesi-ake, so Anutu wane zonomņo geņano ket more qesiņ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eņane eņetne baņ Anutu wane Medep orakei. 36 Detmaibe, kimaņone Elizabet eņe ņerep seleņo medep ņatke geki, meso 6 okanmaibe. Eņe ņerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ņo eņe siluņ medep ņatkemaibe. 37 Anutuņo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

38 Rakiso, Mariaņo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ņerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anjeloņo arike.

Mariaņo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

39 Maria eņe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. 40 Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. 41 Elizabetņo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepņo yewaka moea ņatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineņo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. 42 Pakiso, Elizabetņo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ņerep kimaze, geņane mosop korop yewaņo ņerep natne eņe yuan onwaremaibe, so medep ņatņono metmaibe, eņe yalewaka mosop korop. 43 Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineņo nanikenane sarimaibe? 44 Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ņatno medepņo unap mamaibe, so bakom kitomaibe. 45 Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaibe, ge Waom wane biņek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geņano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Eņet

46 Mariaņo rake, “Qomneņo Waom mawa kamaibe, 47-49 Anutuņo mauluk nanmaibe, eņe qelit ņerep meine ket qeqine naņane wetkemaibe, ea wane oņa oņaneņo wet pesek okanmaibe. Togole welaine Anutuņo masi kakapa naņano mamaibe, ea wane ukude so baņ ņado ņei ņerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaņkei, ‘Anutuņo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eņane eņetine koboboine. 50 ņei ņerep eņe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eņe eņano so eņane doko ņosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. 51 Eņe kabirimine togogoleka bira more, ņei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. 52 Eņe ņei waom togogole met meteno ņine maket biraone more, ņei ketele gemami, eņe ebu wa meņo biraon okanmaibe. 53 Bodi so aboņene midaine ge okanmami, eņe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaibe. ņo riwe morian

so abonenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qelinjka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eje ra rokop donine nabokopze enano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eje qelit neiine Israel qesinj kamaike. ⁵⁵ Eje naboze Abraham so enane doko nosa wili wilikoune, enano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eje nasoine bomilekiso, medep nei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomno wet maepinane kine enano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineno kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopnone enane wase wase enet mane yale mi pamaike!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep enetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei nrep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjoino mat mere ariake, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anano anan auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei nrep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomno mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboineno Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki ene Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanem, Israel wane Anutu! Eje sariki paki, nei nrewekoune qesinj onmaike, eje koso siwot onmaike. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane nabokoune nenane keuo nine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Eje mokaka qelit neikoune koboboine edangi, don nenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ ban nabokopze enane meteenon nine koso mainnongi zingekene, so qaisiknon okanmami, enane meteenon nine makok noniake. ⁷² Nabokopze enerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enano okanoniake. ⁷³ Eje naboze Abraham ra togole mangane, nabokopze enano nine makok noniake. ⁷⁴ So detnongi, kaetze midaine qelitine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, enane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge eje ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane netne kisage alakangene, enane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Gonjo ban nei nrewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuno enane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk noniake.’ ⁷⁸ Anutuze eje wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanan noniake, so wet maepine eno eje mauluk nonongi menangene. ⁷⁹ Anutuno qeliwo nine qelananine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelananoniake, pakimo, sikannongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep eje suakiso, Waom wano dereretineno yale waka suake, eje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gava-man nei nrep korop enetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius ene Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunejine kiekkoi. ³ Pakimo, ea wane enetene qe dapot okanongi wane, nei nrep korop wakon wakon mateno ari-warekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep ene Dawit wane nosa wili wiliinejo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Ene nrep binekine Mariarop enetetne qekei wane medep nat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapno kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watke-warekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne ene goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno enano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneno qelanonge, pakiso, ene ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, anjelo edane rake, “Mi kaet njungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemente, ea wane weleine nei nrep korop njinano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmai, ene njine ma menanjuniake, enetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiki.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmai, enano peam wakonmai!”

¹⁵ Anjelo ene qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware ene iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomno tanik wakongi nedanmai, yewa kanem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjelo edange, yewa ra wakongi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware enane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, ene korop welelepkekoi. ¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware ene anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enetine Yesu orakoi, enet yewa mo medep ene mi wakongi, anjelo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nani baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nei mane, enetine Simeon ene Yerusalem matko geke, ene koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenej kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuno Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonjo

Yesu medep ma more koaŋka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ŋeiŋone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qominejo geŋane medep kaulukmaile, eje baŋ ŋado ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oni-ake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewaŋo qelaŋ eŋano geŋane qelaŋaŋjo wetene ma qelaŋaŋmaike, ŋo ŋei ŋerewekopjone Israel eŋane eŋet biŋekene ma wiemaikē.”

³³ Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, oŋaetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, eŋano Israel ŋei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje eŋano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne eje eŋano kito togole more menaŋgei. So ŋei loutne numaene lenleŋinane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane ŋei loutne eŋane kineene wakoniake, so geŋone wet borik tabainejo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ŋerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ŋine, eje natewenino ŋei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ŋaone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, ŋei ŋerep korop Anutuŋo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ŋo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno,

Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuŋo Yesu medep kito qesiŋ okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopjono kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada baŋem aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmaŋkoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, weneŋ iwenkauk so aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria ŋo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more ŋei ŋerep magu natne ejerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne eŋane keueno zuaŋka arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qae-iso zuaŋka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuaŋka arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuaŋka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon eŋane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, ŋei yewa weneŋ metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oŋaene zok qaeke, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoi. ⁴⁸ Eŋane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oŋaetne qaeke, pakiso nagainejo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanjoetmaine, pakimo maganonerop ŋere qom sua zok okane zuaŋgane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Ŋire onoka wane zok zuaŋgane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ŋire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop weneŋ Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane aŋaetne teweke geke, ŋo nagainejo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, weneŋ sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ŋei weneŋ eje kau menaŋge.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eŋe koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, eŋane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eŋe Pilat wane ketkele, eŋe Galili kepeo ŋei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eŋe Iturea so Trakoni-tis kepeo ŋei waom geke. No Lisantias eŋe Abilene kepeo ŋei waom geke. ² No mosop ŋei ŋetne etke gekoik, Anas so Ka-iapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donŋo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eŋe Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edane rake, “Ŋine borikineŋine ŋadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turuŋine qeliŋwareake.” ⁴ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, propet Isaiaŋo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino ŋei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep! ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, meŋoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniake, ea wane kine eŋe kaulukkei.’”

⁷ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneŋo edange, “Ŋine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine Anutu wano ŋine borikinane turuŋine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maŋo ŋidange me? ⁸ Ŋine wetŋine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ŋine ŋidomka misuk kieke more, ŋene Abraham wane ŋabokoune raikei, na ŋidanmaile, Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki Abraham wane ŋabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eŋe

wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eŋe mainge edange, “Ŋei mane eŋe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eŋe ma-niake. Ŋei mane eŋe ŋaraine weneŋo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eŋe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Ŋine ŋei eŋano ŋine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ŋinŋine wetŋino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei.”

¹⁴ Kawali ŋei natneŋo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “No ŋenewa? Ŋene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eŋe edane rake, “Ŋine ŋei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ŋine wesine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikei.”

Yohaneŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelajane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso ŋei ŋerep eŋe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eŋe Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶ Yohaneŋo korop edane rake, “Noŋo dokuka tauŋunmaile, mane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eŋe naŋane rokop mida, namde eŋane qelit qeŋe meine. Ono ŋine natne boaŋ Asu Koboboine ŋiboniake, ŋo ŋine natne gerepŋo ŋizoyake. ¹⁷ Eŋe sawoliinerop sari more, ŋaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ŋo ŋei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohaneŋo numa tanik kine kineo more, biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qeliŋkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo ŋei waomene Herot, eŋe ŋolane ŋanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneŋ make, ea wane Yohaneŋo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot eŋe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohaneŋo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei n̄erep loutne eñe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eñe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meñenka metkiso, qeli añañge. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinenjo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ñine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geñane zok simile-nan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eñe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kiekke make, ñe n̄erep eñe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eñe Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli eñe Matat wane gipole. Matat eñe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eñe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eñe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eñe Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep eñe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eñe Amos wane gipole, Amos eñe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eñe Esil wane gipole, Elis eñe Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai eñe Mat wane gipole, Mat eñe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eñe Semen wane gipole, Semen eñe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eñe Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda eñe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eñe Resa wane gipole, Resa eñe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eñe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eñe Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri eñe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eñe Adi wane gipole, Adi eñe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eñe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eñe Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri eñe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eñe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eñe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eñe Matat wane gipole, Matat eñe Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi eñe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eñe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eñe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eñe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eñe Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim eñe Melea wane gipole, Melea eñe Menna wane gipole, Menna eñe Matata wane gipole, Matata eñe Natan wane gipole, Natan eñe Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit eñe Yese wane gipole, Yese eñe Obet wane gipole, Obet eñe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eñe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eñe Nason wane

gipole, ³³ Nason eñe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eñe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eñe Arni wane gipole, Arni eñe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eñe Perez wane gipole, Perez eñe Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda eñe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eñe Isak wane gipole, Isak eñe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eñe Tera wane gipole, Tera eñe Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor eñe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eñe Reu wane gipole, Reu eñe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eñe Eber wane gipole, Eber eñe Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela eñe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eñe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eñe Sem wane gipole, Sem eñe Noa wane gipole, Noa eñe Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek eñe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eñe Enok wane gipole, Enok eñe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eñe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eñe Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan eñe Enos wane gipole, Enos eñe Set wane gipole, Set eñe Adam wane gipole, Adam eñe Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eñe Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo ñine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino ariake. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ñara midaine so ñara mi nene yaup gemage, ñarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ñara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranoka ñe gegeine mi ma wakoni-ake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ñe n̄erep magune magune ñe waomkopene enerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enet binjek pa ebone arimaiké, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ñe mane

manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetɲone ge meɲen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geɲaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesuɲo olatke, “Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaike, ‘Waomɲone Anutu eɲe weku meɲen kaikene, so qelitine ge mangene!’ ”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanɲo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa ɲine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eɲe aɲelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eɲe meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesijo kienone mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

¹² Rakiso, Yesuɲo olatke, “Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomɲone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’ ”

¹³ Satan eɲe yaleɲo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki goekiso, qeliɲka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesuɲo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe Asu Koboboinane zonomɲo kito qesiɲ makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiineɲo mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Eɲe Yuda wane lewa lewaɲ urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eɲe Yesu ɲadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo wake, eɲe peada banem yale okane gegike, eɲe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit ɲei, Isaia oɲo don geke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale geke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asuɲo nanane kutno ketmaike, na ɲei ket gegine eɲano biɲek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eɲe mulap ɲei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ɲei ɲerewekoune ma menaɲ oniake, ea wane biɲek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu eɲe kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ɲei ɲereppa Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo metkoi, eɲe koropɲo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesuɲo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe ɲine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukudé eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, eɲe ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “Eɲe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “ɲine nanane don nanango more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge goɲomka ma menaɲ nagumaine.’ ɲine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiɲone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geɲone matɲono manom, kaɲem.’ ²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanango ɲidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei eɲine kepe matino ge more done raki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne ɲidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, ɲara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel eɲane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe Elaiya rakaki, Israel eɲano mi arike, eɲe rakaki qelaɲ ɲerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, eɲano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel eɲane keuo ɲine ɲei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, ɲo siluɲ Israel eɲane keuo ɲine ɲei mane wane kubetineɲo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo ɲine, eɲane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu eɲe yale ra edangiso, ɲei ɲerep Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo metkoi, eɲe detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat ɲadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ ɲo siluɲ mi kauso, eɲe ɲei ɲerep keueno ɲine piɲdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eŋe ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ŋei ŋerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe dere more welelep-kekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eŋe Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ŋonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ŋonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge don mane more, ŋei yewa qeliŋka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eŋe ŋeiwa ma papkaki, ŋei ŋerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eŋe saket arike, ŋei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more oŋaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eŋe ewe bibirop so zonomineropŋo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewaŋo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Petoŋo Sewenine Ma Menanjkake

³⁸ Yesu eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eŋe zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eŋe Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qeliŋkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eŋe ŋerep yewa qeliŋkakiso, ŋereppae eŋe esat yemdaka wie more koso, ŋaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁴⁰ Kepe goekiso, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe kima kopene zoma kine kine natneŋo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuŋo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine eŋe yale waka, ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋane kotoeno ŋine esopongi saket more,

aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eŋe asu borikine yewa eŋe don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka wane eŋe kineine iwa yale detkoi, eŋe Mesia.

Yesu Eŋe Yuda Lewa Lewaŋ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ŋeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe zuanjkake ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eŋerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe siluŋ edane rake, “Na Anutuŋo daleo ŋei ŋerep wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banjem ŋei ŋerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ŋei ŋerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eŋe Genesaret namuŋ sawekino geki, so ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu eŋe otki, seki etke waraŋotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ŋei eŋe sekiene qeliŋjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ŋine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eŋe seki kutno mere, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi goekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geŋone so kimatkeŋone ŋine sekiŋine esoro geu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonŋo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ŋene goiŋ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ŋo zawon mane mi ebune, ŋo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” ⁶ Yale ra more, eŋe kamaga

birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kama-gao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Petorojo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine ge more rake, “Waom! Qeliñane arinom, na ñei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon eñine so kimakoune weneñ gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oñætne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boañ ñei ñerep yale waka eñano urata ma more ebunom, nanño sarikiei.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eje seki warañotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliñware so, Yesu ñadino arikoi.

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eje ari ñei mane kubetño solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ñei yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, oñomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nan-gene!”

¹³ Yesuño metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetño osiki paki, ñei qeliñkaki menañge. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuño ñei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetñone osi-maïke, ea wane don kisiñone ñei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ñei, pris wano ari solañone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solañone menañmaïke, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ñei ñerep eje ka more, solañone mo wakoe-maïke, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ Ño siluñ Yesuño ñeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiño sua arike, pakiso, ñei ñerep loutnejo Yesu wane do-nine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu eje

Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe ñei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaïke, yewao eñineka ari more, meñe menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menañkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuño ñei ñerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe, eje weneñ yewa metkoi, eje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ñine so Yuda ñine so Yerusalem ñine. Waom wane zonomño weneñ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menañ onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, ñei natne eje ñei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwoma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuño ma menañ kayakane eñano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ñei ñerep magu eñane ke-uno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuño mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ñei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geñane sotñone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so Parisi, eje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje ma ñeiño Anutu ma baik kamaïke me? Ñei maneño maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuño maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ñine wetñineño onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Geñane borikineñone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ ²⁴ Na ra qelañan ñunbe, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaïke.” Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, ñeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ñeiwa eje ikopka ñei ñerep eñane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Ñei ñerep eje

yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kae-tongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Nadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ŋadino, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, ŋei mane takis mama, eŋetine Lewi, eŋe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋadeno modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eŋe wie more, kine kineine korop ŋadekkawareso, Yesu ŋadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane ŋara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ŋei, so ŋei yauwine natne loutneŋo weneŋ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe eŋane tego natne eŋe Yesu wane dokoine eŋane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eŋerop ŋara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, “Ŋei ŋerep solaene maine eŋe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na ŋei ŋerep maine eŋet biŋek korop eŋe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eŋe ŋara doku wane sawe ge more, naso baŋem meŋenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei Parisi, eŋane dokoene eŋe yale waka okan okanmami, ŋo geŋane dokone yemo ŋara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei mane ŋanomine mayake, eŋane lobokoune eŋane ŋara mawaulukeu, ŋerep ŋaone eŋe weneŋ eŋerop metkika ŋido maine ŋara mawalukeu, eŋe ŋara midaine arikei me? O weneŋ midaka! ³⁵ Eŋe boŋ ŋadino ŋerep ŋaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eŋerop weneŋ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eŋe maine ŋara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don saeŋine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maŋo tutu mane takot muselo ŋine matoke more, takot sogine

bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eŋe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutu-ine yewaŋo takot sogine yewao mo rokop-keake. ³⁷ Me mane maŋo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eŋe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaŋo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eŋe wain sogine neki similekake, eŋe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eŋe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eŋe wit natne matoke more meteeneŋo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne eŋe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa ŋine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo edange, “Dawit eŋine so ŋeikoune ŋaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Ŋine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit eŋe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane biŋek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, ŋeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ŋei natneŋo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo ra togoleke, mosop ŋei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu eŋe yale edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Ŋei mane metine wonine seu seune, eŋe weneŋ yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuŋo ŋei ma menaŋongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo eŋane wetenane kine detki paki,

nei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, nei wae eje wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Na qeson nunmaile, ra rokop donzeno gezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesin kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjanem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deineno pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, “Metenone biranom.” Rakiso, eje metine biraki, metine menanje.

¹¹ Nei eje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesu menjen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake. ¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesu dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine 12 ma wakonone, so enetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, enetine musele Peto orake, so njele Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu naba enane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanonge

¹⁷ Yesu bonagao nje aposolokoune enerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei nrep magu suaine Yuda nje Yerusalem nje so Tire so Sidon saweketno nje korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje Yesu don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menan oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu gotkoineno matali qetali ebuke, eje wenen sariu ma menanonge. ¹⁹ Nei nrep loutne eje Yesu wane zonomno saket more kotoeno ketki menan warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesu dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abojnine midaine nje wet pesek desikei, Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike,

ea mo njane! ²¹ Nara wane seu seu gemami, nje wet pesek desikei, nje boan neu natjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, nje wet pesek desikei, nje boan tenikkei!

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki naba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, nje ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enane aso nabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi, ²⁴ “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, nje gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ No nje naso iwao neu natjine qeokanmaik, nje boan naranjane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, nje boan arokkeu, denje dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “Nei nrep korop eje qem mawa okannjikei, paki nje silun kaulukkei, nabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enane okangoi.”

Wetjine Nabakopjine Enane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami nje njidanbe, naba kopjine enane siminnunge wetjine enane payake, qaisikjune okanmami, eje mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soanjune okanmami, eje mosop onikei. Nje isibela okanjune okanmami, enane menjen kaikei. ²⁹ No, nei maneno mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. No nei maneno takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake. ³⁰ Nei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane eje genano nje kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ Nje nei edo kine kine okannjikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

³² “No nje kima okanjune okanmami, nei nreppa weku ejeka kima okanonge, yemo nje turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So nje masulukjone

okanmami, nei njeppa ejeka weku masulukongi, yemo daleo turuŋine mosop mane maikai? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴ So nje turuŋine mainge nibeŋgei, nei yewa ejeka kine kine ebeŋgei, yemo nje daleo mosop mane maikai? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turuŋine rokop wekuka mainge ebeŋgei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! Nje nabakopŋine kima okanongi, so masulukongi. Kine kine ebone more koso turuŋine nibeŋgei wane misuk raongi. Nje boan lewine suaine maikai, so nje boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangi. Anutu eje siluŋ nei nje eje wet maep mi okanka qewolon gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutuŋo wetine ninane pamaike, yale waka nje wetŋine nei nje eje korop epane payake.

Nje Nei Nje eje Natne Epane Kine Misuk Qeuwakingei

³⁷ “Nje nei nje eje natne epane kineene misuk qeu wakingei. So Anutuŋo ninane kine nje mi qeu wakoniake. Nje nei nje eje natne sot turugo misuk biraongi, paki, Anutuŋo nje yale waka sot turugo mi birauniake. Nje nei nje eje epane sot turuŋene qeligeu, Anutuŋo ninane sot turuŋine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ Nje nei nje eje kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuŋo nje kine kine yale waka nibeŋgei, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjo wayake, paki nje yewa korop rokopŋino maine malipkakei. Nje kine kine korop mage more, nei nje eje rokopeno okanongi, rokop yewaka Anutuŋo mage more, nje okanuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pili kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waranagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepŋo kito man manine mi yuankayake, nje siluŋ kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki

qoeake, ea mo eje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimanone deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, nje epane deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge epane deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deŋono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketke?’ Ge isi nei! Ge mipeka epane deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deŋone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanone deino nje gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine maneno wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine maneno wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki epane kineene yemo weleno ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Nei maine eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anaino nje saket okanmaike. Nje nei mane borikinane dereret qotkoinejo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anaino nje saket okanmaike. Kine kinejo nei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanoka koso anaka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Nei Etke Erane Don Saenine

⁴⁶ “Nje onoka wane pinenoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Nje don njan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Nei mane eje nanano sari more donne detki paki, anane tewekeake, nei yewa epane rokop don mane rokop motpe, nje kau. ⁴⁸ Eje nei maneno mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumŋo sari mat bosij qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ Nje nei mane eje nanane don dere more anane mi tewekeake, eje yemo nei mane onjo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku

qakumŋo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

7

Yesuŋo Roman Kawali Nei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanŋake

¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa nei nɛrep korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali nei nɛtne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei nɛtne yewa eŋe qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eŋe zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali nei nɛtne eŋe Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei nɛtne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanŋ kayakane. ⁴ Eŋe Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe meŋenka rakoi, “Eŋe nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Eŋe wetine Yuda nei nɛrep nɛnaneka pamaike, eŋe oŋomka Yuda wane lewa lewanŋ urum ma nɛbonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo eŋerop wenenŋ arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei nɛtne eŋe kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menanŋe, nei borikinenŋo daleo geŋano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjoneŋoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanŋ kayake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na nei wawaine eŋane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali nɛikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eŋe ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eŋe yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nɛrep magu suaine nɛdino arikoi, eŋe edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na nɛdanmaile, Israel eŋano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei nɛtneŋo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eŋe zinge ari kawali nei nɛtnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanŋake.

Yesuŋo Mala Nɛrep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Nɛine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigmatne gege more, nɛado Yesuŋo mat mane eŋetne Nain yewa arike, eŋine dokoine so nei nɛrep magu suaine wenenŋ eŋerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nɛrep eŋe medep seu seune mane wane parenŋ teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nɛrep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eŋe seukki mo dukkei wane nei nɛrep magu suaineŋo wenenŋ mat suaino nɛine eŋerop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waomŋo nɛrep mala ka more, eŋane wet borikŋo kotino watkekiso, nɛrep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe ari katapa yewa metinenŋo makiso, neiwa parenŋ katapa tewekkoi, eŋe donjmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, “Nei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune eŋe wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuŋo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei nɛrep eŋe yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuŋo sari more eŋine nei nɛrewekoune ma menanŋ nɛnmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanŋo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Qelit Nɛitkine Etkes Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eŋe don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaiketik wane eŋano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me nɛne mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauŋo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me nɛne mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo nei nɛrep loutne zomaenerop ma menanŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanŋonge. ²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane

wane qelit njetkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikno deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunejo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaike, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunejo koso wisikae wiemami, so nei njerep ketkelejo Anutu wane binjek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit njetkine ere bi-raore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesujo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urungo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine neiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne enjane rokop mida! Eje enjineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuno gipolano ramaike, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawe, genjane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’ ²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano njine maneno Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuno enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enjano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesujo takotke rake, “Nei

njerep iwa diawa enjane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? ³² Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitojem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitojem, njine mi arokmami!’ ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoineno kotino ket metmaike!’ ³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane kimaene!’ ³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enjano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesujo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei maneno Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesujo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunejo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zouneno Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eje njereppae manjo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesujo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaille golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito njebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesujo kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei maneno wesi setne 500 sota

okange, ɲo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, ɲei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eje sota yewa yeine gelinge, ɲei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turun qelige mange, onjo.”

Pakiso, Yesunjo rake, “Geɲane don turunje maingemane, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, ɲerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge ɲerep iwa kamaile? Na geɲane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, ɲo silun ɲerep iwanjo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ɲo ɲerep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, ɲo silun ɲerep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropjo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ɲerep iwanjo sikan ɲonmaike, yewanjo mo ɲerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. ɲei mane eje Anutujo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ɲei yewa eje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesunjo ɲerep olatke, “Geɲane borikinerone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ ɲei natne zakeo metkoi, eje kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “ɲei iwa manjo borikine matalimaik?”

⁵⁰ ɲo, silun Yesunjo ɲerep olale rake, “Geɲone mali malipɲonenjo ma menan ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

ɲerep Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutujo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eje ɲei ɲerep edange, eɲane dokoine 12 eje wenenj arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesunjo ɲerep natne eɲano ɲine asu gotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, ɲerep ea eɲerop lolike arike. ɲerep ejet tegoene iwa, Maria, eɲetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine

Yesunjo asu gotkoine sewen (7) eɲano ɲine esoponge. ³ ɲerep mane Yoana, ɲaone eɲetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane ɲei ɲetne mane okange. ɲerep mane, Suzana, so ɲerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enɲene wesi abonenenjo qesinongoi.

ɲei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eɲane Don Rokop

⁴ ɲei ɲerep matko matko ɲine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesunjo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ɲei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. ɲo natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea ɲei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶ Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewanjo eje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewanjo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ ɲo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, “ɲei ɲerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelananiakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesunjo don mainge rake, “Anutujo dalino ware ɲunmaike, na ɲine ea wane don sane desikei wane ɲidanmaile. ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eje yemo ɲadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, ɲo, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, ɲo mi dere qelanangei.”

Yesunjo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanange

¹¹ Yesunjo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane

donjo okanmaike. ¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei nrep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, no, Satanno sari more Anutu wane don ea nei nrep natne enane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket enine bijek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menanoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei nrep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don eno enane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinkaikei. ¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea nei nrep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, no kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eno nei nrep enane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei nrep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumaneno nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesu koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, nei nrep eje sari qelanane ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ndado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ndado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Nine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuno nei me nrep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. No Anutu eje nei me nrep mane eje kine kine mane mi

mangeo, yemo nei nrep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekoune

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enine so nolekoune maratkaiki wane sari lotkekoi, no, nei nrep magu suaineno lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine nole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane nei mane magoune enano ninenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Genane naganone so nolekopone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

²¹ Yesuno enane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei nrep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei nrep ea eje nanane nagane, so nolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare arinem.” Yale raki, eje kieke arikoi.

²³ Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, nene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuno wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekek wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake.

²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Nine mali malip mida!”

No eje onane qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu eje seki qelinka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoineno kotino pake, eje sari maratkae. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa

eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje denesere wane kezem anaino ge okange. ²⁸ Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesu asu gotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu gotkoine, ge nei yewa qeliŋka arinom!” Mo sogino nei nrep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo pisemaŋkoi, ŋo eje naso banem asu gotkoineŋo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge enetŋone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanane enetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu gotkoine eje loutneŋo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. ³¹ No asu gotkoine eje Yesu esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje meŋoine ea ŋara ne gekoi, ea wane asu gotkoine eje Yesu esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nei ea qeliŋka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuŋgo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nrep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei nrep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, eje sogino asu gotkoineŋo matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikŋane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesu dalino nei ma menenkake, ea nei nrep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei nrep eje koropŋo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enane kepeo ŋine gelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea gelige ariake. ³⁸ Nei ea asu gotkoineŋo mo qeliŋkake, eje Yesu sorinka more

rake, “Na maine weneŋ, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesu biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matŋono ari, Anutu eje kine kine geŋano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei nrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei eje Yesu qeliŋka more, Yesu kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei nrep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menanŋotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namuŋ ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei nrep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sari-maine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao nei netne okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoino mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nei yewa enerop ariuk, so nei nrep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei nrep magu keuno ŋine, nrep mane eje nrep zoma weneŋ. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, ŋo eje maine mi ma menanŋakoi. ⁴⁴ Nrep ea eje magu keuno ŋine sari Yesu ŋadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane nrep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Mano na ua nanike?”

Nei nrep koropŋo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, nei nrep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ŋonmaine?”

⁴⁶ No, Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei nrep maneŋo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eje nrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nrep eje zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei nrep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanŋakaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipŋoneŋo ma menanŋ ganmaike, ea

wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eje n̄erep don olale okorake, naso yewaka n̄ei mane Yairus wane matko n̄ine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito n̄ebo n̄eboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ N̄o, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nan̄ane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menan̄ kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, n̄ei n̄erep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so n̄erep n̄erep naga magaine en̄erop urumgo wa ketkoi. ⁵² N̄ei n̄erep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eje edane rake, “N̄ine misuk arokkei, n̄erep n̄erep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ N̄erep n̄erep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ N̄o Yesu eje n̄erep n̄erep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵ N̄erep n̄erep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine n̄ara mangoik. ⁵⁶ N̄erep n̄erep wane naga magaine ea eje on̄aetne qaeke, n̄o Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea n̄ire n̄ei n̄erep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eje en̄ine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma n̄ei ma menan̄onikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelanjane, so zoma n̄ei ma menan̄onikei wane done edange. ³ Eje iwa yale edane rake, “N̄ine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, n̄ara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ N̄ine mat maneo ari lotke more, n̄ei n̄erep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ N̄o mat maneo edo n̄inane don mi dere more,

n̄inerop mi mesikei wane rauso, n̄ine mat yewa qelige more, kie n̄ino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutuño mo en̄erop n̄aba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bin̄ek don ra qelanjane more, zoma n̄ei ma menan̄ongoi.

Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauño mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ N̄ei n̄erep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, n̄o n̄ei n̄erep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet sogine gekoi, en̄ano n̄ine manen̄o wisikae wieke. ⁹ N̄o, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine non̄o ebine kitatkole, n̄ei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zian̄kake.

Yesu Eje N̄ei N̄erep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi goekiso, Yesu so dokoine en̄neneka Bet-saida matko arikoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, n̄ei n̄erep magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma n̄ei n̄erep ma menan̄onge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa n̄ei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, n̄ara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ N̄o Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “N̄ei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, n̄ene maine ari magu suaine en̄ane n̄ara qolekene me? N̄edannom desikene.” ¹⁴ N̄ei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Nɲine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke bi-raonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku ɲei ɲerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eɲe ɲei ɲerep mapoke bi-raonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eɲe bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qe rokopon-wareke. Pakiso, dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eɲe Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qe-lanɲange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eɲe Anutu meɲenkake, dokoine eɲe eɲano sari maratkau, so Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “Nɲei ɲerep magu eɲe naɲane ma nora-mami?”

¹⁹ Eɲe iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau gora-mami, ɲo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ɲo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet mo sogino gekoi, eɲano ɲine mane eɲe mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eɲe koso enɲene qesonone rake, “Nɲo, ɲidom, yemo naɲane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroɲo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuɲo biragange!”

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eɲe edangi, eɲe Petoro wane don ea ɲei ɲerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eɲe koso edane rake, “Nɲei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda ɲei suaine, so mosop ɲei ɲetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, eɲe korop ɲadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ɲo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuɲo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuɲo dokoine korop edane rake, “Nɲine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ɲine ɲinɲine similenine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ɲine wikile desikei wane

teweke ariuso, eɲe na nekukei, yale waka ɲine ɲingukei. ²⁴ Nɲei mane eɲe wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eɲe gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Nɲo ɲei mane eɲe naɲane ra more seukeakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Nɲei mane eɲe kepe aboɲ kine kine korop ma geake, ea eɲe seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Nɲei mane eɲe naso iwao ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲane keueno ɲine, eɲe nae so naɲane biɲek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe ɲado Magakɲo eɲine tungo birakaki, aɲelo magu eɲerop qeli qeliɲka more sarikei, naso yewao eɲe ɲei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne ɲidanmaile. Nɲine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuɲo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eɲe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enɲeneka bonaga maneo meɲenkaikei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa meɲenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka ɲei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelananeɲe suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuɲo Yesu wane ra more eɲe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eɲe mo kulu pakoi, ɲo qelanane eanɲo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelananeɲe so ɲei etke eɲerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Nɲei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroɲo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nɲene iwa metɲem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ɲene siluɲ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroɲo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezoɲ mane sari gekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezoɲ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa naɲane medep! Eɲe don kine kine ɲidaniake, ɲine derelukkei! Ea wane na eɲe birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enjineka okorake, dokoine enje nei njerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelangan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjkake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ Nei njerep magu keueno njine nei mane enje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njebo njebonze! Na menjen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinjanom! Eje nanane giponne wekuku!” ³⁹ Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem wakot okanmaike, paki naso banjem enje boka kito qotkoinerop zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjanoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoinerop eano zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so enje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Na gejanane dokonone edo asu qotkoinerop ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka menjenonbe, no enje njanjemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop malip njine mida! Njine masi koboine mau, kuj qegonjine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu enje nei ea olale rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine enje sariki, asu qotkoinerop qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu enje kaki paki, asu qotkoinerop esopka more, medep ma menanjkake more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Nei njerep korop enje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeke.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu enje kine kine maki wakongi, nei njerep enje onjaene qaekeiso aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nei naba enjane meteenok birakakei!” ⁴⁵ No, dokoine enje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutu don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei

wane kaetongi dere qeaka okane more yeine qelangoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine enje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okanngoi, “Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njeneze okaniake.” ⁴⁷ Yesu enje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso enje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane enje nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, enje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane enje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, enje Anutu biranangi ketkole, ea enje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njine keuo njine nei mane enje njine ketkele geakeo, enje njene okanmaike.”

Nei mane Mi Nabanoniakeo, Ea Eje Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanerop olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanjem, nei manerop gejanane enjetko ra, asu qotkoinerop esopkake, pakimo, njene njadezo mi mogatnjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesu Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi naba njunmaike, ea enje njine kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Enjane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutu Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu enje dereretene maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne enje biraongi alakane arikoi, enje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ No mat ea wane njine enje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu enje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep enje Yesu mi qesinjkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, njere Anutu maine

menjenkate, eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea gerepɲo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eɲe erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Eɲe Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eɲine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ɲei mane eɲe sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na weneɲ mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Tengo eɲe giweo pamaike, so naɲi eɲe matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eɲe ɲei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No ɲei eaɲo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Nei eɲe gege togon mida, eɲe maine ɲei seu seuneɲo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuɲo dalino waremaike, ea goɲo ari ɲei ɲerep ra qelana onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane eɲe Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ɲo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari weɲem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu eɲe mainge olale rake, “Nei maneno seki wane wiliɲa mayake, ɲo, eɲe zinge ɲadino pot okanmaikeo, ɲei yalinoɲo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eɲe Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe eɲine baɲ mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea ɲei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eɲe etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So eɲe eɲine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ɲara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ɲo ɲara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ɲei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ɲei eɲe dalino ɲara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ɲine ɲara wele mama wane menjenkau, ɲara eu welaine onjom urata ɲei ɲara wele peikkei

wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ ɲine ariu! Na ɲine kasi qotkoine eɲane keueno borinunmaile, ⁴ ɲine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. ɲine dumao ari ɲei ɲerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo ɲine urum mane waikeni wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ɲei ɲerep ɲinano peamɲo payake!’ ⁶ Nei peamine maneno urum yewa geki, ɲinane peam don ea maine eɲano payake. No, ɲei peamine maneno urum yewa mi geki, ɲinane peam don ea yeine koso ɲinɲino zingeake. ⁷ ɲine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eɲe ɲine kine kine ɲibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine ɲei eɲe maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. ɲine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei. ⁸ Naso maneo ɲine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep qesononbi edo raikeni, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eɲe ɲara kine kine ɲibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao ɲine zoma ɲei ma menaɲone more, iwa yale edane raikeni, ‘Anutuɲo dalino waremaike, ea mo ɲinane osoɲino lotkemaikeni.’ ¹⁰ No, ɲine mat mane edo ɲinane don mi dere more ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ɲine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso ɲine saukete ketkiso, ɲine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, ɲene masi iwa okanɲem mo Anutuɲo ɲinerop ɲaba okanmaike, ɲo, ɲine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelana, ea mo ɲinane osoɲino lotkemaikeni.’ ¹² Na wet gelot ɲidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuɲo Sodom ɲei ɲerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, ɲo, ɲei ɲerep eaɲo ɲinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuɲo eɲe wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ɲei ɲerep ɲine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ɲei ɲerep ɲine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ɲei ɲerep eaɲo

nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei nrep enano nanane masi togole yale nei maneno mane maki rap, yemo ene yalewaka gom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betno takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale ene nei nrep korop sikanonikei, mo ene soteenane gom borik maratka more sotene ea ndekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuno nei nrep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei nrep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, no, nine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuno ban wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, nine wamo Anutuno nibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuno nine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu ene dokoine koso edange. “Nei maneno ninane don desiakeo, ene nanane don desiake. Nei maneno ninane don waulukeakeo, ene nanane don waulukkeake. Ene na wauluk naniakeo, ene Anutuno biranange ketkole, ene waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nei 72 eno Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu ene enane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan ene qeliwo nine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na nine nanane tungo biranune, so nanane zonom nibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane nine koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokei, ene maine nidotpi mi seukkei, nine nabaze Satan enane zomine maine korop yuankaikei. Nei nrep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eno nine maine mi matali juniake. ²⁰ So nine asu borikinenjo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Nine enetjine mo qeliwo, Anutuno gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine nine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Ene Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nei kibi urum mi gekoi, enane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea genone masi so kinenjo sikanon okanmaine. No, nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea genone kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge genone simile so dereretjonane okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, ene na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei maneno Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu ene onom enineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei maneno Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole ene onom enineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo nei mane ene enane simile kaki, ene maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine enano zinge more, ene enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei ene kaikei, yemo nei ene bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ no Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, ene kine kine iwa nine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no ene mi kakoi, ene njanekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, nine detmami, ea ene desikei wane okangoi, no ene njanekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, ene Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale gesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu ene mainge gesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelananmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea ene don mainge olale rake, “‘Nine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja nine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutunjine enane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Nine nidomka wetjinenjo ma qotnagu gekoi, yale waka nei nrep korop wetjinenjo ma qotonikei.’”

²⁸ Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei eaɲo eɲine eɲetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene ɲei ɲerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eɲe ma?”

³⁰ Yesu eɲe iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, ɲei mane eɲe Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu ɲei natnejo qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliɲkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop ɲei, pris mane eɲe ari kaki ɲei ea numao pake, ɲo eɲe yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, ɲei mane Lewi tegoo ɲine dumao ket more, ɲei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ No ɲei qelaɲ Yuda ɲadino ɲine mane eɲe Samaria matko ɲine sari, ɲei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ eɲe eɲano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapɲo piseke, pakiso eɲe ɲei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, eɲe wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge ɲei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge eɲane ra more, aboɲ so ɲara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

³⁶ Yesuɲo don kisi iwa raki goekiso, eɲe koso Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu ɲei eɲe ɲei qekoi, ɲei ea eɲane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me ɲei qelaɲ Samaria matko ɲine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei eɲe mainge rake, “Samaria qelaɲ ɲei, eaɲo eɲe qesiɲkake.”

Yesuɲo eɲe olale rake, “Ge ari eɲane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eɲe Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe numae arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao ɲerep mane, eɲetine Marta, oɲo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. ³⁹ Eɲe qaine mane, eɲetine Maria eɲe Yesu wane kino

pese ket mere don miti rake, eɲe ea mere eɲane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta eɲe urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanejo mi qesiɲnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesiɲ nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomɲo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariaɲo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikene, wane mo ɲei maneno eɲano ɲine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuɲo Meɲen Meɲen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eɲe maneo ari more meɲenkake. Meɲenkaki goekiso, dokoine eɲano ɲine maneno Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohaneɲo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ɲebonnom ɲene meɲenkanjem.”

² Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nene iwa yale meɲenkaikene,

‘Magaze, geɲane eɲetɲone koboboine mawakaikene, koto baɲem kepe baɲem Waom okan ɲonnom, ³ Kaiwe baɲem ɲara zuaɲ geɲem, ge ɲebonnikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turuɲ qeliɲ genom. Nene yalewaka ɲei borikine okan ɲonmami, eɲane turuɲ qeliɲmaine. Satanɲo ɲene liwek ɲonmaikene, ge mapik ɲonnikene.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Ninano ɲine maneno ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ nanane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanano lotkemaikene, pakimo, na eɲane ɲara mane mi motpe metmaikene!’

⁷ Pakimo kimanone eɲe mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ɲonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ɲanom medewekopne ɲene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na ɲidanbe detpi, mat welaine eɲe kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eɲe siluɲ aɲa sorinɲonane wie more, kine kine zuaɲmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu mejenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuaj okane more, wele maratkaiki, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake. ¹⁰ Mejenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuaj okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaiki, eje lalage maniake. ¹¹ Me njinano njine mane eje gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniake. ¹³ Pakimo, njine nei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, nj Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo mejenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

Nei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebuljo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesunjo nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki sakat arike. Arikiso, nei yewa eje kieke more don rake, pakiso nei njerep magu suaine eje ka more onane qaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, nei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, “Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enane njeteene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi sakatmami.”

¹⁶ No nei natne eje liwekka more, eje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaiki me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Eje yale okanbiso, Yesunjo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanane ramami, eje Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. ¹⁹ Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinjine dokonine eje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njnjine

dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaike.

²¹ “Pakimo, nei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, enine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. ²² No, silunj nei togogole manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniake.

²³ “Nei mane eje kima mi okan naniakenjo, eje njaba okan naniake. No nei mane eje qesinjane more, lama mi qeturanj njoniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manenjo nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, sakat more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enane keueno njine njerep manenjo boka woka olale rake, “Nerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, eje oi bakomnone okaniake!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesunjo olale rake, “Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Eje Yesunjo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesunjo iwa yale edange,

“Naso iwa wane nei n̄erewekoune ēne nei n̄erep qotkoine! Ene masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. N̄o, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yonaŋo Niniwe matko nei n̄erep magu ēnane qakaene okange, n̄o naso iwao nei n̄erep magu gemami, n̄inane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan̄ n̄erep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, ōn̄o nei n̄erep magu naso iwao gemami, ēnerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, n̄erep yewa ēne kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. N̄o kine kine maner̄o Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na n̄idanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelan̄ nei n̄erep ēne boan̄ wie okora more, naso iwao nei n̄erep gemami, ēnerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei n̄erep ēne Yonaŋo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. N̄o, na njine n̄idanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewaŋo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane ēne lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasen̄o mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Ene zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelan̄angi, nei ēne qelan̄an yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Dēn̄one yewamo wet so solan̄onane kiwaine, dēn̄one maine mesiakeo, wet so solan̄one yewa korop qelan̄an̄o wake-siake, n̄o, dēn̄one borimaike, yemo wet so solan̄one eamo korop panaman kito-maike, ³⁵ ea wane ge koton̄ono qelan̄an pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane di-amine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solan̄one korop yewa qelan̄an̄joka rokopke paki, wet so solan̄one sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikero, yemo wet so solan̄one yewamo korop lam wane qelan̄ane yale qelan̄an wareake.”

Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu ēne don raki goekiso, Parisi maner̄o n̄ara ēnerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu ēne ari ēnerop zakeo metkoik. ³⁸ Yesu ēne metine mi sau sau, n̄ara zakeo wa mere n̄ara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menan̄ge. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waom̄o olale rake, “Parisi njine lasen̄ine so kap̄njine solaineka sau okanmami, n̄o, koton̄ino yemo kobu, bailalan̄, so borikiner̄o watke pamaike. ⁴⁰ Njine qelan̄ nei! Anutu ēne kine kine solaineka make, n̄o, kotino wa mo wenen̄ mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine silun̄ lase njine so kap̄ kine njine kotino metmaike, yewa abon̄ene midaine, ēne ebonwarekeiwo, yemo n̄inano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet n̄ungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwen̄ arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, n̄o kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wet̄n̄o Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen̄ okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet n̄ungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumgo kito metmet lewine nei n̄erep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben̄ suaino nei n̄erep edo njune more mawa n̄unikei wane wet̄njine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet n̄ungep me? Njine dēnesere mane zarijine midaine, nei n̄erep ēne mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei, Skribe, maner̄o olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenen̄ njengumaikero!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenen̄ kaet n̄ungep me? Njine abon̄ umatne suaine nei n̄erep ēnane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, n̄o n̄idom meten̄ine mane bira more, abon̄ umatne yewa mi qesin̄one tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet n̄ungep me? N̄abokop̄njine ēne Anutu wane qelit nei engu matali okan onwarekoi, n̄o njine propet ēnane dēnesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane

more, ḡabokopḡine masi qotkoine okan-goi, ea wane detpi menaḡ okanmai-ke, yewa ḡidomka ḡei ḡerep sikan onmami, ḡabokopḡine eḡe Anutu wane qelit ḡei en-guwi seukkoi, ḡo ḡine denesereene kemgo maulukkoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anu-tuḡo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ḡei eḡane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boan eḡano qelit ḡei so aposolo biraonbe ari-kei, pakimo eḡe boan natne engukei, ḡo natne engu esoponbi ari-kei.’ ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao ḡidoka Anutu wane qelit ḡei engu sakoi, ea wane turuḡine eamo ukude naso iwao ḡei ḡerep gemami, eḡano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ḡine sari mage Zekaraia, eḡe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne ḡidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuḡine eamo ukude naso iwao ḡei ḡereppa gemami, ḡinanano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, ḡine kaet ḡungep me? ḡine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ḡine ḡinḡine eamo madet lalagimi wakot okan-mami, pakiso, ḡei ḡerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, ḡine leḡon okan-mami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eḡe mat qelige erinat wakotke, wakotkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi so Skribe eḡe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more aḡaineḡo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririḡ makoi.

12

Yesuḡo Isi ḡei Eḡane Girem Don Rake

¹ ḡei ḡerep magu suaine tausen yale-waḡo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneḡo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuḡo mikepka dokoine edane rake, “ḡine Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Parisi, eḡane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake.

ḡo kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, ḡine don kine kine sanko panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ḡo, ḡine urum koto mere more don kine kine saḡepka rau, ḡei ḡerep keteno ket okanmai-ke, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

ḡei ḡerep Eḡe ḡei Weku Wane Kaetoni-ake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ḡidanbe, ḡine solanḡine qeu seukeake, ḡo siluḡ ea wane ḡadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanḡungei, ḡei yewa eḡane misuk kaet ḡuniake. ⁵ Na ḡei weku sikan ḡunikale, eḡane yemo kaet ḡuniake, Anutu wane kaet ḡuniake, eḡe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ḡadino oḡa oḡa gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneḡ ma gemaike. Na welekatne ḡidanmaile, eḡane kaet ḡuniake!

⁶ Nanḡimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeḡo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo eḡano ḡine mane Anutuḡo eḡane mi nigetka okanmai-ke. ⁷ ḡo, ḡinane leweḡine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapot-wareke, ea wane ḡine misuk kaet okangei, ḡinane leweḡineḡo yemo wawaine, nanḡi nigatne eḡane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Eḡetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane ḡidanbe, mane eḡe ḡei ḡerep eḡane kaitko, nanḡane eḡetne ra wakoniake, ḡei Wawainane Gipoleḡo yalewaka Anutu aḡelokoune eḡane kait-eno eḡetine ra wakoniake. ⁹ ḡo, ḡei mane eḡe ḡei ḡerep eḡane kaitko na bisop naniake, eḡe ḡei Wawainane Gipoleḡo yalewaka Anutu aḡelokoune eḡane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ ḡei mane eḡe ḡei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eḡe Anutuḡo sot tu-ruḡine qeliḡka niget kayake, ḡo ḡei mane eḡe Asu Koboboine don borikine olasi-ake, eḡe Anutuḡo sot turuḡine yewa mi qeliḡka niget kayake.

¹¹ ḡo ḡaba eḡe ḡibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewaḡ urumgo, me ware ware

enano, me nei waom enano, dongo biranunbi, don daleo raikai ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹² Naso yewao don raikai, yewamo Asu Koboboineno kito niboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abon Gorop Enane Don Saenine

¹³ Nei nrep magu enane keueno nine nei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuno olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na ninane wano wanok nei bira nangane, ninano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke nirane abon keuoka mapoke nijonikale?” ¹⁵ Pakiso ene koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denine nat nat potkei, so diamnine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalan misuk okanikei, nei abon nine suaine nine gege togon nine yemo abon yewa nine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao nara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, nei wae ene onomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na narane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na nara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao nara so abonne natne wenenj mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abon kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, nara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰ No Anutuno yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abon kine kinenone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’ ”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuno rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abon kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane nidanmaile, nine

naranjo kanine qesinjaki, gege me takot laplapno solanine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ Naranjo wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapno wele mi okanmaike, solano yemo wele okanmaike. ²⁴ Nine nanimde gawe onbi, ene nara mi eboto okanmami, me nara mau urungo mi wa okanmaike, ene nara urumene mida, so abon kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silun Anutuno nara gumeon okanmaike! Nei nrep njido nani yuan onmami. ²⁵ Ninano nine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroino more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Nine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, ene naraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, no na nidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, ene takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no silun eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa ene ukude yalewa zurakmaike, no qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawwine yaline ene silun Anutuno takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ninane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnine nigatne!

²⁹ Nine ea wane zok wetnine kopusutne motki, misuk raikai, onoka nara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelan nei nrep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Nine kine kine yalinane nanaemami, ea mo ninane Maganinenjo mo detmaike, ³¹ ea wane turunine eamo nine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnine suaine motpi payake, pakimo nado Anutuno kine kine iwa eamo boan niboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, nine misuk kaet okangei, maganine ene enine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike,

ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaiike. ³³ Njine abonj kine kinejine yewa nej natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa maratkaikai. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaikai, yewaoka naso banjem wetjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nej njerep etke metetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqaewo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenej desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nej manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaiike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje banj sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa eje suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa eje qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ Njo, qelit nej wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nej natne engu more, njerep wenej enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nej suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaiike, so mi tomaka okanmaiike, eje nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tinj tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki enjerep wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaiike, yewa mo detmaiike, nj mi eweke more, suaineinenjo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaiike, eje anjaine biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ Njo qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere njanae more qewolonji, kumunam suainenjo qe qe wane rokop, nj silunj nigatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaiike!

⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine,

no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ Njine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep eje atolekopene njaba onikei, no atolekopene eje sele njerep njaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka nei njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezon kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ Nei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki ariekik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu ariekik, onjo tebe nei wane metino birangangi, tebe nejino mulap urungo biraganiakane. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotaone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenej makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatno, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Galili nei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa enane sotenejo Galili nei natne korop enane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turunnjine yewa mi njadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ No nei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiro-roine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikeno, nei yewa enane sot turuneneno nei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enane sot turun yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida! Na njidanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei maneno wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, eje eu wane urata mama nei eje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawepik eki iwano wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, konom ketkep! Eje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waranj waremaike?’ ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wano olale rake, ‘Suaine, qelinjanom, enineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneno lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, no wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine konom kesiakane.’”

Yesuno Qezarek naso Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Yuda wane lewa lewan urungo edange. ¹¹ Njerep mane yewa metke, eje asu qotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakiki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange,

yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuŋo ɲerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Nɲerep, zomaŋone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ɲerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ɲerep eɲe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ɲerep yewa ma menaŋkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum wane ware ware, manenjo sotine osiki aŋage boka more ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ɲene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menaŋɲuniake, ɲo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomɲo don iwa yale olatke, “Nɲine isi ɲei nau! Nɲinano ɲine manenjo qezarek nasoo oɲo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ɲine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

¹⁶ Nɲo ɲerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ɲaboine Satano mulapɲo wokomkaki koma 18 metmaŋki, mulap yewa maine noɲo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turuɲine edange, yewaŋo ɲabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ɲo ɲei ɲerep wele korop, eɲe yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menaŋge.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eɲe dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?” ¹⁹ Eɲe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ɲei manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanɲi eɲe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?” ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, ɲerep manenjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, paluarop suaine liwage motki, mere

more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eɲe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ɲei ɲerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, ɲei manenjo qesonkake, “Suaine, ɲei ɲerep weku wekuŋo mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Nɲine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ɲidanmaile, ɲei ɲerep loutnenjo waketkei wane soringekei, ɲo siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne ɲaŋaeki. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eɲe boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ɲine mat ɲadino okora kieke madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raiki, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unem!’ Raumo, eɲe boan ɲidane rayake, ‘Na ɲine mi detɲunmaile, ɲine dia ɲine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, ɲine koso olale raiki, ‘Nene ɲara so doku gerop wenen mere nekone, ge ɲenane matko don kito ɲebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, eɲe koso manerop ɲidane rayake, ‘Na ɲaŋaenunmaile, wie ariwareu! Nɲine korop borikine mama nau!’ ²⁸ Eɲe ɲine qeinat mat ɲadino esopɲungi ket more, wetɲine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ɲet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuŋo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! ²⁹ Pakimo, ɲei ɲerep korop boan sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken ɲine natne kepe ketmaikeoken ɲine. Sariware more, Anutuŋo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao ɲei ɲerep kepeo ɲado kitomami, eɲe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ɲo lewine kepeo alakanmami, eɲe qeliwo ɲado kitokei.”

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eɲe gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesuño edane rake, “Njine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menañonmaile, ño gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na siluñ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eñe siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Njine Anutu wane qelit ñei engu more, ñinano biraongi yewa weneñ wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na meteneño motpe ñei ñerewekopñine koraut ñunikalane okangole. Tiak ñerepño medewekoune qingimineño mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na ñine koraut onikalane, ño ñine ea wane bauñine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutuño matñine mo komu komune qeliñkayake, na ñidanbe, ñine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ñine iwa yale raikiei, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eñe Anutuño mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menañkake

¹ Qezarek naso maneño, Yesuño Parisi ñetne mane wane matko ñara neakane arike, pakiso ñei ñerep eñe Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso ñei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eñe Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesuño ñei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe gesonone rake, “Ñenze ra rokop don yewaño maine detñongi, qezarek nasoo ñei ñerep zomarop ma menañ onikene me mida?”

⁴ Njo eñe dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eñe ñei wa metino ma menañkaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eñe edane rake, “Ñinano ñine mane eñe gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ñine qezarek nasoo

wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turuñine eñe eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eñe ñañakoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eñe ongi, ñei natne eñe ñara zakeo ñara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ “Ñei maneño ñei ñerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanñungi eñane zakeo ñara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeñ welaineño geñane wawaine ñei wele mane mo weneñ newankake. ⁹ Pakimo, bañ welaine ñara zake ñirit narek newanñurike, eñe sariki pakimo geñane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ñei wele wawaine iwa oño metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welaineño newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuñine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineño geñano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewaño yemo geñano bakom suaine lobo natne eñane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Ñei mane eñe oñomka eñetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, ño ñei mane eñe oñomka eñetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaikie, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake.”

¹² Pakiso, Yesuño waom ñei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe oña bango me rarapko ñara newan onikenane okane more, geñone kimakopñone, ñon tatñone, weñem sotawekopñone me ñei aboñene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eñe bañ turuñine yalewaka newanganikei, eñe yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turuñine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ñei ñerep wanap, aboñene midaine, mat popokine,

kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuño ge ban mosopganiake, onoka wane nei yaleineño maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuñine yemo ban nei koboine seu seuo ñine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane ñara zakeo mere ñara weneñ nekoi, oño don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere ñara zakeo nekei, eñe wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Ñei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki ñei ñerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineño qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari ñei ñerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, ñara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’ ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eñe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Ñei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluñ detnom misuk boriake.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom boriake.’ ²⁰ Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na ñerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom boriake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eñe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eñe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, ñei ñerep wesi aboñene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’ ²² Mi azongiso qelit mamaño zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geñane don teweke mo okanwarile, ño siluñ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’ ²³ Pakiso, suaineño qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari ñei ñerep ebunom, sari nanane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale ñedanmaile,

ñei wa newanongole, eñano ñine koropño nanane ñara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu Ñadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Ñei ñerep magu suaineño Yesu ñadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “Ñei maneno na mogat naniakane ramaike, eñe nanane simile alakane detka more, eñine simileine ea mi ñabakayake, eñe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ñanom medewekoune, ñon tarekoune so kiarokoune eñane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eñine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, eñe nanane medep maine mi okaniake. ²⁷ Ñei mane eñe kaiwe banem kibeñ qabeñine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, eñe nanane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ Ño ñinano ñine mane eñe mat kiro-roine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eñe mikepka pese mere lewine darapño kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wako- niake, paki eñe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ño eñe mikepka yale mi okane more, ñado bosin motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo ñei lout- ñeno kau paki tenikkaikei. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘Ñei iwa eñe matpae kiek make, ño maine mi maki qoemaik!’

³¹ Ñei waom mane eñe kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ño ñei waom mane eñe kawali ñeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, ñei waomba kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 ka, eñe mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, eñe maine togole more, ñei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. ³² Ño eñe kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eñe ñei waom mane eñine so kawali ñeikoune eñe qei abaran gemami wane, eñe qelit mane raongi ari ñei waom mane olatpi ere qe- dugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.” ³³ Yesuño takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ñinano ñine maneno aboñ kine kineine mi ñadekka wareakeno nanane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eñe kine kine maine, ño eñe koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eñe koso similerop okaniake, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bula-makau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ñene yeine qakñem numao ari okanmaike, ñei mane eñe ketneropño don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñe kiekere more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so eñerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmaike!” ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinano ñine mane eñe lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe qelinongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene ne okorau mo, eñine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake. ⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eñe zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. ⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso maratka-maile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’ ⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eñe bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eñe menangoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ño siluñ borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingemaikere, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ “Me ñerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanjango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage

ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaikere, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’

¹⁰ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anelokoune eñe borikine mama wekukuño wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eñe koso takotke more rake, “Ñei mane eñe gipoletkine etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ñei wae eñe wesi abon yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eñe kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ari-wareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaikere, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eñe mo ea wesi abonine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine ñei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ñeiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Berek eñe bese wane solaine neu, ñei eñe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, ño ñei manenjo ñara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama ñeikoune korop, eñe ñara zok suaine neu ñatene qemaikere, ño na iwa mere zok ñara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamaikere, so ge wenenj ñaba ganmaikere, ¹⁹ na ñei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama ñeinone yale biranannom gekale.’ ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipoleño olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu nabakamaike, so ge wenen nabaganmaike, ea wane na koso geñane giponnone misuk norakene.' ²² No magaineno yemo qelit neikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo ñine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bula-makau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma neñem paki, bakom kitoñem! ²⁴ Medep iwa eñe mo seukkeo ñine, koso siluñ marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eñe naso yewao euo geke, yewao ñine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit ñei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit ñeiño olale rake, 'Geñane nonnone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo magañoneño bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaïke, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, magañitneño raki okanmami,'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eñe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipoleño yemo done turuñine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata ñei yawwine yale qelitñone qe sarikole, donnone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniñ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enerop epa waom ma neñem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponnone iwa eñe yemo wesi abonnone korop yewa wenip ñerep enerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bula-makau medeune kelokinerop yewa eñane qemaïne!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso bañem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nañano pamaïke,

ea mo geñane okanmaïke, ³² no ñene yemo epa waom ma neñem paki oi bakom okanikene, nonnone mo seukeo ñine, koso siluñ wisikaemaïke, eñe mo siukkeo ñine, koso siluñ wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eñane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuño don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Baliña ñei mane geke, eñe eñane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ñei natne eñe baliña ñei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware wareñoneño wesinone mo matali waremaïke.' ² Rau dereso, baliña ñei waomno ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane geñane don iwa detmaïle? Ge ari nañane abon geñane meto pamaïke, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nañane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa eñe iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eñe mo ware ware uratao ñine esopnani-ake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaïle, na ñei ñerep natne ñara wesi meñen onikalane gamu nanmaïke. ⁴ Na detmaïle, na siluñ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eñe na esop naniake, no nañane kimakopne eñe na maine qesinankei.

⁵ Eñe yale dere more urata ñei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eñano pake, yewa edorki, eñano sarikoi, mane eñe alakane sariki, eñe ñei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge nañane waom-nano sotañone darap qolekene?' ⁶ 'Eñe mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eñe olatke, 'Sotañone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso eñe ñei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotañone darap?' Eñe mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware eñe olatke, 'Sotañone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ñei waom eñe dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ñei ñerep eñe kepe

wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine jei njerep qelanjane njine qelanjane wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na wenenj njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineje jei njerep ketkele qesinonikei, boanj wesi abonjnjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuño njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniake. ¹⁰ Jei manenjo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Jei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikei. ¹² Pakiso, njine jei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuño njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

¹³ Jei manenjo jei suaine etke erane qelit qe qe urata maine mi mayake, eje jei mane qaisikkayake, no mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje jei weku mogatkayake, no mane ea detki, jei yauwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ no Yesuño edange, “Njine jei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, no Anutu eje njinane wet dereretnjine detlukmai ke. Jei njerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, no Anutuño kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmai ke.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo qe ke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit jei edo gekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoino bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenjo Anutuño daline waremai ke so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanjane, so jei njerep koropno Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenjo mo wakot warekoi. ¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeikwo,

Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “Jei mane eje njanomine qelinka more, njerep mane mayake, eje sotine marat kayake, so njerep manenjo eje njao ne qelinka more, ari jei mane mayakeo, eje sot marat kayake.

Jei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, jei waom wesi abonjine suaineropno geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, jei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Jei ea enjetine Lazarus, eje jei abonjine suainane mat wane anjane pa mageke. ²¹ Eje jei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka mankoi.

²² “Pakiso jei abonjine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo jei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No jei abonjine suaine eje seukki, so kima koune dukkau, eje ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetnjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinenjo doku qe more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na silunj zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamno olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abonj wekumane ginge, no Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, no ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmai ke, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so jei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaikao, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’ ²⁷ Jei abonjine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham

ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eņe nanane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, eņe girem don edaniakeo, eņe iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.'

²⁹ Abraham eņe mainge rake, 'Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit nej propet, eņe qekoi, ea tatņone so njonņone eņe girem don ea edan okanmami, eņe don ea maine detpi.' ³⁰ Nei abonņine suainenjo olatke, 'Yale mida! Eņe nej mane seu seuo njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eņe maine sotene ea njadekkaikei.' ³¹ No Abraham eņe rake, 'Eņe Mose so Anutu wane qelit nej propet enjane don mi desikeiwo, eņe nej seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eņe yewa banj dere njadekaikei.' "

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eņe dokoine edane rake, "Borikine kine kinenjo nej njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaiķe, nj nej manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuņo nej ea wikile maniake. ² No nej manenjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuņo nej ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

"Kimanņone eņe masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enjano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eņe sot ea njadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turunņine birakene. ⁴ Eņe masi borikine geņano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turunņine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, 'Na sot turunņone mo qelinmaile."

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuņo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nej eņe Yesu olale rakoi, "Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!"

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, "Mastet woune eņe nigat nigatne okanmaiķe pakimo njinane mali malipņine eņe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine

eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, 'Ge wie lolige njodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!' Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eņe maine njinane don teweķeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuņo Edange

⁷ Njinane keuo njine nej manenjo qelit nej mamaiķe, qelit nej eaņo sere kito more lama ware okanmaiķe. Urata ea qoeki, so eņe euo njine sariki eņe iwa yale mi olatmaiķe, 'Ge ikop sari nenom!' ⁸ Midakaka, eņe iwa yale olasiake, 'Ge wie nanane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki banj njado yemo ge njara dokuņone nekene.' ⁹ Qelit qeņenone eņe urata ma qelitņone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raiķei, 'Nene qelit qeņe nej, ge kine kine njedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.' "

Yesu Eņe Nej 10 Ma Menanņe

¹¹ Yesu eņe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, nej 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eņe amanj okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, "Yesu, waom, ge njenano wetņone borikep!"

¹⁴ Yesu eņe nej ea one more edange, "Njine ari more, mosop nej solanņine ea sikanonikei."

Eņe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Nei manenjo solaine kaki menanņi, so eņe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eņe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nej yewao eņe Samaria welaine mane, eņe Yuda tego njadino njine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eņe olale rake, "Na nej 10 ma menanņonile, nej natne 9 eņe diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelanj lobo nejņoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enjetine buķe wamaiķe?" ¹⁹ So Yesu eņe takotke more olatke, "Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipņonane menanņmaine."

Anutu Eņe Dalino Waremaiķe

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ nei maneno mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuño njinane wetjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boañ njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ño njine mi kaikei.

²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Ñine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Ñine iwa kau!’ Ño, njine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapño naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

²⁵ Ño alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje njadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumño ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje njara soep ne more, aboñ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelinqi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropño kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boañ Anutuño Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eaño Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² Ñine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deineño potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Nei mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon

wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinqayake. ³⁵ Nerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinqayake. ³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinqayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmankei.”

18

Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoineno Anutu wano naso banem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menenkaikei wane edange Eje meje menen urata maine mi qelinqaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso njerep njaoone seuseune maneno mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari menenka iwa yale rake, ‘Ñabaneno nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, ño, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ ño njerep iwa, eje naso banem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Ñine wano wanok nei qegun magujine, ea wane don

detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke mejenkaikai. Ene enjine nei njerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolejo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei njerep enjine Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne enjine Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, enjine weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei njerep natne enjine yau yaup gemami.” ¹⁰ Yesu enjine wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mejen kaikeik wane arikoik, nei mane enjine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane enjine takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi enjine enjinane detki waki, konjaka okora iwa yale ra mejenkake, ‘Na kanjap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane njanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei njerep natne enjine masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na enjine yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, enjine yale mida! Na enjine masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na njara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abonjone korop, ea na 10go njine weku genjane binjek qewarmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaike.’

¹³ “No takis mama nei enjine deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomjone borikep!’” ¹⁴ Yesu enjine donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na njidanmaile, Anutu njone takis mama nei enjine sotine qelika nigetkake. Ene Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, no Anutu Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinka nigetkake. Nei maneno enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutu ma ket birakayake. No nei maneno enjine enjane

enjine binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutu nei ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Enjine Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei njerep natne enjine dokoene Yesu njone metinejo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine enjine nei njerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ No Yesu enjine medep nigmatne enjano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qelinjorbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, njine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu enjine nei njerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline enjine rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Njine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne enjine Anutu wareoniakane siminonmaike, no nei natne enjine Anutu wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, enjine Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nei njone mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito njone njone maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemanjkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesu olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekujo mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njine njone njone mi bira nagukeik, so nei me njerep mane misuk maikike. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa enjine rake, “Kito njone njone, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qelinjakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu enjine don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei abonjone midaine enjine qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge banj qeli wane abonj togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso genjone sari njadeno mogatnane sarimanjkene.” ²³ Nei yewa enjine don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige ariki. Enjine wesi abonjone maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu enje nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, enje Anutuño ware oniakane raikei, ño enje zok urata suaine ma more abonene qelinjka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel enje samap wane anañono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ño baliña nei enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo enje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonene qelinjkayake.”

²⁶ Nei ñerep natne enje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei ñerep ketkele gemami, ea enje wenen Anutuño mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Kepeo nei ñerep ñine ñañañemami, ño Anutu wekuño mi ñañañemaike, Anutu enje kine kine korop ma wareakane, enje maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroño Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ñene kepe matze so kine kineze qelinjone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesuño rake, “Na don wele ñidanmaile, nei mane enje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ñanom medep, me tatiñon, me nabok, me magak qelinjoware, enje sari na mogat naniakeo, ³⁰ ea wane turuñine Anutuño enje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so ban koso nasoo ñado enje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Enje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ñene wa Yerusalem arinjem. Anutu wane qelit ñeiño Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wako-niake. ³² Nei natneño Yuda ñadeeno enjane meteenno birakaikei. Pakimo, nei ea enje don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamño qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, enje koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu enje kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine enje mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enje mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Enje De Pilik Ma Menanjake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine enje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik pilikine enje nei ñerep edo wesi abon natne qesinjakaikei wane mejenone more, boka woka metmanjke. ³⁶ Enje nei ñerep magu enjane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei ñerep magu keuo ñine natne enje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ñine, enje mo iwa sarimaike.”

³⁸ Enje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ñaboine ñetne, ea Anutu enje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanjane wetñone borikep!”

³⁹ Nei ñerep magu yewa enje nei de pilik ea kuroñka more rakoi, “Ge anañone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, enje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ñaboine ñetne, ge siluñ nanjane wetñone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enje dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Ñine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei enje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu enje qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei enje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu enje olatke, “Ge denjone pore kanom, ge nanjano mena menañ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menañmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enjetine buke wake, pakimo, nei ñerep magu enje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enjetine wenen bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Enje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu enje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinjkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliña nei mane, enjetine Zakius, enje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius enje nei ñerep magu suaine one more Yesu enje ma me enje

daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ño eje ñei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matñono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje añaïne teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ñei ñerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje ñei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboñne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ñei ñerep aboñene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ñei ñerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuño mat iwa wane kotino ñei ñerep eñaïne wetene mo maki zingemaiké. Ño yewa eñaïne keuo ñine ñei iwa eje na malip nanmaiké, ea wane na ñidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane ñaboine solañoka, ño ukude eje Abraham ñaboine sola so kotorop weneñ wakonmaiké. ¹⁰ Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje ñei ñerep siuk siukine ea ziañone more, wetene ma menañ onikalane sarimaiké.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ñei ñerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ñei ñerep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Ñei Waom suainano ariwe, oño ñei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino ariike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli

wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Ñine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Ñei suaïne eje arikimo, matkoune eje eñaïne bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ñei Waom suaïne iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane ñene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Ñei Waom eje siluñ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sariké. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora warañonge, ‘Na wesi ñibongole, ea ñine urataïne ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ Ñei maneo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geñaïne goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ Ñei suaïne eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okan-gone, ge qelit ñei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaïne 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

¹⁸ Qelit ñeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geñaïne goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Eje qelit ñei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaïne 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ Ño, qelit ñei maneo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geñaïne goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge ñei gere-une aboñ kine kine ñei natneño mau wakongi, aboñ ea ge ma okanmaine. Ñei maneo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane ñara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geñaïne kaetnange.’ ²² Ñei suaïne King eaño olatke, ‘Ge qelit ñei qotkoine, na geñaïne don eañoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ñei gereune. Na ñei mane wane aboñ ma okanmaile. Me ñei mane wane euo ñine ñara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urungo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ñei maneo yewa ñine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Ñei waom eje ñei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Ñine eñaño ñine wesi setne ea omaka more, ñei wesi setne 10 pa manmaiké, eje manbi.’ ²⁵ Ño, ñei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne

10 mo pa manmaike!’ ²⁶ Nɛi waomɔ mainge edane rake, ‘Na ɛdanbe detpi, ɛi mane eɛ kine kine mo man mane, ɔ eɛ maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ɛi yewa koso takotke manikale. No ɛi mane eɛ kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikɛ, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ No nanane ɛbakopne diao gemami, ɛi ɛrep eɛɔ na ware-onikalane mi siminonge, paki ɛi waom wano don mo motkoi, ɛine ɛi ɛrep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Eɛ Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eɛ yale ra more, ɛi ɛrep eɛɔ ɛine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eɛ Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eɛɔ ɛine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ “Nire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane mede-une mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ɛi manɛɔ kutno mi metmele, ɛire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ No ɛi manɛɔ qesonɔre rayake, ‘Nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, ɛire iwa yale olale raikeik, ‘Waomseɔ raki sari mamaite.’ ”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eɛ don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkauk so dogi welaine eɛ etane rakoi, “Ei, ɛire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzeɔ raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eɛ momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesiɔkauk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu eɛ dogi kutno ariko, ɛi ɛrep eɛ momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke ariko.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eɛ Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eɛ masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eɛ Anutu wane eɛtine don aro unalan so oi bakom suaineɔ bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ “Kepe ware ware

iwa eɛ Waomɔ eɛine tungo birakaki sarimaikɛ! Anutuɔ mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛi natne, Parisi, eɛ ɛi ɛrep magu keueno ɛine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoɔne ea edannom, don manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu eɛ donene turuɛine mainge edane rake, “Na ɛdanmaile, eɛ don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane eɛt ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane eɛtne wayake.”

Yesu Eɛ Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu eɛ Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ɛi ɛrep eɛɔ ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem, ɛine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ɛine maine numao ea mogare arikei. No ɛine maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boɔ ɛbakopɛine eɛ mat lolike sen qɛɔnbi, ɛine matko ɛine maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Eɛ mat so ɛi ɛrep medewekopɛine korop matali ɛunwarekei, eɛ wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuɔ ɛine qesiɔ ɛuniakane sarike, ɔ, ea ɛine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ɛbakopɛine eɛ ɛine mataliɛunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Eɛ Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki Nɛi Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eɛ Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, ɛi ɛrep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donɔ iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eɛine eɛtine ora raikei, meɛn meɛn urum okaniake,’ ɔ ɛine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ɛi eɛɔ mat okanmaikɛ!”

⁴⁷ Boɔ Yesu eɛ Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe baɛem waket more, ɛi ɛrep kito ebonge. Mosop Nɛi Suaine Nɛtne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛi, Skribe so ɛi ɛrep eɛɔ eɛtne, eɛ koropɔ numa mane maratka Yesu qe seukeakane zia ziaɔ urata makoi, ⁴⁸ ɔ numa mi maratkakoi. Nɛi ɛrep magu eɛ

Yesu wane don detokangoi, enje don rake, yewa mi qeliŋ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ŋabakoune enje numa ziageu paki maine mi gekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Njetnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maŋo Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ŋei ŋerep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ŋei suaine njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, so Yuda ŋei suaine enje sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ŋei esoponine, ea maŋo ra go-latki okanine? Ge maŋo biragange?"

³ Yesu enje yale waka mainge edange, "Na yaleka ŋine qeso qeson weku qesonŋunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ŋine wakonge, me ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge?"

⁵ Ene yale ra qesonongi, enje dere more enje edomka sorin nagukoi, "Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, 'Ea Anutu wano ŋine wakonge,' yale ra olatŋem, enje rayake, 'Nine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.' ⁶ Njo, ŋene raikene, 'Ea ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge,' eamo ŋei ŋerep magu enje mo detmami, Yohane enje Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane, ea wane ŋene wesinjo ŋenguwi seukkene." ⁷ Ea wane, enje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Yohane wane urata ea diao ŋine wakonge, ŋene mi detmaine."

⁸ Ene yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, "Na yalewaka maŋo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ŋidanikale."

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, ŋei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ŋei natne enjane meteeno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine enje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, enje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. Njo eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kinj qun qe esopkau,

enje zinge yaup metineka ariki. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine enje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea enje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, enje zinge metineka ariki. ¹² Pakiso, enje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, enje koso zi-wem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine enje rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na siluŋ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enje nanane medep nae kotoo ŋine, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' ¹⁴ Njo eu ware ware ŋei enje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje ge mage, magainane eu iwa ŋebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ŋene qeŋem seukkiso, ŋedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' ¹⁵ Ea wane enje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu enje raki goeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine enje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? ¹⁶ Ene sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

Nei ŋerep enje don ea dere more rakoi, "Ene masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

¹⁷ Yesuŋo enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Nine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, 'Mat mama urata ŋei enje mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ŋado Anutuŋo bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.'

¹⁸ Na ŋidanmaile, ŋei manenjo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin enjano ŋei mane kutno kesiakeo, enje rasu peleleki siukeake."

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu enje yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ŋei suaine njetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ŋei, enje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo enje detpi, Yesu enje don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. Njo ŋei ŋerep enje Yesu wane don dere

siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei netne eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinakakoi. ²⁰ Yuda nei netne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liwkkaikei wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Njine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Eje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi. ²¹ Nei isisine eango Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detganmaine. Ge nei njerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more, nei njerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei njerep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ No Yesu eje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ “Njine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei.” Yesu wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Eje rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enane!”

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesu enane donene mainge rake, “Njine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine eje enjine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu eje enjine manikei.”

²⁶ Yewao nei njerep enane kaitko, Yuda nei netne eje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eje yeine onane qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eje ra okangoi, nei seu seune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ “Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane eje seukkeake, eje medeune midaine, no, njanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enane njole eje tatine qesinka more, njerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo

geakane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁹ Njane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinon 7 yale eje gekoi, wane tatene suaine eje njerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, njole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make, eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinon 7 yewa eje njerep yewa makoi, no medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, njerep yewa eje yalewaka boan njado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boan nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao njerep yewa eje manane njerep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinone 7 eje njanomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴ Yesu eje don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, nei so njerep eje njao njanom gemami, ³⁵ no nei so njerep koboine okanmami, Anutu enje denesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso njao njanom mi gekoi. ³⁶ Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekoi, eje maine mi seukkei, Anutu nei njerep ea denesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, enane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eango sikannonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae. ³⁸ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami, enane Anutu, enane deo nei njerep eje korop ge waremami. Eje nei seuseune enane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje olatkoi, “Kito njebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰ No Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei njerep qesonone rake, “Nei natne eje dalino Mesia wane ramami, eje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka? ⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke,

‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ njado nonjo gejanen nabakopnone, enen ea birakonbe, gejanen kienonane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nanane Waom suaine,’ no, nen natne naso iwao gemami, enen ra okanmami, Mesia enen Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka. Mi kopkemaiké! Kristo enen Dawit wane njaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen.’

Yesu Enen Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Enen Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei njerep magu enen Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu enen zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nen, Skribe, enen kaulukkei. Enen takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikeni wane siminon okanmaiké. Enen lewa lewanj sobego geu nen njerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaiké. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto enen metmet njetro mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, enen mat omaon okanmanjeki. Omaone more, enen ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nen njerep enen deo okora, Anutu wano menen menen kiroroine menenka okanmanjeki. Nei yaline yewa enen ge mage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniakené.”

21

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enen Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nen wesi abonenen suaine ongi, enen wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, njerep mala abonjenen nigatnemde, enen sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu enen ka more, ³ dokoine edange, “Njerep mala abonjenen nigatnemde ea enen nen wesi abonenen suaine enen bakom ea yuanonmaiké. ⁴ Nei wesi abonenen suaine pake, enen ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, no njerep mala iwa enen wesi korop loutne

mane mi pamange, no enen mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesunjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakenen Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nen enen bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine enen one more, weku mane rakoi, no Yesu enen ea dere more edange, ⁶ “Naso kutno nen njaba natne enen sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea enen korop banj mataliwarekeni, enen wesi mane mi gelingen, weti kutno mesiakené, midakakae! Enen banj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesunjo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniakené”

⁷ Yesu enen yale raki, dokoine enen qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoinen bomilemaiké?”

⁸ Yesu enen edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Nei loutne enen isinunikeni wane sarikeni, enen sari more, nanane enetko more isiu paki raikeni, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaiké.’ No, njine enen misuk mogatonikeni. ⁹ Njine kawali wane don siron desikeni, no njine misuk kaetjuniaikené. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniakené, no qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeakené.”

¹⁰ Enen koso edane rake, “Mat mane enen wie ari, mat mane enen korop kawali yaku matali okan nagukeni. Nei njerep kepe maneo njine, enen ari kepe maneo enen korop yaku matali qetali okanikeni. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniakené. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniakené. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniaikené. ¹² Alakane nabakopnjine enen njine njibu ari matali njunikeni, enen njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikeni, so nanane ra more njine kepe ware ware nen so nen waom wane matko wakesikeni. ¹³ Naso eao njine numanjenen wakongi njine nanane binjen don maine ra qelanjanikeni, ¹⁴ njine nen ea wane deo wakesikeni wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikeni, ‘Nene

dalino edanikene?’ ¹⁵ Na wenenj ninerop sanko don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, enj njabakopnjine enjane meteenoo birañunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Nanane ra more nej njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei. ¹⁸ No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Boriake

²⁰ “Kawali nej magu loutne enj Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikiei, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’ ²¹ Pakimo, nej njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nej njerep natne enj mat suaino mere more, ket qelinjka more wazaino ariu! Nej njerep natne enj mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramaike, ea wenenj korop wakonwareake. ²³ Njerep natne enj njatkekei, so njerep enj kokorop mesikei, eajo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuño nej njerep yewao enj wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali nej enj nej njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze enj nej njerep natne mulap urum kepeo maneo biraonikei. Qelan nej ea enj Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuño qelan nej nasoe mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage goeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ “Anutuño kaiwe, meso, serekin enjano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nej njerep korop kepeo banjem kepeo banjem dereretene siukeake. Enj dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ Nej njerep enj kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuño

kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, enj ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezonj kutno qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, njine ma menanj ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu enj don ea raki goeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Enjane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikiei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalewaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikiei, ‘Anutuño wareñonmaike, so enjane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nej njerep natne enj naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki goeki, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoe qeeki midakeik, njonane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njame doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki onanjine qaeyakane. ³⁵ Nej njerep korop kepeo banjem enj nanane naso ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuño zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikei, njine zonomnjine wenenj wikile nasu yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu enj nej njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepeo goeki, enj mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepeo qae qae nasu nej njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. ² Naso yewao nei nɛrep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei netne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eɛe numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasno Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satanno Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eɛe Yesu wane dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine mane, enetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas eɛe Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop nei suaine netne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei netne, enjano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enjane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ Eɛe detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas eɛe oɛ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kiekere dere maulukke.

Yesu Eɛe Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Enjeron Wenen Njara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanjoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu eɛe Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, "Njire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik."

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, "Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?"

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, "Njire ari Yerusalem waket more, nei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Njire nei ea mogatka ariuk. Eɛe ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito njebo njebonzeno ramaike, Nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone enjeron njara nekene?' ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, eɛe urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikannjuti, yewao njire njara ze maulukkeik."

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuno etange, yale nei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjineso enjane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu eɛe edane rake, "Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmai ke, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, nasu kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, njono Anutuŋo waremai ke, nasu eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale."

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eɛe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, "Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, nasu eao koso nekale."

¹⁹ Pakimo eɛe bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, "Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikka maile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorokkei." ²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu eɛe wain lase ma more ebone rake, "Wain lase iwa nanjane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ "No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eɛe iwa zakeo narop wenen metmaite! ²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, eɛe dalino seukeake, ea Anutuŋo mo ma togole rake, njono nei eano Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop banj desiake!"

²³ Pakiso, dokoine eɛe don auye rakoi, "Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?"

Dokoine Eɛe Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, "Manjo Njane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake"

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine eɛe donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu

more rakoi “Nenane keuzo njine maño netne me wawaineze okanmai.” ²⁵ Yesu eñe detone more edane rake, “Qelan ñei waom eñe ñei ñerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No ñei ñerewekopene eñe ñei waomkopene eñane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eñe don kelok okanka more, eñe ‘Ñei maine kine kine weku maneka okanmai, ‘ yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶ No ñido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manejo suaine me netne okanbe raso, eñe kimakoune eñane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eñe kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake. ²⁷ Me njine rau, maño me diawaño netne okanmai? Ñei yaup metmeleka taboñ mere neake, oño netne, me ñara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmai, oño netne? Ñei metmetkoka taboñ mere yaup nenineka nemaie, oño netne. No noño yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaie.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetñungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banem ge sarikoi. ²⁹ Ea wane Magak eñe na eñine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranunikale. ³⁰ Ea wane njine ban ñado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere ñara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Saiñine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eñe Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Ñeiño rais me wit woune ma wanokñem, sinoine eñineka ño wele eñine okan okanmai, Satan eñe mo rake, eñe mali malipñine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop ñibu more wikile kine kineño liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² No na geñane ra more mo meñenkakole, ge na malipñane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso

zinge sari kimakopñone eñane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petoroño mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geñane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eñe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesuño dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak ñeiño bokaki mi goeki, goño atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eñe dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranungole, naso ea njine ñara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eñe olatkoi, “Mida! Ñara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu eñe doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na ñidanbe, njine wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine ñei manejo sobaine mi pamaie, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba goleake. ³⁷ Na ñidanmaile, Anutu wane papiaño nanane iwa yale ramaie, ‘Ñei ñerep eñe Mesia detkakei, eñe mulap ñei.’ Anutu qelit ñei don ea nanane ra more qe qe, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eñe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eñe rake, “Ñine soba wane don ea yeine qeliñei!”

Yesu Eñe Oliwa Bonagao Meñenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so eñine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eñe mo arimañkoi, yalewaka eñe bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eñe dokoine edange, “Ñine Satan wane isi donño mi matali ñuniakane meñenkaikei.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eñe amanñ nigmatne ari iwa yale meñenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geñone simileñone mogare ma warekene.”

⁴³ Meñenkaki, so anelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eñe manerop dere umare more, togogleka meñe meñen urata

make, pakimo serijaninenjo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Eje mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune enano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Njnano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine enerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesujo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune enano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eje sobanjo maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enano njine maneno mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesujo yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nei suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njene, so Yuda nei suaine, eje magu enerop sarikoi, Yesu eje njine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutujo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maiki. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wener

sari ea gerep qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep maneno Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnej geke!”

⁵⁷ No Petorojo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo goeki so, nei maneno Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei maneno Petoro ka more, nei njerep magu togoleka edange, “Nei iwa eje Galili njine, eje welekatne Yesurop wener ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na genane don ramaine ea mi dere qelajanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eje don ea raki mi goeki, tiak eje bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eje amaj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petorojo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesujo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakjo bokaki mi goeki, gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro eje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eje Yesu wane deine laplapjo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelajanikene! Manjo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Eje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Njene, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje korop lewage more, tebe nei bira onbi, eje Yesu iwenkau enane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na

ɲine qeso qeson mane qesonɲunikaleo, ɲine don ea mi mainge raikēi. ⁶⁹ No, na ɲidanmaile, naso iwa ɲine, kutno pawayake, Ɗei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eɲe korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Ɗidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Ɗene koso ɲei natne mi edoraɲem sari, eɲane don ɲedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eɲe mo aɲaineɲo ramaikē, ɲedom don ea mo ketzeno detkamaine.”

23

Ɗei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol ɲei korop eɲe wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe ɲei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kiekē rau paki birakakoi, “Ɗene ɲei ea kaɲem ɲei ɲerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaikē, ‘Ɗine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikēi,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatɲo eɲane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goɲom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatɲo Mosop Ɗei Suaine Ɗetne so ɲei ɲerep magu ea edange, “Ɗei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Ɗei Suaine Ɗetne so eɲane tego eɲe Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eɲe welekatne ɲei ɲerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, donineɲo kepeze rokopke arimaike. So eɲe ɲei ɲerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo ɲineka ra kiekē sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo weneɲ yale waka rokopke wakon arimaike.”

Pilatɲo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eɲe don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Ɗei iwa eɲe Galili kepeo ɲine me?” ⁷ Pilat eɲe naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eɲe Herotɲo kepe waremaikē, nat paromine yewao ɲine, ea wane Pilatɲo Yesu eɲe koso Herot wano birakake,

Herot eɲe naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot eɲe naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eɲe Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eɲe masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eɲe mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eɲe Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot eɲe Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, ɲo Yesu eɲe don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Ɗei Suaine ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali ɲeikoune eɲe Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eɲe Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere ɲaba ɲaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatɲo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eɲe zinge sarikiso, Pilatɲo Mosop Ɗei Suaine ɲetne so Yuda ɲei suaine so ɲei ɲerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Ɗine ɲei iwa naɲano iwenka sari remi ‘Eɲe don isisine loutne ɲei ɲerep edan okanmaikē’ . Naso iwao, na ɲinane kaitko eɲe mo qesonkele, ɲo masi qotkoine mane ea ɲine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot eɲe weneɲ yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ɲei iwa eɲe naɲano koso birakeke, sogino eɲe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eɲe maine mi gewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali ɲeikopne edanbe kumunamɲoka dime more qeliɲkau ariake!” ¹⁷ Aɲelo lolonɲon lolonɲon koma korop Pilatɲo ɲei ɲerep eɲane simile mogare mulap ɲeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Ɗei ɲerep magu don ea dere more, eɲe korop boka rakoi, “Ge ɲei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom ɲenano sarikep!” ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas eɲe ɲei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware

enano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatno Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei nrep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliŋkaikale.” ²¹ Ea wane magu suaine eje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Nine kibego qeu seukkep! Nine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat eje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Nine enane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei nrep magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei nrep eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatno nei nrep magu enane simile mogare kawali nejikoune eje Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas eje sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatno nei ea mulap urumgo nine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatno Yesu eje nei nrep enane simile mogare kawali nei enane meto birakake.

Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat nadino arikei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enetine Saimon, Sairini matko nine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo nine sariki, kawali nei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu nadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei nrep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, enane keueno nrep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Nine Yerusalem nine nrep nau! Nine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. Nine ninjine so medewekop nine enane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Nine detpi, ban naso maneo nei nrep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Nrep eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so nrep eje medep mane mi makoi, nrep eje medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.’

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei nrep eje bonaga

edora mejenone more raikoi. ‘Nine jene maine ket supa jonikei.’ Eje bonaga nigatne edora mejenone raikoi, ‘Nine jene motjonikei’ . ³¹ Eje nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje ninano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje ban qotkokoine nine okannunikei.”

³² Kawali nei eje mulap nei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe enetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunano kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, “Magak, ge nei iwa enane masi so sot turunene iwa qeliŋka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisijo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Nei nrep eje okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje nei nrep natne ma menanonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutuŋo eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menan nagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali nei eje wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego nine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatno kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesurop wenen engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge genone qesin nagu more, nere wenen qesin notnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap nei maneno nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboineno seukene me? ⁴¹ Nere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane nere maine seukkete, no nei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” ⁴² Nei eano koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine

okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesu olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Eje Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onan asune ea na mo metnono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei netne mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboina so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei nrep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so nrep natne Galili nine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo nine, eje nei koboina, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onge. ⁵² Nei eano Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eano Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarere Yuda edo qezareko metkoi,

ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso nrep eje Yesu Galili nine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parejine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao nrep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. ² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Eje kezemgo wakot pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno nrep enane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Nrep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Nine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enano ziankamami? ⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutu eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokey, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ ‘Nei maneno nei sotenerop enane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso, nrep eje Yesu wane don detsorokey more, ⁹ kezemgo nine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei nrep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke eje nrep edangoik, ea korop nrep eje medep enjene so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Nrep ea Maria, Magdalena matko nine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Nrep ea so nrep natne eje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo eje detkoi, nrep eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Petoro eje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki wakotki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, eje yale ka more, onaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more,

kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enetine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu eje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, eje don zonomineropno nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njetne, so nei njetne natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutu no rake, eje nei mane banj Israel nei njerep qesinj njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje banj Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njenane magu keuo njine, eje kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaik' ." ²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne njenane magu keuo njine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei eje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutu no rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake." ²⁷ Yesu

eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea njine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit njikoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene." Yale raukso, eje yewa metke. ³⁰ Eje ererop njara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Dumao, njene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratonbik lewanjoi. ³⁴ Nei njerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamno njinano pawayake!"

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ No Yesuno edange, "Njine misuk kaet njungep! Njine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Njine nanjane kie metene kau, nojom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Onja onja eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop."

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali nei edo kirunano qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, no eje weteneno yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane njanajekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone

rake, “Nara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Ene zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, enjane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit nejikoune enjane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinjone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine ene Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu ene dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia ene wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. ⁴⁷ Njine ari nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane binjek don ra qelanjabi, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjani. Pakimo nei njerep ene kimakopene enjane sot turujene ea njadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutujo yale waka enjane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjangei. ⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, denjinejo kakoi so ketnjinejo detkoi, ea nei njerep kito edane more ra qelanjani. ⁴⁹ So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakjo kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nojo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Ene Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesujo meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutujo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine ene Yesu enjane bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjane magu koropjo bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so ene naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enjane takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropjo Njei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eje mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao njineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eje gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eje Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eje mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eje Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eje midaine kine kine mane Anutu enjineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eje gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewano kiwa waranjaki, njei enano sari more qelangan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewano panaman kotino ma qelangan, so panamanjo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutujo urata nejine mane birakake, njei yewa enetine Yohane. ⁷ Eje qelangan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, njei korop eje qelangan welaine detluk kau paki, wetenejo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutujo birakake. ⁸ Yohane eje onjom qelangan wane welaine mi okane geke, eje yaup qelangan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelangan welaineno kepe banem njei njerep korop qelangan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, onjo naso yewao eje wenenj kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eje kepeo wakone geke, eje Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop onjom wakon wareke. Paki njado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe nejino korop eje kau paki njanae kakoi. ¹¹ Eje enjine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No silunj enjine njei njerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² Njei njerep natne eje welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere wetenejo malipkakoi, eje Anutu wane njerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, enane enjet ma noganka okanmami, eje yale okanon okanmaike. ¹³ Eje nabok magak enane wenjem bikumgo njine wakone more, Anutu wane njerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane

simile so njei wane simile yewa njine midakaka. Eje Anutu enjino njine wakongoi, wane eje Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eje njei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki njene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eano Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, enane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eano wat watko rosarop ea wenenj ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneno enane kineine ea njei njerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na njei iwa wane mo njidane iwa yale rakole, njei mane nanane njadeno sarimaike, eje mokaka geke, eje nanane rokop mida, eje kakapa suaine so nanane wawaine, onjo na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane onjo mokaka ge sari geki na enane njadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa njine njene korop ra wakone mauluk njone more njebongi wenenj ma warekone. ¹⁷ Anutujo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more njebonge, no wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano njine sarike. ¹⁸ Njei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, njei weku, eje onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane eje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, onjo Anutu njine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone njedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda njei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop njei so Lewi, mosop njei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, nejewa njei njerep korop turunjene mayakane ra more, Anutujo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Ene koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo nedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erinjine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turunjine daleo edanikene? Ge gejonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohanejo iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei ene yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Ene Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohanejo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine ene mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Ene nei yewa nanane naden sarimaike, no siluj na yalinejo enane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enane qelit qe qe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasain-oken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanejo nei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohanejo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banem nei enane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanane naden sarimaike, ene siluj nanane suaine, na yuan nanmai-ke, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’ ³¹ Na nonjom alakan, ene mane mi detlukka more kakole, no siluj sari more, nei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan nunbe, njine ene ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane ene yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asujo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ No na nonjom ene mi det kakole. No siluj Anutujo nei njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asujo ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesi-ake.

Eso yewa onjo Asurop nei njerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane ene rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, ene Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Nadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enane keuo njine medewetkine etke ene koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu ene ari lotkeki Yohanejo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanejo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu ene zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito nebo nebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerep gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andreajo qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutujo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, neiwa Anutujo borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesujo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gejanenjetnjone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, no ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesujo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesujo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratka paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip ene Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, ene matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka gekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Ene

yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielho gesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipho mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielho Yesu wano sariki, Yesuho kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eje kau, jeiwa iwa sarimaike, eje jei wele, enano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, enano isi mane mi pamaike!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielho Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanane kine detmaine?” Yesuho olale rake, “Ge Pilipho mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielho don ea dere more, eje iwa yale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane jei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuho donine turujine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankan ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaike ea banj kaikene!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuho koso edane rake, “Nanane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau qeli ananji Anutu wane anjelo magu edo jei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki jei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuho Pilip so Nataniel wenen raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine eje wenen jei njerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eje wenen mere kake. ² Eje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenen newan onbi sari jei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenen metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainejo Yesu olale rake, “Eje wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuho mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo genane naso, nanane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane goho misuk nolasikene, nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainejo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuho kine kine yewa me yewa maikai wane njidangi, njine maine maikai.”

⁶ Yuda jei enane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi ho mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesi-ake. ⁷ Yesuho urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eje doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu eje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne njara soep waremaike, jei enano ma ariu.” Edangi urata jei eje natne enano ma arikoik. ⁹ Doku yewa eje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware jei, eje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Eje ea Yesuho raki dokuho qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware jei eje jei zokit make eje oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Njerep korop eje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki jei lobo eje korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No goho yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuho Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eje ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu eje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoik, ari nasomde bangoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda jei Waomho Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enjerep miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bangobomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomho kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda jei eje weku mane

umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanꝓkoi. Naso yewao Yesu eꝓe Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen ꝓadino ꝓei eꝓe bulamakau, so lama, so naꝓi baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main ꝓei eꝓe yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eꝓe abiꝓo morap mane maulukki pak, ꝓei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo ꝓine qeꝓinat ket warekoi, pak so wesi mai main ꝓei eꝓane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giꝓ qiririꝓ ari wareke. ¹⁶ ꝓeiwa korop naꝓi qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo ꝓine ebu saket ariwareu! ꝓine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” ¹⁷ Yesu eꝓe yale okangi, dokoine eꝓe Anutu wane papiao Dawitꝓo qeke iwa yale ramaike eꝓe yewa detkoi, “Na geꝓane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menaꝓluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda ꝓei wawaine eꝓe yewa kau pak Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom pak, kine ꝓone sikan ꝓonnom ꝓene kaꝓem pak iwa yale desikene, eꝓe masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eꝓe mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Yesuꝓo mainge edane rake, “ꝓine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda ꝓei eꝓe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekane ramaine me?, ꝓo ꝓenane ꝓabo kopze eꝓe Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 goeke!”

²¹ ꝓo Yesuꝓo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo eꝓine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane ꝓado baꝓ Anutuꝓo eꝓine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eꝓe Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao eꝓane don natne qeꝓine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane weneꝓ detꝓi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eꝓe ꝓei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eꝓe Yerusalem matko Anutuꝓo Israel magu Loloꝓonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso baꝓem metmanꝓkoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki pak, masi togogole maki ꝓei ꝓereꝓ korop eꝓe kau pak, masi so don dereretine so eꝓetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ ꝓo Yesu onjom yemo ꝓei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda ꝓei eꝓano mi pelekke, me detki, eaꝓo don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eꝓe daleo wane ꝓei eꝓane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eꝓe ꝓei natne eꝓane kineene desiakane ꝓei maneꝓo mi olatke, onoka waneꝓo eꝓe koto kaka ea wane ꝓei maneꝓo kineene olatki mi detonge, eꝓe onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ ꝓei mane yewa geke eꝓetine Nikodemus, eꝓe Yuda ꝓei eꝓane ꝓetne, eꝓe Parisi magu eꝓane keuo ꝓine. ² ꝓei wa yewaꝓo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito ꝓebo ꝓebon, ꝓene kineꝓone detmaine, ge kito ꝓebo ꝓebon mane, Anutuꝓo birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa ꝓei maneꝓo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuꝓo donine mainge olale rake, “Naꝓane don iwa welekakatne golatꝓe, detlukkanom! ꝓei mane eꝓe soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eꝓe Anutu wane ꝓadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusꝓo qesonka rake, “ꝓei mo sua more, sele okane gegineꝓo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eꝓe maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki pak wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuꝓo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Naꝓane don iwa welekakatne golatꝓe detluk kanom! Mane eꝓe doku so Asu wane ꝓatko ꝓine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeꝓo Anutu wane ꝓadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ ꝓei mane nabok wane ꝓatko ꝓine wakonge, eꝓe ꝓei kaitka, ꝓo mane eꝓe

Asu wane n̄atkonjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘N̄ine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ ⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, n̄o kine diawao n̄ine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. N̄ei Asu wane n̄atkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, en̄ane numa weku yale waka pamaike.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusn̄o qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesun̄o doninane turun̄ine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel n̄ei en̄ane kito ebon ebon suaine, n̄o ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine n̄an̄ae maine me?”

¹¹ Nan̄ane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! N̄ene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa n̄idan okanmaine, n̄o silun̄ n̄inan̄o n̄ine maner̄o n̄enane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, n̄ine yemo n̄enane don yewa dere more, silun̄ n̄adekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane n̄idanbe n̄ine detpi paki, silun̄ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo n̄ine sankka wako wakone, ea wane n̄idanbe, n̄ine dere onoka n̄inen̄o malip kaikei? ¹³ So n̄ei maner̄o qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekun̄o qeliwo n̄ine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosen̄o aen sisiner̄o koma on̄aine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje N̄ei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki n̄ei koropn̄o eje malipkakei, ean̄o eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso ban̄em ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu eje kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep korop en̄ane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea silun̄ qikka ebonge, ea wane n̄ei n̄erep koropn̄o eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso ban̄em ge wakei.

¹⁷ Anutun̄o gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje n̄ei borikino n̄ine ebu more mainone en̄ino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turun̄ine mi maniake. N̄o n̄ei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turun̄ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelan̄an̄o kepeo wakonge, n̄o silun̄ n̄ei eje qelan̄an wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelan̄an n̄adek kayake, paki eje qelan̄ango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelan̄ango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ N̄o mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelan̄ango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, en̄ane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelan̄an̄o maine sikan okangi, n̄ei n̄erep eje kaulukkei.

Yohaner̄o Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane n̄adino Yesu en̄ine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa en̄erop gekoi, paki n̄ei n̄erep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane eje yale waka Aion matko, Salim mat osino n̄ei n̄erep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. N̄ei n̄erep eje en̄ano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urungo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda n̄ei manerop doku tau tau diawan̄o Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelan̄anerop, ea wane an̄a soran̄ aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge Yordan eri woken n̄ei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan n̄onnom paki kineine ra wakone n̄edangone ea detmaine? N̄ei yewa on̄o naso iwao doku tauongi n̄ei n̄erep korop mo en̄ano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohaneño edane rake, “Anutuño qeliwo ñine oño kine kine mane ñei yewa mi mangi, oñomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Ñine ñidom don iwa alakan ñidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ñeiwa ñei ñerep turuño ñine ebuyakane Anutuño birakake, yewa mida, ño siluñ Anutuño eñane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Ñei ñerep biñek qe man mane oño ñerep welaine. Paki mo ñei yewa wane kimaine eñe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eñe ñerep ñaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekño nae kotonno mo watkemaiké. ³⁰ Eñane eñetine ño manerop sua wayake, ño nananenño nigale kesiaké.”

Eñe Qeliwo Ñine Sarike

³¹ Wetí qeliwo ñine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaiké. Ño ñei kepeo ñine wakonge, eñe kepe wane biñek, so eñe kepeo kine kine pamaiké, ea wane don ra okanmaiké. Ñei wetí qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eñe kine kine deñeño kake, so ketneño detke, yewa ra okanmaiké, pakimo, kepe ñei maneno don kisi ra okanmaiké, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaiké. ³³ Ñei mane eñe eñane donkisi wetineño ma nogan ka more malip kamaiké, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaiké, “Anutu eñe don wele ra okanmaiké.” ³⁴ Anutuño ñei weku birakaki ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaiké. Onoka wane Anutuño Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaiké. ³⁵ Magaineño Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop eñane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane eñe Gipole wetneño malip kayakeo, eñe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eñe gipolane don dere ñadek kayakeo, eñe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ñei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuño tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuño Samaria Matko Ñine Ñerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eñe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eñe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki

doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanon-mami.” ² Iwa, Yesu oñom ñei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu eñe Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴ Eñe numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eñe ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, eñetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopño gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaiké. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eñe yewa okoramaiké. Yesu eñe numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deñe mo oña bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria ñerep maneno doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuño olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸ Yesu dokoine eñe ñara golekei wane matko ariu, Yesu eñineka mere ñerep yewa doku wane gesonkake.

⁹ Ñerepño olale rake, “Ge Yuda ñei, ño na Samaria ñerep, daleo wane noño doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ñei so Samaria ñei eñe lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane ñerep eñe yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge siluñ Anutuño onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaiké, so ñei iwa maño doku mannom neakane golatmaiké, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eñe doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo ñerepño olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ñone midaka, ño doku lom yemo kiro-roine, ño gege togon doku wamo dia ñine osikene? ¹² Ñenane qerakze Yakopño doku lom iwa ñebonge, eñine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eñe korop doku iwa ñine ne gekoi. Goño Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mane eñe doku iwa neake, eñe bañ koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ Ño mane eñe doku ea noño bañ manbe neake, eñe bañ ñado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noño bañ ñei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku

deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo n̄erep̄no rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesūno olatke, “Ari n̄aon̄one olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ N̄erep̄no rake, “Na n̄aone midaine.”

Yesūno mainge olatke, “Ge n̄aon̄one midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge n̄aokop̄one mete mane 5 ebukone, so n̄eiwa mane en̄erop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne gēn̄e n̄aon̄one me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ N̄erep̄no rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Nan̄ane esep milop kopne Samaria n̄ei en̄e bonaga iwao Anutu mēn̄enka okangoi, n̄o Yuda n̄ei n̄ido wa mo ramami, n̄ene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu mēn̄enka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesūno n̄erep̄ olale rake, “N̄erep̄, ge nan̄ane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki n̄ei en̄e bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi mēn̄enkakei. ²² Samaria n̄ei n̄ine ma mēn̄enka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. N̄o Yuda n̄ei yemo detlukka more mēn̄enka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutūno n̄ei n̄erep̄ ma men̄an̄ oniakane numa yemo Yuda n̄ei n̄enano sarike. ²³ N̄o naso mane ban̄ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemai, yewao n̄ei n̄erep̄ mēn̄e mēn̄en gorop gemami, en̄e ban̄ Magak wele mēn̄enka lukkei paki, en̄e wetenēno Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban̄ mēn̄enkakei. Mēn̄e mēn̄en korop yewa n̄ei n̄erep̄ yaline edo Magak mēn̄enkakei wane en̄e ra okanmai. ²⁴ Anutu en̄e Asu, ea wane mēn̄enkakei wane raso, n̄ei n̄erep̄ yewa en̄e wetenēno Asu wane zonom wenēn̄ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more mēn̄enkakei.”

²⁵ N̄erep̄no Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, en̄etine mane Kristo ban̄ sariake. En̄e sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban̄ on̄o n̄edan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesūno olatke, “Na mo iwa! Non̄o don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau n̄erep̄ don olatke, ea wane zok on̄aene qaeke. N̄o silun̄ en̄ano n̄ine manen̄o olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane en̄erop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so n̄erep̄ en̄e doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari n̄ei n̄erep̄ edane rake, ²⁹ “N̄ine sari n̄ei mane kau, en̄e sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremai, Anutu en̄e sogino ra rokop donine n̄ei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, en̄e Mesia mane?” ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so en̄e mat gelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine en̄e Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge silun̄ n̄ara mane nenom!”

³² Yesūno mainge edange, “Na n̄ara natne nekalane ma gemaile, n̄ine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine en̄e edomka auye qeson n̄agu rakoi, “N̄ei manen̄o n̄ara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesūno dokoine edane rake “Nan̄ane n̄ara yemo talenange, en̄ane an̄aine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qeake. ³⁵ N̄idom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qeeki, n̄ara wele wakoniake.’ Non̄o n̄idanbe, n̄ine kan̄ qae more den̄ine pore eu kauluke kau, n̄ara wele mo men̄an̄mai paki, qeson̄genane naso mo bomilemai! ³⁶ N̄ei n̄ara wele lokakeake, en̄e ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo n̄ara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane bin̄ek okaniake. Yale okangi, n̄eiwa n̄ara metke, en̄e so n̄ara wele lokake magukke ere wenēn̄ orodon̄ oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘N̄ei manen̄o n̄ara qe met okan okanmai, n̄o manen̄o n̄ara wele lokak okanmai.’ ³⁸ Na euo n̄ine n̄ara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, n̄ara yewa n̄idom waetnane urataine mi makoi. N̄ei natne edo n̄ara urataine yewa makoi n̄o n̄ine yemo yaup en̄ano n̄ine n̄ara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa ñine Samaria ñei ñerep loutneño ñerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ñerep eje edane rake, “Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.” ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria ñei ñerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more eñerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuño eñerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eñe wet menañ don edangane ñei ñerep loutneño dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki ñerep olale rakoi, “Ñene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo goñoka don kisi-ine ra ñedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo ñene ñedom ketzeño donine detkamaine, so ñene iwa yale weneñ detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop ma menañon wareake.”

Yesuño Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menañkake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane ñadino Yesuño ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu oñom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eñe eñine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao ñei ñerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eñe Waomño Loloñonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eñe mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuño raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, eñane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware eñe detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo ñine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eñe moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko weneñ ari, gipole ma menañ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesuño olale rake, “Ñine masi suaine so urata kuneñineka kau paki, malip nangei, ño mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, ño yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wareño mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuño olale rake, “Arinom, medep ñone ban wisikaeyake!”

Paki so ñei eñe Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepñone mo maine okane gemaikae!”

⁵² Eñe qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qeliñkeke?” Eso eñe rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qeliñkeke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine eñe detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuño olale rake, “Geñane giponñone ban wie geake.” Paki so eñine so magukoune eñe korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ño Yuda kepeo ñine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuño Betsaida Namugo Ñei Mane Ma Menañkake

¹ Ea wane ñadino Yuda ñei eñane zonom ma taboñ met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuño Yerusalem matko wake. ² Ño Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuñ mane pake. Hebru eñane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuñ ea wane meuno mat mete maneño(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Ñei zomaenerop eñe magu suaineño mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, ñei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eñe dokuño uñalanine mayakane tomaka pamanjko. ⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane añelo maneño doku namuñ koto ket kitoki, doku uñalan geki detkei wane. Uñalane dere more, zoma ñei mane eñe alakane doku namuñ yewao ket manje, eñe zoma kine kine daleoño mamananje, yewa qeliñkayakane. ⁵ Ñei mane yewa metke, eñe zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu eñe kaki ñei yewa eñe papa set pake, eso Yesu eñe detke ñei yewa eñe zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eñe ñei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menañ ganiakane simin ganmaikae me?”

⁷ Zoma ñeiño mainge rake, “Suaine, doku uñalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao ñei maño neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe ñei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papañone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Ñei yewa eñe esatkamde menańkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma taboń met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda ñei ñetne eñe Yesuño ñei ma menańkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma taboń met met ea wane naso, ge ñenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamñone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Ñei mane neuki menań nanike oño nolale ramaike, ‘uamñone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ñei yewa maño uamñone mam paki arikenane gola-like?”

¹³ Paki mo ñeiwa menańge, eñe ñei maño ma menańkake eamo eñe mi detkake, onoka wane yewao ñei ñerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eñe eñane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuño ñei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menań maine. Borikineñone qelińka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so ñei yewa eñe Yesu qelińka ari Yuda ñei ñetne edane rake, “Ñeiwa na ma menańnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda ñei eñe kieke Yesu ñabakakoi. Yesu eñe zonom ma taboń met met naso yewao zoma ñei yewa ma menańkake ea wane eñe ñabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuño mainge edange, “Nañane Magane eñe urata naso bańem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka weneń mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda ñei ñetne eñe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eñe zonom ma taboń met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eñe Anutu wane eñine Magaine rake, eso eñe yalewa raki paki, oñońka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke,

ea wane eñe detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eñe Ma Wisikaeñone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Neboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuño edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eñe oñońka kine kine mane eñine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eñe kaki Magaineño kine kine okaniake, eñe yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰ Magak eñe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oñoń ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eñe bań masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo ñine bań korop oñañine qaeake. ²¹ Magak eñe ñei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eñe eñine simileinane ñei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak oñońka ñei turuñine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eñe turuñine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane ñei ñerep korop eñe Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitoyake. Ñei mane eñe Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eñe Magakño birakaki ketke, eñe yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe nañane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eñe weneń malip kayake, eñe gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eñe sot turuñ wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eñe seu seu mo ñadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaike, so naso bańem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na ñidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomi-like wane ñei seu seune eñe bań Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eñe done desikei, so eñe wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak eñe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom eñino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eñe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eñe turuñ wane don ñei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Ñine oñañine

misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemai, yewao nei seu seune denesereo pamami, eje korop ejine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eje ban denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje ban wie more gege togon maratkaiki, no nei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje ban wie more, sotenane turujine don urata maikei.”

Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nojo, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, ejane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nojomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No siluj nei mane yewa ojo nanane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so ojo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Nei njido nanane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjane ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelangan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka ejane qelanganine simile detkoi. ³⁶ No siluj nanane tungo, manejo nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eje Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelanganji wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa urataneno nei njerep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine

yale waka ra wakonge, njine ejine anjaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me ejine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so njine ejine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetnjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yale-oken okan okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine ban gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanjoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na nei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuanj mi okane ramaile. ⁴² No na njine kine mo detlukmaile, njine kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enetko ejine tungo biranangi sarikole, no njine siluj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nei yauwine mane ejine enetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, no njine Anutu weku ejano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinejo maine malipkaiki? ⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, ojo njene kineze eje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekuno ban ra wakon njuniake. Moseno qesij njoniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, ojo ban ra wakon njuniake. ⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ No Moseno don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nojo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaiki me?”

6

Yesujo Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eje don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuj, enetine mane

Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki ŋei ŋerep magu suaine edo ŋadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarop eŋano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane ŋadino arikoi.

³ Yesu eŋe meŋoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine eŋerop metke. ⁴ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo eŋano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao ŋine ŋara mane maine ŋei ŋerep magu suaine iwa eŋane rokop qole gume onikene?” ⁶ Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, ŋo Yesu eŋine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopŋo qole more, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine iwa gume onŋem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine eŋane keuo ŋine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane ŋoleŋo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa oŋo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) mage-maika, ŋo yalinenjo daleo ŋei ŋerep magu iwa mane rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Nine ŋei ŋerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizij loutne pake, eso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu eŋe beret maki paki, Anutu meŋenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, ŋei ŋerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eŋe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eŋe koropŋo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Eŋe nemageu korop ŋatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmaika, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk mataliŋem payake.” ¹³ Eso eŋe neu ŋateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” ¹⁵ Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari

mete togon mau paki, ŋei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso eŋineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eŋe doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enŋeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine eŋe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eŋe kau, Yesu eŋe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarika. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eŋe oŋaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonom sarimaile!” ²¹ Pakiso eŋe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

Ŋei ŋerep Kaikei Wane Zuanŋakoi

²² Kepe qaeki ŋei ŋerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eŋe kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Ŋei ŋerep eŋe mo detkoi, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop sekiwo wenen mi wa arikoi, ŋo eŋe Yesu qeliŋka enŋeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias ŋine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret meŋenka more ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe onbi, Yesu eŋine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanŋa arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Gege Togon Wane Nara.

²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumenunbe korop neu ŋatŋine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ŋo ŋine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami. ²⁷ Nine ŋara esatka bori okanmaika, yalinane urataine misuk maika, ea wane turuŋine

yemo ɲara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. ɲara iwa yemo baɲ ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo ɲiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuɲo enet biɲek mo gege togon wane ɲara ɲiboniakane naɲane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene da-leo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ɲeiwa birakaki ketke eɲane don dere malipkaikēi.”

³⁰ Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baɲ manom, ɲene yewa maine kaikene paki donɲone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹ ɲenane aso ɲaboze eɲe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eɲe qeliwo ɲine ɲara nekei-wane ebonge.’” ³² Rau so Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Na ɲidanbe detpi! Moseno ɲibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ɲara mi ɲibonge, ɲo naɲane Maganeɲo yemo welekatne qeli wane ɲara ɲibon okanmaike. ³³ Anutuɲo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ɲara ɲibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ɲei mane mo birakaki ketke, eɲe ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem gege togon wane ɲara wele ma wakone ɲiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo eɲe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluɲ ɲara yewa naso baɲem ɲebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane ɲara, mane eɲe naɲano sariake, eɲe baɲ ɲara wane mi seukeake. ɲo mane eɲe na malipnaniake, eɲe baɲ doku wane mane mi seukeake.

³⁶ Na ukude mo ɲidanbe ɲine mo nanimi, ɲo siluɲ baɲ mi malip nanikei.

³⁷ Maganeɲo ɲei ɲerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eɲe baɲ naɲano lotke warekei, mane eɲe naɲano lotkeake na baɲ mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo ɲine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakɲo talenange, paki na eɲane don dereret mogare ketkole, ɲo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeɲo

ɲei ɲerep korop ninwareke, yewa eɲano ɲine natne qeliɲ onbe mi siukkei, ɲo siluɲ naso goeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eɲe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na baɲ naso goeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa yale Yuda eɲe detpi rake, “Na ɲara qeliwo ɲine ketkole.” Eɲe yale rakane Yuda ɲei eɲe kiekē dere worik kau paki eɲane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “Nēi iwa eɲe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene eɲane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eɲe onoka wane eɲe qeliwo ɲine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Nine ɲidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

⁴⁴ Nēi mane eɲe oɲomka simileinane naɲano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakɲo talenangi ketkole oɲo tebakaki yemo naɲano lotkeake, paki mo na baɲ naso goeyake, naso yewao deɲesereo ɲine ma wirik kawē wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet eɲane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Nēi ɲerep korop eɲe baɲ Anutu oɲom miti don kito edaniake.’

Mane eɲe Magak wane don desiake so eɲano ɲine dereret mayakeɲo, naɲano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Nēi maneno Magak mane mi kake, eɲe mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonine ketke, eɲe weku oɲoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na ɲidanbe detpi! Nēi mane eɲe na malipnaniake, eɲe gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane ɲara.

⁴⁹ Ninane aso ɲabokop ɲine eɲe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi, ɲo siluɲ seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ ɲo ɲara mane qeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲei mane eɲe ɲara yewa neake eɲe mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na ɲara gegeinerop qeliwo ɲine ketkole, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe ɲara yewa neake, eɲe naso baɲem ge ariake, ɲara yewa na baɲ eɲe manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep eɲe gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arikei.”

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda ɲei eɲano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane

gesone rakoi, “Nei iwa eɲe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ɲebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na ɲidanbe detpi! ɲine ɲei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eɲane wenemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ɲinane wetɲino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ ɲei mane eɲe naɲane bikumne so wenemne neake eɲe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baɲ naso goeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Naɲane bikumne yewaɲo ɲara wele, naɲane wenemne yewaɲo doku wele. ⁵⁶ ɲei mane eɲe naɲane bikumne neake so wenemne neake eɲe naɲane kotono geake, ɲo noɲo eɲane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop ɲo talenangi ketkolane, eɲane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ɲei mane naɲane bikumne neake, eɲe baɲ naɲane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo ɲara weti qeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲara ea ɲinane aso ɲabokop ɲine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, ɲo siluɲ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! ɲei mane eɲe ɲara weti qeliwo ɲine ketke, yewa neake, eɲe baɲ gege togon naso baɲem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki, Yuda eɲane miti lewa lewaɲ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eɲe Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneɲo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmai. Maɲo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu eɲe dokoine don edange, eɲe ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eɲe wetineɲo mo oɲomka detki paki, geson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ɲibumaikane qelingei me? ⁶² Pakimo, ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ɲine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲei gege ma wakone ebon okanmai. ɲei wane sola bikumɲo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmai. Na don iwa ɲidanmaile, yemo

Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ ɲo siluɲ ɲinano ɲine natne eɲe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eɲe mo qei kino kieke more detke, ɲei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikei, ɲei yewaɲo ɲaba eɲano siron qeki neukei, ɲei yewa eɲe modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ɲidane rakole, ɲei mane eɲe Magakɲo mi ma ewekkaki naɲano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine eɲane keueno ɲine loutneɲo eɲe ɲadekka more arikoi, eɲane ɲadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuɲo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ɲine yale waka qeliɲane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroɲo olale rake, “Waom ɲene ge qelingeane koso maɲano arikene? Ge don kito ɲedan okanmaine, yewaɲoka weku gege togon ɲeboniake. ⁶⁹ So ɲene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ɲine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na ɲine ɲei magu 12 mo ma wakon ɲungole, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keu ɲino ɲine maneno asu qotkoinane biɲek okanmai!”

⁷¹ Eɲe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eɲe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eɲe dokoine 12 ebuke, eɲane keueno ɲine, eɲe baɲ siron qeki, ɲaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Eɲe Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eɲe Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eɲe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda ɲei eɲane Seli Kise ea wane taboɲ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geɲone dokoɲone eɲe urata korop kuneɲine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. ⁴ ɲei mane eɲe ɲei ɲerep koropɲo detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanko mi ma okanmai. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe baɲem ɲei

ɲerep eɲane deo manom, eɲe geɲane kine desikei!”⁵ Eɲine ɲolekoune eɲe yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eɲe yale wane eɲe don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge edane rake, “Naɲane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ɲinane naso.”⁷ Kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲine maine mi qaisik ɲunikei, ɲo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.⁸ ɲine ɲidom ari taboɲ met met wane naso yewa kau, ɲo na yemo taboɲ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naɲane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.”⁹ Yesu eɲe don yalewa edange, Pakiso eɲe Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuɲo Seli Kise Wane Taboɲine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe Seli Kise wane taboɲine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eɲe yale waka ɲado eɲineka arike, eɲe didiwo mi arike, eɲe sanko arike.¹¹ Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe Seli Kise taboɲine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaɲkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eɲe diao gemaik?”

¹² ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe eɲane donka saɲepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep natne edo rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei maine.” Rauso natne eɲe rakoi, “Mida, eɲe ɲei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaik.”¹³ ɲo siluɲ maneo eɲane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane taboɲine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuɲo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieke ɲei ɲerep miti kito edange.¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe zok manerop oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe kibi urumgo mi wake, ɲo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ɲidan maile, yemo naewo ɲine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ɲine sarimaike.¹⁷ ɲei mane eɲe eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eɲe baɲ na miti don kito ɲidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake,

na don kito ɲidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ɲine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko ɲine sarimaike.¹⁸ ɲei mane eɲine dereretino ɲine don ɲidaniake, eɲe oɲomka eɲine eɲet biɲekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe talekaki ketke, eɲane eɲet biɲekine ora mawa kayake, ɲei yewa eɲe wawaineine midaine. So eɲano isi don mane mi pamaik.¹⁹ ɲine sogino Moseɲo ra rokop don ɲibonge, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keuo ɲine maneo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik, paki mo ɲine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoino koto ɲono ket gemaik, maɲo gekuki seukkenane okanmaik me?”

²¹ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ɲei mane ma menaɲ kakole, paki mo ɲine korop oɲaɲine qaek. Pakimo, ea wane ɲine na nekukei wane okanmami?”²² Onoka wane Moseɲo gipolekop ɲine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ɲunge mane, yemo Moseɲo mida, yemo ɲinɲine aso ɲabokopɲine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane ɲine baɲ medewekopɲine baɲ zonom ma taboɲ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.²³ Medep mane zonom ma taboɲ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baɲ mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ɲine onoka wane noɲo zonom mama nasoo ɲei mane mawe menaɲge, ea wane ɲine naɲane sotɲine osimaike?²⁴ ɲine deɲineɲo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ɲine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eaɲo wele okaniake.”

ɲei ɲerep Koropɲo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ ɲei ɲerep natne Yerusalem ɲine eɲe kau Yesuɲo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eɲe rakoi, “ɲei iwa ɲei ɲetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”²⁶ Kau! Eɲe lewa lewago don ra okanmaik, paki mo eɲe don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ɲei ɲetne eɲe detkamami, eɲe Mesia kaki wane?”²⁷ ɲo ɲei iwa wane wako

wakon matinane kine njene koropjo detka waremaine, jo Waomjo nejwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nej manejo enjane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu enj Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No siluj na nojomka mi sarikole, na maganjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, jo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ No na yemo, na enj detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enj rop gema gewe mo, ojo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, enj don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, jo siluj nej manejo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinjo mi bomileke. ³¹ No siluj nej njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutnejo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutujo nasoin mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewajo sariakeo, enj nej iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop baj ojo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Enj Tebe Nej Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nej njerep magu enj Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi enj detkoi, paki enj so Pris Netne Suaine, enj au more tebe nej natne taleongoi, enj ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesujo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, jo na baj zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enjano koso arikale. ³⁴ Njine baj zuanjanikei, jo njine baj mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nej njene enj edomka auye rakoi, “Enj diawao ariki njene zuanja mi marat kaikene? Enj Grik enjane mat suaine pa arimaikae, yewao Yuda nej gemami enjano ariake, paki mo Grik nej miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Enj ramaike, ‘Njine baj zuan nanikei, so njine baj mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale,

yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

Yesujo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabonj mere enj miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewajo naso suaine okanmaikae. Kaiwe yewao Yesujo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane enj dokuinane seukki paki nanjano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papijano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei mane enj na malip naniakeo, yemo enjane kotino njine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nej yewa edo Asu maikae wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesujo don ea rake, enj qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, baj seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asujo doku tau tau magu enjano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Njerep Poripke Magu Etk Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki enj rakoi, “Nei iwa, enj welekatne propet Anutujo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, enj mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne enj rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne enj rakoi, “Mesia enj baj Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Enj mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papijano ramaike, yemo baj Mesia enj Dawit wane njosa wili wiliine enjane keuo njine, so enj baj Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso nej njerep enj wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne enj ma lukkakei wane okangoi, jo siluj nej manejo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nej Netne Enj Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nej enj koso zinge Pris Netne Suaine so Parisi enjano arikoi. Pakiso, enj qeson one rakoi, “Njine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ñei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Ñei manenjo sogino ñei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, “Eje ñine yale waka wet masiuk okanñunike me? ⁴⁸ Ñine detpi, ñenano ñine ñetne mane, me Parisi manenjo enjane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Ñei ñerep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enjano ñine mane Nikodemus, ñei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Ñenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ñene ñei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ñene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ño ge yale waka Galili ñine me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ñine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

8

Ñerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Ñei ñerep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, ño Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ñei ñerep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalan ñerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ñei ñerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ñerep iwa eje bailalan maki kakoi, ⁵ so ñenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole ñebonge, ñerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goño daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Ño silun Yesu eje kuge ket more metinejo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ñinane keu ñino ñine mane

borikine mi ma okanmaiike, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

⁸ Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinejo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ñetne edo alakane saketpi so, ñei natne eje ñado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, ño ñerep eje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu eje kan qae wieki paki ñerep qesonka rake, “Ñerep, ñei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinjau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaiike?”

¹¹ Ñerepjo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaiike.”

Raki so Yesujo olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop ñei ñerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelananinerop, mane eje nanjane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka geñone kineñone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikñone, ea ra qelananmaine, yalinane ñei eje geñane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ño na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ñei ñerep eje nanjane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ñine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenenj detmaile. Ñine yemo diao ñine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Ñine yemo kepe ñei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ño na yemo ñei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ Ño na ñei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ñei eje nanjane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanjane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenenj narop ge more qesin nanmaiike. ¹⁷ Ñinñine ra rokop

dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, nei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewajo don wele. ¹⁸ Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so njere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewajo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Maganone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaik?”

Yesujo mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenenj mi detluk kamami, njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinj kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eje koso manerop nei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, njine banj zuanj nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage banj seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda nei njerne eje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Ene ramaik, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘ eje onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaik me?”

²³ Yesujo mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, njine na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, njine na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine banj borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine banj borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesujo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, neiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale,

Magakno talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesujo takotke edane rake, “Banj njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea banj detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Njine silunj kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaik, eje qelinjngi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewajo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaik.”

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, nei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda nei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanjane don dere togogoleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanjane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewajo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Njine Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njine nei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yauwine okan okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qeqe nei yauwinenjo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinenjo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaik. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipolenjo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine

gekei. ³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, njone koso silunj nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewano njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, njone yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanane similejungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganinane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arieki wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje isi jei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Njinane keuo njine jei manejo nanane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo

onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njone yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda jei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria jei, Yuda njadino qelanj gemaine, asu qotkoine yewano genane kotonono ket gemaik, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewano kotonono mi gemaik. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, njone yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae enjet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enjet binjekne ra mawa naniakane jei gemaik, Jei Weku, eje wano wanok jei. ⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda jei eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaik! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, njone ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, gonjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka enjet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawanejo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaik, eje yemo nanane Magane, eje wekuku, njine ejane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Njine eje mi detkakoi, njone na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. Njone na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi jei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. Njone na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, ejane don dere anjane tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Njinane njabonjine Abraham eje nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange,

wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda ñei eñe rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, ño ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuño mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eñe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eñe wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo ñine saket arike.

9

Yesuño Ñei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Eñane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu eñe numa ariki paki ñei mane naganane kotino ñine depilik wakonge, eñe maratkake. ² Eñine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, mañane sotño maki, ñei iwa eñe de pilik wakonge? Eñine sotño me naga magaine erane sotño maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake. “Eñe deine pilikke, yewa eñine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eñe de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Ñene na ukude mo kepe qaemaiké, ea wane ñene Waom wan urata maikene, na oñom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaiké, ñeiño ruo urata maine mi maiké. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka noñom kepe banem eñane kiwa okane qelajan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu eñe don iwa raki paki ea wane ñadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik ñei mane wane deino qedenge. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitñone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namuñ wane eñet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, ñei yewa eñe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Eñine kimakoune so ñei natne mo alakan kau mere, ñei ñerep wesi abon kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, eñe

rakoi, “Ñeiwa mere wesi wane ñei ñerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Eñe daleo?”

⁹ Natne eñe rakoi, “Eñe weku ea,” ño natne eñe rakoi, “Mida eñe midakaka, iwa mo eñe qou qouka, ñei mane kamaine, eñe eñine mida!”

Yale rauso ñei yewa eñe oñom edane rake, “Na welekatatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Eñe qesonka rakoi, “Deñone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so eñe edane rake, “Ñei eñetne Yesu oño nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitñone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ñei yewa eñe diao gemaiké?”

Eñe edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Eñe De Pilikño Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, eñe ñeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eñe ma Parisi eñano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eñe nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi eñe koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eñe nalekño deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eñe rakoi, “Ñei yewa urata iwa meke, eñe Anutu wano ñine mi sarike, yalinane eñe zonom ma tabon met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaiké.”

Ño natne eñe rakoi, “Ñei mane eñe borikine mamaño kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eñe edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eñe ñeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eñe koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Ñeiwa yewa genjane deñone maki menagi, ge eamo eñane daleo wetke-mainé?”

Pakimo eñe doneene turuñine mainge edane rake, “Eñe propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda ñei ñetne eñe ñei yewa eñe welekatne de pilik wakone

gekenjo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea enje kau paki, ea wane enje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki enje nei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njanane medep me? Njire ramamik, enje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No enje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, enje njanane giponse, so nere detmaite, enje de pilik wakonge, ²¹ no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo nere mi detmaite, me manjo deine ma lotkike, yewa nere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjine qesonkau, enje mo medep suaine, so enje onjom kineine maine njidaniake!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nei njette enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nei enje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane enje Yesu wane enje Mesia Anutu kepe nei turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, enje Yuda miti lewa lewan urumgo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Enje mo medep suaine okangane, enje enjine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Enje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, enje nei ea de pilik wakonge enje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nei iwa enje borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa enjo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, enje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Enje qesonka rakoi, “Enje daleo okanganike? Enje daleo okane more denone malotkike?”

²⁷ Enje mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, no njine don ea desikei wane baujine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi enje sorinka rakoi, “Ge genoneka nei yewa wane medepine mane, no njene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutujo

Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, no nei yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, enje diao njine sarike!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikjo deine menange, enjo doneene turunje mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei enjo nanjane dene malotkeke, no njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, enje diao njine wakonge. ³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu enje nei borikine mama enjane doneene mi det okanmaike, no nei maine enje enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane anjane teweke more, enje modat kayakeo, enje Anutujo donine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao enje yale waka, nei mane naganjane kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nei maneno deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, nei yewa enje Anutujo mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, enje urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Enje Parisi enje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganjane borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenenj yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito njedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewan urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetjo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu enje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolaton detpe paki, na enje maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesujo olale rake, “Ge enje mo kamaine, ge enjerep don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Nejno yewano rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesujo rake, “Na nei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikjo deene potpi maine lotkeake, no deene maine pore gemamijo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eje wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge nenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ño ñidom ramami, ‘Nene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ñine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eñane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuño koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eje lama eñane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eje kobu ñei so ñei mane wane abonj kine kine kobu teba warañ ñei. ² Ño ñei mane eje madetkoka wakesiake, eje yemo lama eñane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eje onjom ñei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eñine lamakoune eje eñine donine ea maine desikei paki, eje eñeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom ñetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ñadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eje ñei mane wane ñadino mi arikei, midakaka, eje ñei mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama eje ñei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eje ñei natne eñane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eje donine kunenine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eje don nanjengo kito edange, ño eje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ñedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, eje yalewa ra mi dere qelanangoi.

Yesu Eje Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nonjom lama eñane madet, ⁸ ñei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ñei yewa eje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eje doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane ñei mane eje nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eje banj Anutuño mayake,

paki eje banj ululun sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ñara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama ñei eje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eje gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eñano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na nonjom yemo lama eñane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama eñane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² Ño ñei eje lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama eñane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giñ qiririn ari warekei. ¹³ Ñeiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eje kaet arimaike paki, eje lama wareonikane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama eñane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, ño lama magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, ño na Magak so lama eñane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eje nanjane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nonjomka banj wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eje nanjane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ñei eñane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Ñei mamenjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nonjomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom

wenen pa ninmaike. Magakno na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda nei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki eje nei loutnejo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemente! Eje qelan! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne eje rakoi, “Nei mane eje asu qotkoinerono don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoinerono nei deene pilik pilikine enane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Nei Eje Yesu Njapakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe enane enetko rakokoi, ea wane wetke metmanjoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda nei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutu nei njerep ebukene biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom.”

²⁵ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, no njine silu nanane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewano nanane kine ra wakon okanmaike. ²⁶ No njine yemo nanane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjinejo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanane lama eje nanane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu nei maneno nanane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganeno nei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane nei maneno Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda nei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki geu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesu edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesino nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda nei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesino gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, no yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesino gekukenane okanmaine, ge nei yauwine, no ge silu njenone iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

³⁴ Yesu mainge edange, “Njine ra rokop don bonepino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuno iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu’ ³⁵ Ejet eamo sogine Anutuno nei enano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Njine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶ No na yemo Maganeno ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ No na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ No na urataine mawe, njine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakno narop gemaik, so nono Magak korop gemaik.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, no eje keueno njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneno nei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, nei njerep loutnejo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, no eje nei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” ⁴² Eso yewao nei njerep loutnejo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Nei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, enje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ² Maria nrep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, nrep yewa wane nrole Lazarus enje zoma kake, enje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, genane kima maepnone enane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

⁴ Yesu enje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo warankaki, nei nrep enje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole enje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu enje Marta so qaine so Lazarus enane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu enje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine enje olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nasomde banggo yewaoka Yuda nei enje wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesunjo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelanjan mi okaniake me? Eso nei mane enje kepe qelanane paki numa ariake, enje kinenjo dananj qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, enje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelanano maineeka ka more arimaike. ¹⁰ No enje ruoo numa ariake, enje dananj qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enano qelanjan mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.” ¹¹ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus enje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine enje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, enje kulu pamaikeo, enje ban menanj kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu enje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, enje mi dere qelanane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus enje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu enje didiwo ra qelanane more edane rake, “Lazarus enje mo seukike, ¹⁵ no na ninane rawe paki, wetne pesemaikae, yemo na enerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane nine ban mali malip korop okanikei, nene enano arinem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enjetine wase wase Atik-sipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito nebo nebon gorop arinem paki, eninerop maine wenen seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu enje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus enje mo dukkau denjesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda nei nrep loutnenjo Marta so Maria non etne seukkane nasoine mere more, gom etne romatkekei wane ariko.

²⁰ Marta enje detki Yesu sariki, enje marat kayakane numao arike, no Maria enje yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane nonne enje maine mi seukkirap! ²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane mejen kaikene, enje donnone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesunjo olatke, “Genane nonnone enje ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, enje ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesunjo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie sogege ea wane welaine, nei mane enje na malipnane geake, enje seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane enje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, enje ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, enje qeli gege togon

maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷ Martaŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneŋo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuŋo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuŋo Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta eŋe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eŋineka oraki sarike paki, eŋe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarike iwa, so eŋe geŋane ramaike!” ²⁹ Maria eŋe don ea dere kaŋzaŋ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰ Yesu eŋe matko mi sari lotkeke, eŋe mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda ŋei Mariarop weneŋ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eŋe kau kaŋzaŋ wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eŋe ŋadino mogare arikoi, eŋe wetke rakoi, “Maria eŋe deŋesereo mane arokeakane arimaike.”

³² Maria eŋe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo naŋane ŋonne eŋe mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eŋe kake, so Yuda ŋei eŋerop sarikoi, eŋe weneŋ yale waka arokkoi, paki eŋane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine diawao dukkemi?”

Eŋe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu eŋe kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei eŋe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eŋe ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ Ŋo natne edo rakoi, “Oŋo ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eŋe onoka wane weneŋ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu eŋe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deŋesereo arike. Deŋesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi aŋaino, kemgo maulukkoi, aŋaine yewa mo wesiŋo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuŋo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oŋo olale rake, “Waom yewa baŋ qoune borikine ŋenguyake, eŋe seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Eŋe wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesuŋo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge mene meŋenne mo derine, ea wane na eweŋone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso baŋem ketŋone more, naŋane mene meŋenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei ŋerep iwa okoramami, edo goŋo talenannom ketkole, naŋane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, eŋane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, ŋei seu seuneno aŋaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deŋesere wane lap lapŋo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eŋe oŋom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda ŋei loutne eŋano ŋineŋo Maria kakei wane weneŋ sarikoi, eŋe Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eŋe malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ Ŋo natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eŋano ariu paki, Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe kepe ware ware ŋetne natne eŋerop qeturage lewageu paki, eŋe edane rakoi, “Ŋene daleo okanikene? Ŋei iwa eŋe masi togogole korop mamaike! ⁴⁸ Ŋene qeliŋ kaŋem, eŋe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eŋe baŋ eŋe malipka warekei, paki eŋe naso eao Roma ŋei qelaŋ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ŋei eŋe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ŋei ŋerep magu kopze weneŋ korop matali qetali ŋebu ma ket biranonge.”

⁴⁹ Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei mane eŋetine Kaiapas, eŋe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Ŋetne Suaine geke, oŋo rake,

“Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nej njerep korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turunjine yemo nej weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, nej njerep mapik njongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enjine koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enjine propet don saenjine yewa Yesu ba nj seukki paki, Yuda nej mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So enjine seukki paki, Yuda nej enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enjine seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enjine ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nej njene enjine numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu enjine Yuda kepeo Yuda nej enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enjine mat yewa qelinqi paki, ari kepe mat mane nej midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerep wenenj gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nej Anutu njone Lolononge, so qelinqongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nej njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enjine Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Enjine bakom urungo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, “Njine daleo wetkemami? Enjine peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enjine donene mo ra togolekoi, nej maneno Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enjine maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesu njone Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariake, nej yewa mo alakan Yesu njone seu njone ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Enjine yewa Yesu wane njara maulukko, Marta enjine qesinjone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enjine Yesu njone zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, enjine Yesu njone wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enjine doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zouneno ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounejo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nej natne enjine wekuoka wenenj mere njara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nej mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ba nj siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu maikai, onjo rake, ⁵ “Njine onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nej abonene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnjem rap me?” ⁶ Enjine don iwa rake, yemo enjine madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, enjine kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesinjagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesu njone yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelinqkau! Enjine kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap abonene midaine enjine njinerop naso banjem ge ariake, njone na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nej njerep magu suaine enjine detpi, Yesu enjine Betani matko metke, eso enjine yewa arikoi. Enjine arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, enjine Lazarus seu seu njone ma wirikkaki wieke, enjine wenenj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nej enjine Lazarus wenenj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enjine rau paki Yuda nej loutneno suainekopene qelinqone, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

*Yesuŋo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom
Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi*

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei n̄rep magu suaine Anutuŋo Lolonongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaŋo en̄et kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakan̄em! Anutuŋo mosopkakep, eje Waom wane en̄etko sarimaike, Anutuŋo Israel en̄ane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje dogi mane maratka en̄ane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gen̄ane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaikē.”

¹⁶ En̄ine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukkoi, n̄o n̄ado Yesu en̄e Magain̄eŋo qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei n̄rep magu ea Yesurop wenen̄ ge more ka okorau, Lazarus den̄esereo n̄ine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo n̄ine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nei n̄rep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu en̄e masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei n̄rep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi en̄e edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “N̄ine kamami, n̄ene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei n̄rep korop mo en̄ane n̄adino ariwaremami!”

*Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane
Zuan̄kakoi*

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu men̄en kaikei wane arikoi, en̄erop keueno wenen̄ mere men̄enkakoi. ²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, en̄e Betsaida matko Galili kepeo n̄ine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, n̄ene Yesu kaike-nane n̄onmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilip̄o ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomile-maike. ²⁴ Na n̄idanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewan̄oka mesiake. N̄o eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainen̄o gotosiake, n̄o kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane eje en̄ine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, n̄o mane eje en̄ine gegeine nan̄ane ra more kepe iwao geki paki n̄abaka more n̄adekayake eje ban̄ Magak̄n̄o warekaki, gege togon wane bin̄ek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane eje nan̄ane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nan̄ane n̄adeno sariake, eso nan̄ane qelit mama eje ban̄ narop na gekale yewao wenen̄ gekete. Mane eje nan̄ane urata mageake eje ban̄ nan̄ane Maganen̄o en̄etine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuine Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilen̄o detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom en̄et bin̄ek n̄onane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuŋo yale rakiso qeliwo n̄ine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe en̄et bin̄eknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei n̄rep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurun̄o mane kitomaike!” N̄o natne eje rakoi, “An̄elo man̄eŋo don olatmaike!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Don iwa non̄o desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo n̄ido desikei wane, n̄inane raki paki n̄ine qesiŋn̄une more wakonmaike. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei n̄rep kineene Anutuŋo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakoi

ketmaike. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj nei njerep korop waranjonbe nanano lotke warekei.” ³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaike, yemo nei yewa Anutujo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo banj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesujo edange, “Qelanj an eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanj angoka gekei, pakiso panamanno misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanj anjo njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaiké, qelanj an pa njibonmaiké, eajo mo njine banj qelanj an wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop ejane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanj koi, nj silun mi malipkalukkoi. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asianjo don qeke ea wele okange, “Waom, binjek donjone njene edanjnem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, nj manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lenjongale, eso eje deenejo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet dereretenejo don wane kine maine mi

detlukkaiké. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, ejane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda nei njetine loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, nj silun Parisi ejane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so ejane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanj tego kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³ Eje Anutujo ejetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Nj nei edo edora mawa ongi wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesujo Don Rake Yewajo Nei Njerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje silun Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenen yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eje na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenen ka okanmaiké. ⁴⁶ Na qelanj anjo kepeo ketkole, eamo nei njerep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, nj mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eje nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turunjine mi manikale so ejano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo nei turunjine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso ejano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eje na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje manenjo turunjine banj maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewajo banj gemage naso qoeki turunjine rakoke maniake so ejane yewanoka banj wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanj anikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, ejane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaiké, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomŋo Yuda nei Lolonjonge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke. Eŋine nasoine mo bomile maikane eŋe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oŋo naso banem eŋine nei nrep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eŋane zok okankake. So eŋe dokoine eŋane okankake, eamo ban arimage, eŋine seu seu yewao sikan ongi goeke.

² Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋe rarapko ŋara mire ne metkoi. Satanŋo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eŋane gipole eŋe Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ŋaba eŋane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke, Magakŋo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eŋe mo detke. So eŋe koso iwa yale weneŋ detke, eŋe Anutu wano ŋine ketke, so eŋe koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eŋe zakeo ŋara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine eŋane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewano makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ŋo siluŋ ban ŋado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogle!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Na geŋane kienone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneŋ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mane eŋe doku tauyakeŋo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eŋe kineŋoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelaŋan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropŋo diŋine midadaine. Korop njine maine. No

nei wekuŋo yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu eŋe nei maŋo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eŋe rake, “Korop njine diŋine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirup.”

¹² Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋane kieene saukki goeki ea wane ŋadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanŋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? ¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ŋo na yeŋina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Noŋo numaine okanbe paki sikan ŋunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneŋo Nei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneŋo talekake eŋane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo njine ban wet pese maratkaikai!”

¹⁸ “Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na nei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eŋe detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Neiwa narop mere ŋara nike, oŋo zinge koso kine ma wie ŋabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane ŋado wakoniake. Eso ŋado ban welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Njine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noŋomka yalewa gewakale!’ ²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane eŋe noŋo talekawe ariki, eŋe ma kima okan kayakeŋo, na yale waka kima okan naniake, so mane eŋe na kima okan naniakeŋo, talenangi ketkole eŋe weneŋ kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eŋe Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ŋadino asuineŋo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake,

“Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu jei njaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine enje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njanje metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesujo enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane enje Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Enje Saimon Petorojo enje lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, enje don iwa jei manjane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane enje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom jei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesujo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, jei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunji paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. ²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanojo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne jei njerep abonenje midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesujo rake, “Ukude Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelangan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelangan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda jei edangole yewaka koso siluj iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale

yewaka njine maine mi sarikei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.’ ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, jei njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Enje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesujo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Njo ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesujo donine turunjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Enje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesujo edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki onjanjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikai, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

² Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap. ³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwennjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesujo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege we-laine, jei mane enje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku.

⁷ Iwa yemo ñine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo ñine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so ñine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipño olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ñonnom kañem. Pakimo yewaño dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, ñene ea wane korop zok ñañæmaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuño mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine ñinerop zok ge sarimaile, ño ge siluñ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannonnom Magak kañem’ ?

¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakño nañano gemaike. Na don ñidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi ñidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nañano gemaikenjo eñine urataine ma okanmaike. ¹¹ Ñine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nañano gemaike. Ño midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eje nañane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

¹³ Ñine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nañane eñetne nora meñenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelañan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ñine kine kine mane wane rau paki nañane eñetne nora meñenkau na detñune more makale.

Yesuño Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Binjek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Ñine nañane simile dere wetjine nañane motmamiwo, yemo ñine nañane don mogare aña tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak meñenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiñ mane ban ñiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oño naso banem ñinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesiñ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ñei ñerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka

wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Ño ñine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje ñinerop metmaike, so ñinane kotonjino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi birañune more qeliñunbe, ñinñineka bonep ñerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale ñinñineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge ñinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde banggo nigatne ñei ñerep kepeo ñine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, ño ñine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka ñine ban gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao ñine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa ñine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so ñine nañano gemami, ño nonjo yale waka ñinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nañane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, ñei yewa oño na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nañane Maganenjo ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, eñane wasine oño Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane geñone kineñone ea ñenanoka ma wakonikene, ño ge geñone kineñone yewa mo kepe ñei ñerep natne eñano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesuño donine turuñine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nañane don dere teweke mageake, paki nañane Maganenjo eje ban ñei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nañane Magane so na, ñere ban eñano sarite eñerop naso banem weneñ mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nañane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nañane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don ñidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo ñine midakaka, yemo Magakño talenangi ketkole, eñano ñine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na ñinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo ñidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi

Qesiŋ ñine, Asu Koboboine eŋe Magakño baŋ talekaki naŋane eŋetko zonom ñiboniakane kesiake, oŋo baŋ kine kine korop ñidane kito ñibon okaniake, so wetñine malotkeki noŋo don kine kine korop ñidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na birañunbe wet pesek ñinano payakane na qeliŋka ñibonmaile, na nae wet pesek ñine ñibon maile. Na peam wet pesekñine ñibonmaile yemo kepeo ñei ñerep edo ñibon okanmami yale okane mi ñibonmaile. Ñine qiseu paki oŋañine misuk qaeyake, Ñine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale ñidanbe ñine mo derimi, ‘Na mo birañune arimaile, ño siluŋ ñinano baŋ koso zinge sarikale.’ Ñine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane ñine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakño naŋane wawainene gemaile ea wane eŋe wet pese suaine ñiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane ñidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi ñine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok ñine mi ñidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane ñei waom mo sarimaike, eŋe zonomine midaka, naŋane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ Ño siluŋ kepe ñei ñerep eŋe na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine ñine weiu, ñene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eŋe Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, ño nae Magane eŋe wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne naŋano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakño kitare qakki arikei, ño mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³ Ñine yemo mitidon mo ñidanbe detkoi, paki yewaŋo ñibuki qelaŋangoi gemami, ⁴ ñine na wet mali malipñineŋo na ma qotnane qekei, eso na ñine baŋ yale waka wetneŋo ma qotñune gekale. Ño wain

bogine mane eŋe eŋineka pa more wele mi qeake, eŋe weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka ñine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetñineŋo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, ño ñine qogine kopne, mane eŋe narop takorakot qeake, eso na eŋerop takorakot gekale, eŋe weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Ñine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane eŋe na mi ne qotnane qeake, eŋe eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepño zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ Ño ñine na ne qotnane geu, naŋane donño ñinane koto ñino payakeo yemo ñine kine kine mane wane ñungi meŋenkau paki ñine maine maratkaikei. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more naŋane Maganane eŋet biŋek mawa sikan onikei, so ñine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo ñine naŋane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakño na wet maep okannan okanmaile yale waka noŋo ñine wet maep okanñun okanmaile, ea wane ñine naŋane wet maepkoka qekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane aŋa donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki eŋane wet maepko gemaile, ñine naŋane aŋa don eso ra rokop donne tewekewu paki, naŋane wet maepko qekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa ñidan waremaile, yemo naŋane wetpeseŋo ñinane kotoŋino maine kesiake, paki ñinano wetpeseŋo maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Naŋane aŋa donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, noŋo wet maep okanñun okanmaile, yale waka ñine ñidomka wet maep okan nagu qekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, ñine ñinñine simile ea misuk mogatka qekei. Ñine doku tau tau magu kima kopñine ea eŋane simile zok manerop dere qekei. Ñinano ñine maneŋo kimkoune eŋane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eŋe kimakoune wetño qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo

menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eje suaineinejo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. ¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau eje ban njiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Neijo Yesu Njabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Naba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe jei mitiene midaine eje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine jei eje enjene binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingo wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine jei njerep eje qaisiknjunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manejo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na naba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei. ²¹ Eje silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okannjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakno njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane binjek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. ²² Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴ Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, jei manejo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine

geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, no koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknjot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qoro-rogeakane na don iwa ma togole njine njidanmaile. ² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, jei manejo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okannjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det luknjot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okannjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. ⁵ No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manejo mi qesonnaneramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikno qom njine watke-maika. ⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so

koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turuḡine Anutuḡo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike. ⁹ Eḡe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eḡe na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe ḡine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turuḡ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane ḡei waomine eḡe turuḡinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne ḡidangalane ma gemaile, ḡo naso iwaoka ḡidanbe ḡine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ ḡo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaikē, yewao eḡe baḡ iwenuḡi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eḡe eḡine wetkoḡine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eḡe oḡomoka detmaikē yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ḡado wakoniake yewa wane ḡidaniake. ¹⁴ Oḡo na ḡeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eḡe don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango ḡine maki paki ḡidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more naḡane zonom so eḡet biḡekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakḡo ma gemaikē, yemo naḡane, na ea wane rele, Asu eḡe naḡane torangoḡine maki paki ra ḡelaḡane ḡidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eḡe koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka ḡine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ḡadino ḡine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Eḡine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eḡe ḡedane ramaikē, ‘Nasomde nigatneka ḡine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ḡadino ḡine koso na nanikei’, eso eḡe koso yale waka ramaikē, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ ¹⁸ Eḡe ḡesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? ḡene mi detmaine eḡe ea onoka wane ramaikē!”

¹⁹ Yesu eḡe ḡeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne ḡine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane

ḡadino ḡine koso na ninikei.’ ḡine don iwa na rawe ea wane ḡine ḡidomka ḡeson nagumami? ²⁰ Na ḡidanbe detpi, ḡine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ḡo kepeo ḡei ḡerep eḡe yemo batneka gekei, ḡine yemo baḡ wet borik desikei, ḡo ḡinane wet borikḡo ḡein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ ḡinane wet borikḡine yemo iwa yale wane kop, ḡerep mane eḡe medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaikē, onoka wane eḡane naso mo bomilemaikē ea wane, eḡe wikile desiakē, so eḡe nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaikē. ḡo baḡ medep wakonmaikē, yewao ḡerep eḡe wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaikē, onoka wane medepḡo inat sari wakonmaikē, ea wane. ²² ḡinanoken numa yale waka pamaikē, ukude ḡine wikile detmami, ḡo na baḡ koso manerop ḡine ḡunikale, eso yewao yemo ḡinane ḡomḡine wet pese so batneka gege yewaḡo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo ḡei maneḡo ḡinano ḡine maine mo omakḡune ma ariakē.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariakē, yewao ḡine kine kine mane wane maine mi ḡeson nanikei. Na ḡidanbe detpi, ḡine kine kine yewa me yewa ḡiboniakane naḡane eḡetko meḡenkau Magakḡo baḡ ḡiboniakē. ²⁴ ḡine alakan kine kine mane naḡane eḡetko maikē wane mi meḡenkakoi, ḡine meḡenkau paki, baḡ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, ḡinane wet peseḡo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuḡo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eḡe koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naḡengo more ḡidane sarikole. ḡo baḡ ḡado naso bomile sariakē, yewao na koso don naḡengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baḡ siluḡ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ḡine ḡidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao ḡine baḡ naḡane eḡetko eḡe meḡenkaikei, so noḡo ḡinane rawe paki Magak meḡenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eḡe oḡom ḡine wet maep okanḡun okanmaikē, ea

wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjon okanmaike. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Enjine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine.

³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuño doneene turunjine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaikane, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, no silun na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakno ban narop wenenj gemaikane, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine silun wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njene kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuño Dokoine Enjane Qesinjone More Mejenkake

¹ Yesuño don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaikane, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka waneno gonjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet

binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane enjane nej njerep korop enjane binjek sunka mangone, yewa enjane maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, enjane binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine enjane kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enjane wenenj detkaikane. ⁴ Na enjane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaikane. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na enjane qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na enjane enjet binjekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enjane mo sikan one more, ra wakone enjane kine edan waremaile. Enjane ebu wanok okannom, enjane binjek okane more, enjane enjane donjone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude enjane iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo enjano njineka sari waremaikane. ⁸ Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop enjane ebonwarewe enjane dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so enjane gonjo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enjane qesinj ongenane rawe paki enjane mejen ganmaile, na kepeo nej njerep enjane qesinj onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi mejen ganmaile, ge nej ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjaneka mejen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enjane mo enjane binjek. ¹⁰ Nanjane nej njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop enjane, so enjane nej njerep magu ge ma gemaile, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso enjane nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe nej njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe

nei n̄erep eje n̄ei n̄erep tego yewa one more, eje nan̄ane en̄et bin̄ekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geṅano umaile, n̄o eje nan̄ane magu kepo gekei, en̄ane ra more meṅen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine en̄et bin̄ek n̄onane zonomineṅo wareonnom maineka gekei, en̄et yemo goṅo na ningone, ea wane eje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na n̄ere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na en̄erop gekole, naso yewao na geṅane en̄et bin̄ek n̄onane zonomineṅo wareonbe eje maineka gekoi, en̄et yewa yemo goṅo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso en̄ano n̄ine manen̄o mi siukke, n̄ei weku Yudas en̄e gerep sora wane bin̄ek raraine. Yemo Anutu geṅane Papiiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geṅano umaile, ea mo nan̄ane wet pesen̄o en̄ane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka en̄ano payake. ¹⁴ Na geṅane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane bin̄ek n̄ei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane bin̄ek me wet dereret mane mi magemente, ea wane, eje yale waka kepe wane bin̄ek, me wet dereret mane mi magemente wane eje yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo n̄ine ebukene rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meṅen ganmaile, ge qesin̄one more wareonnom, maineka geu, n̄ei borikineṅo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meṅen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Eje kepe wane bin̄ek me wet dereret mi magemente, na yale waka kepe wane bin̄ek me wet dereret mane mi magemente. ¹⁷ Geṅane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donṅone yewano weteno motnom, eje koboine geṅone bin̄ek okangei, geṅane don yewano yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goṅo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noṅo eje kepeo n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane keueno ge urata mau, geṅane en̄et bin̄ekṅone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ N̄o na qesin̄ ongalane na noṅomka en̄ane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewano ebuki geṅane qin̄ek n̄ei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na n̄ei yewa en̄aneka rawe paki mi meṅen ganmaile, midakaka, na meṅen ganmaile yemo geṅone bin̄ek donṅone kepe n̄ei n̄erep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen̄ meṅen ganmaile. ²¹ Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane meṅen ganmaile. Magak! Goṅo na wetṅoneṅo qotnan okanmaine, n̄o noṅo ge yale waka wetṅoneṅo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje n̄ere n̄etsarek weteneṅo qotṅosikei wane meṅen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo n̄ei n̄erep kito edanbi eje goṅo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban̄ detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomṅone so en̄et bin̄ek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na n̄ere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei. ²³ Na en̄ano ge more, wetṅo qot onmaile, eso goṅo na yale waka qotnan mainane eje weteneṅo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo n̄ei n̄erep kito edanbi, eje goṅo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goṅo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! N̄ei n̄erep yewa eje goṅo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenen̄ gekei wane nanmaike, paki eje nan̄ane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep eje ge mi det ganmami, n̄o noṅo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, goṅo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na geṅane en̄et bin̄ek so don kisin̄one ra qelajane edanbe detkoi, so na ban̄ koso en̄erop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukey, onoka wane, geṅone wet maepṅone nan̄ano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, en̄ano pa wareake, so na wenen̄ṅo qotone more en̄erop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu ene mene menen iwa menenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enerop arikoi. Ene ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enine so dokoine ene eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, ene eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen Yesu ene eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanke. ³ Yalinane Yudas ene eu koto arike. Enerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, ene pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, ene kawali abon wenen peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenen makoi. ⁴ Yesu ene masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane ene osoeno ari gesonone rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

⁵ Ene donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu ene doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, ene yewa enerop wenen okorake, ⁶ Ene dere okorau, Yesu ene edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki ene nde nde ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu ene koso manerop geson one rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

Ene rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuno edange, “Na mo nidanile, na iwa. Nine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa ene qelinonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu ene iwa rake yemo alakan menenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enano nine weku mane mi qelinkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro ene pilan mageke, Ea wane ene maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep ge more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuno Petoro olatke, “Pilan none yewa koso biranom kaweuono wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenen so Yuda nei enane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga mugaño lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Ene Kaiapas wane atpine, ene koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nei nrep korop enane turujene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu ndino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno ene mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat ndino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaik, ene koso zinge sari sen ndino saket more madetko nrep mane okorake, ene olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Nrep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge neiwa eri wat na enane dokoine enaneo nine mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei ene koropno gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro ene waketki pakiso, enerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine ene Yesu dokoine enane so nei nrep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanke, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuno iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra nei nrep edan okanmankole, nanane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nei sari qeturaj mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanko ge wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei nrep pa edanbe det okangoi, ene geson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, ene geson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

22 Yesu enje don iwa raki, diam gege enjano njine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabejo qeki paki rake, “Gojo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

23 Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don gotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

24 Eso Anasjo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

Petorojo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

25 Petoro enje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro enje bisopkeki paki rake, “Mida, na enjane medep mida.”

26 Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

27 Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Mida, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

28 Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei enje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane enje edomka sauke mauluk-naguwi paki Anutuno lolon onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekei-wane yale okangoi. 29 Eso Pilat enje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

30 Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Ene sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene enje genjano mi ma sarinjemrap.”

31 Pilatjo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei enje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi qenjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.” 32 Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu enje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

33 Pilat enje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom me?”

34 Yesuno mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa genjono njine sarimaikane me nei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

35 Raki Pilatjo olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaikane enje Yuda nei? Iwa yemo genjone nei kopnjone so njene kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

36 Yesuno rake, “Nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanjane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata njekopne enje kawali maine qeu nei maneno neu more Yuda nei enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Mida, na njane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

37 Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaikane, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanan galane ketkole. Nei mane enje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaikane.”

38 Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe njeka ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat enje koso qeinat Yuda nei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile. 39 No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonon lolonon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaikane me?”

40 Ene arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, enje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikene!” Barabas enje nei enguki paki abonjene kobu mamankje.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi. ² Kawali nei ene sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso ene wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat ene koso manerop zinge qeinat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na ene ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratka-maile.” ⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Njimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njetine so tebe nei diam gege ene kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Njdom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei yewa ene seukeake, onoka wane ene enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat ene don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki ene koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu ene don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuño gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat ene don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei ene mo qazom okane

mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane ene na nei waom rayake, ene Sisa wane njabaine!”

¹³ Pilat ene don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei ene Lolonon Lolonon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Ene qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Ene qenom seukkep! Ene qenom seukkep! Ene kibenj qabego birinjno rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kibenj qabego birinjno rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njetine ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaiké, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat ene Yesu kibenj qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kibenj Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso ene Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjine kibenj qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸ Yewa ene kibenj qabego rasukakoi paki, ene yale waka nei etke kibenj qabenjo wenenj rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu ene keuetno.

¹⁹ Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kibenj qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom.” ²⁰ Yuda nei loutnenjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kibenj qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, ene yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda nei njetine ene Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda enjane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa ene rake, na Yuda enjane nei waom.’”

²² Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silunj don yewanjoka payake.”

²³ Kawali nei ene Yesu kibenj qabego qeu paki, njadino ene takotine ma more,

mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei ene weku weku makoi, ene takot suaine lap lap weku mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, nene wezu qezem paki kanjem, ene kanjem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Ene nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nei ene iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas nanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu ene enine nagaine so medeune enaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesu nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa genane giponjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa genane naganone.” Naso yewaoka medepine ene Maria ma ari enine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu ene mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop goe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesu rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkeleno watke metke, ene wain doku yewa lap lap qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

³⁰ Yesu ene wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo goemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Norok Norokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda nei ene Pilatno detongi, neiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego nene makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, ene yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane ene parene yewa Peadao tabon met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo nasoo koboboine. ³² Eso kawali nei ene ari more, neiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkeu, pakiso

koso neiwa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, enane kine rutupkeu. ³³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari kakoi, ene mo ikopka seukke, ea wane ene kine mi rutupkeu. ³⁴ Kawali nei maneno bozaminejo Yesu wane norok norokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, ono don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, nene yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, ene don rake yemo welekatne, so ene detmaike, ene don wele ra okanmaike. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enane setne weku mane ban mi rutupkeu.” ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenen ramaike, “Nei nerep ene potpi waki, neiwa norok norokine qe barakkoi, ene ban kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane nadino Yosep, Arimatea matko nene, ono Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parene mayakane olatke. Yosep ene Yesu wane medep keke, no ene didiwo mi keke, onoka wane ene Yuda nei netne enane kaetkaki, siu siuko keke. Pilatno olale rake, Yesu wane parene maine mayake, eso Yosep ene ari Yesu wane parene makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, ene mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, ono Yosep korop wenen arikoik. Ene doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenem etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenen ma arike. ⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parene maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nei ene parene duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenen pake, yewao nei mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda enane peada tabon met nasoo mo bomileke, ea wane so kem ene ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parene ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, ene panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena

eje dejesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enaneka simile kamanje, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige dejesereo arikoik. ⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, no medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari dejesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki eje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, no eje kem koto mi waketke. ⁶ Enane ndino Saimon Petoro arike, eje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka dejesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesujo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eje dejesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, no eje Yesujo okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesujo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane

aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanja gemaine?”

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, gojo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesujo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito njebon.”

¹⁷ Yesujo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, eje nanane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesujo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda nei njene enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ndino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake, Magakjo na talenange, eso nonjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.” ²² Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Njine nei enane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, no mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enano njine mane Tomas, enetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasño edane rake, “Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ñorok ñorokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki ñadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine enje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Enje madet togole kitokoi, ño silunj Yesu enje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamño ñinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipñone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more ñorok ñorokno motnom, wetñone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nan-nom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesuño olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Ñei ñerep enje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, enje wetpese desikei!”

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu enje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine ñenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo ñine Yesu enje Mesia, enje Anutuño ñei ñerewekoune borikino ñine ebuyakane birakaki sariki, enje Anutu wane Gipole, ñine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei ñine ea wane ra more, ñine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Enje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ñadino Yesu enje koso atak mane Galili Namunj osino dokoine wakon onge. Enje iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, enje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo ñine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke enje korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petoroño natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne enje rakoi, “Ñene banj gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso enje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ño ruo yewa korop

enje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enje doku mezeno okorake. Ño dokoine enje Yesuño okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso enje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, ñine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Enje edane rake, “Kamaga ñine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ñine yewaoken zawon natne banj maine marat kaikei.” Eso enje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sariki, so enje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu enje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oño Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oñom!” Saimon Petoro enje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, banj enje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oñom. Enje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Enje togolo ñine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane enje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj. ¹⁰ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ñine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro enje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga warangji saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enje loutne ño silunj kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesuño yale rake, “Ñine sari neu.” Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, ño manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Enje mo detkoi, enje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ñadino dokoine oñom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Naŋane Lama Magu Nara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu eŋine so dokoine ŋara neu goeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eŋane simileene ea yuane more, wetŋone so simileŋoneŋo naŋane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geŋane okan nanmaike.” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuŋo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo naŋane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneŋo geŋane nanmaike.”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware-onikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuŋo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo naŋane ganmaike?”

Petoro eŋe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eŋe Yesuŋo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge naŋane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eŋe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geŋane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letŋone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimaŋkone, ŋo baŋ ŋei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge baŋ meteretkeŋone yewa birakene paki, mo ŋei maneŋo letŋone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eŋe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eŋet biŋekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa naŋengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ŋadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Eŋane Siminkamaŋke Eŋane don

²⁰ Petoro eŋe zinge ŋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane ariake, Yesu eŋe medep eŋane manerop simin kamaŋke. Medep weku yewa oŋo ŋara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino weneŋ usumka mere

qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei maŋo siron qeki geukei?” ²¹ Petoro eŋe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ŋo siluŋ eŋe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane nani-akeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ŋadeno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewaŋo Yesu magukoune eŋano iwa yale rokopke ariake, medep iwa eŋe baŋ mi seukeake, ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo eŋe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eŋe rake, “Ŋo siluŋ eŋe geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa oŋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oŋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detluk-maine, eŋe don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuŋo okan wareke. Yewa eŋe korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe baŋem eŋe buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisi-ine okan gangole. ² Yesu eŋe urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaiki wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zominane kine ra qelaŋane edange. ⁴ Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane eŋe dokuka taununge, ŋo nono yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike. ⁸ ŋo ŋine yemo baŋ Asu Koboboineŋo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine nanane don kisi ra wakoniikei. Pakimo ŋine baŋ Yerusalem matko ŋine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mage

kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekaŋo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane deŋine qeliwoka pore okoramami? ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonaŋone zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane eŋetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi ŋerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu ŋolekounne, eŋe wenen qesin onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakounne so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more aŋaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe wenen mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewaŋo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouineŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki,

woune qulunji kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei nrep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enetine enjene don-goka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Nei maneno enane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo nene nei mane Waom Yesu eje nrenerop geki, ge okanem nabanmanjoi, so nene naso banem enerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa nenze keuzo nene mane ma wakonka birakanem. ²² So alakan mo Yohaneno nei nrep doku tau one ge samanki, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuno Yesu nenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo nene mane kanem paki, ma wakonka birakanem, eje nene qesinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen nenzarek ra qelanikene.”

²³ Petoro eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka menenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei nrep enane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano nene mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikannonom kanem. ²⁵ Ono Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke nrenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje enine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei nrep Yesu malipka lukkoi,

enine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo nene momo togogle puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti nene aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei nrep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei nrep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi aneene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banem ea nene sari qe qe lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei nrep zok maneropno sari lewage more onene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nei weku weku eje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei nrep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, nene koropno det onnem, eje koropno nenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, nene nedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra nedanbi, nene welaineno detmaine? ⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam nene, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, ¹⁰ Prigian nene, so Pampilia nene, Ezipti nene, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino nene, natne nene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne nene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalwanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanbi detmaine!” ¹² Nei eje yale ramore onene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne eje aposolo don masir-akerop okan one more edane rakoi,

“Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petoroŋo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka ŋei ŋerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda ŋei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ŋei lobo, ŋine korop ketŋine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane ŋidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ ŋine dere ramami, ŋei iwa eje doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuati 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ ŋo masi iwa yemo propet Yoelŋo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na baŋ Asune ŋei ŋerep korop qe watŋun warekale. ŋinane gipolekopŋine so borasokopŋine, eje baŋ nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ŋo ŋei qaluwit kopŋine eje baŋ deene lotkeki kine kine kunenine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ŋei sele eje baŋ kulu kaikei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ŋeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ŋei so ŋerep, ma ewek ongi, eje baŋ propet yale don ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne oŋa qaqaime wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eje panamaniake, so meso eje wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo ŋado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eje Waom wane enjetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane ŋetne ŋetnane kotino ŋine mapik oniake, so baŋ Waom oŋom ebuki, koso enjine ŋei okane weku mane gekei.’

Yewa yemo propet don Yoelŋo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² “Israel ŋei, na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine eje Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesinŋaki keuŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ŋine maki paki, Anutu wanoŋine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjane ŋine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Eje Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ŋinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ŋine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enano birakau edo ma more kiben qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ ŋo Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo eje maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitŋo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nanane kaitno naso banem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manenjo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakammenjo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ŋei, ŋo solanenjo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu oŋa oŋane mi qikka qelinjanom ŋei seu seune enane kepeo payake, me ge ŋeinone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelinjanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge baŋ narop genom na geŋane kaitŋono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitŋo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na ŋaboze Dawit, ŋenze ware ware suaine, enane kine ra wakone ŋidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, denesereine ŋenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude

okanmaike. ³⁰ Ene propet geke so ene Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geŋane ŋabokopŋone eŋano ŋine mane baŋ ma birakawe oŋo geŋane tungo ŋei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' ³¹ Dawit ene Anutuŋo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso ene Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu ene parenjine mi qeliŋkaki, ŋei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotsiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu ene Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ŋene korop weneŋ deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso ŋene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Ene mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Ene Magakŋo Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ŋine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ŋongi, ŋine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit ene oŋom qeliwo mi wake, ene iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomŋo nanane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na ŋabakopŋone baŋ ebu ket biraonbe, geŋane kietabe ŋonane bano gesoke togole togoleŋone okane wakēt mesikei."

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel ŋei, ŋene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ŋine Yesu ma more kibene qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuŋo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikē." Petoroŋo yalewa ra edange.

Ŋei Ŋerep Koropŋo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Ŋei ŋerep ene don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, ŋene daleo okanŋem menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroŋo edane rake, "Ŋine ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep wetjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, eŋane eŋetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuŋo sotjine yewa qelige ŋibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ŋine bakom, Asu Koboboine

ŋiboniakane binjek qeke, ea ŋibongi maikē. ³⁹ Anutu ene mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ŋiboniakane mo rake, ŋo ŋine ŋinŋine so ŋosa ŋabokopŋine, so ŋei ŋerep natne suaine korop ŋine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ŋine korop Waomze Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi eŋino sariu Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe ŋibonge."

⁴⁰ Petoro ene yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "Ŋine ŋei ŋerep matali qetalienerop eŋane maguo ŋine kakakone zinge sariu ŋibuyake."

⁴¹ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep ene Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka ŋei ŋerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eŋano takotkekoi. ⁴² Ene sorin borin okane aposolo eŋane don detkoi, paki kito qesiŋ okane weteneŋo malip nagu more ruo ŋara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eŋane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuŋo aposolo qesuŋongi, ene masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oŋaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, ene weteneŋo malip nagu more abon kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Ene kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ŋei natne sunka ebonbi, eaŋo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaŋkoi, rokop ene wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaŋkoi, paki yewaŋo ŋara doku qole ne okanmaŋkoi.

⁴⁶ Ene wet weku okane more kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo ŋara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken ŋara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso baŋem ene Anutu eŋetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop ene eŋane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom ene kaiwe baŋem ŋei ŋerep mali

malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroŋo Njey Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meŋe meŋen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. ² Pakimo ŋey mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino ŋine mo yaline wakonge, eŋe naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eŋetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ŋey ŋerep eŋe Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eŋe wesi aboŋ manikei wane ra meŋen okan one met manke. ³ Njey yewa eŋe otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wake-sikeik wane okanbik, eŋe kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro ŋo Yohane ere deetneŋo qoŋ qoŋ rora papka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ge deŋone ŋere ŋotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, ŋey eŋe kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Na wesi aboŋ mi pa ninmaike, ŋo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ŋine, na eŋane eŋetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesiŋ kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ŋey yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso eŋe sontake wa more, ket kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eŋe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke. ⁹ Njey ŋerep korop eŋe kau Anutu wane eŋetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, eŋe mo detkakoi, “Njey iwa oŋoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso banjem wesi aboŋ wane ra meŋen okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋey yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋey ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanŋoi. ¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋey ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋey ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaikae, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋey iwa menanmaikae, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeyine Jesu wane kibi so zonom qelajan ŋey iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. Njey yemo ŋey yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ Njey Anutu wane ŋey Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenŋonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋey mane yewa, eŋe ŋey mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge. ¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine Njey Maine, gege togon numao iwenŋonge, eŋe gege togon wane Njeyne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuŋo yemo seu seuo ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelajanmaite. ¹⁶ Njey yemo Jesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋey iwa yemo Jesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetŋo ŋey matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikae. Njey Jesu Kristo malipka more, eŋe detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋey iwa eŋe Jesu eŋetine detlukkaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋey ŋerep korop ŋinane deŋino qesiŋka more maki menanmaikae.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet qelanninane mi detluke more, masi yewa Jesu wano okanŋoi. ¹⁸ No siluŋ ŋine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eŋe propet koune eŋane weteno don motki, dere ra

qelaŋangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eŋe baŋ wikile dere more seukke, wane ŋine don so numa yewa mo Anutu oŋom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki dereret ŋine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetŋine maingeu, Anutuŋo baŋ koso borikine ŋine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele ŋine yewa maine ma wakone ŋiboniake, so Yesu eŋe Kristo ŋine, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka ŋibonge, eŋe talekaki ŋinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile ŋiboniake. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu eŋe qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit ŋeikoune koboine, propet eŋane aŋaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, 'Waom, ŋinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop ŋinŋine keu ŋino ŋine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit ŋei okane mere more, don kine kine ra ŋidan okaniake. Yewa ŋine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ ŋei mane eŋe propet yewaŋo don rayake, ea dere aŋaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu Israel eŋane keuo ŋine mapokka more, eŋineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.' ²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so eŋane ŋadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eŋe koropŋo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike. ²⁵ So ŋine propet gekoi, eŋane gipon boraso me ŋosa ŋabokopene, so Anutuŋo sakon qerakopŋine enerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune ŋine. Anutuŋo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na geŋane ŋosa ŋabokopŋone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop rokop onwareake.' ²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu eŋe qelit ŋeiine ma wie birakaki, mikep ŋinano sari wakonge, ŋibuki ŋine korop weku weku gege magesine borikine yewa ŋadek kawareu mauluk

ŋune more, mosop ŋuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei ŋerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ware wareene so Sadusi ŋei eŋe erano sarikoi. ² Eŋe sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei ŋerep miti edane more Yesu eŋe seu seu ŋine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so ŋei seu seune eŋe baŋ ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelaŋane edan warekoik, ea wane eŋe erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso eŋe epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, ŋo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ ŋo Petoroŋo miti don edangi detkoi, eŋano ŋine ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Eŋane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda ŋei wawaine, ŋei ŋetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret ŋei, eŋe Yerusalem lewaŋgoi. ⁶ Pris suaine eŋetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine eŋane magu, eŋe weneŋ korop lewaŋgoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "ŋire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma eŋetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro eŋe Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda ŋei wawaine, so ŋei ŋetnekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ ŋere ŋei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiŋka more mate menagike, ea wane ŋine iwa ŋere qeson ŋotmami, ŋei yewa eŋe daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, ŋine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin ŋotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe ŋine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ŋei iwa ŋinane kait ŋino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko ŋine, eŋe ŋido kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, eŋane eŋetinane zonomŋo maki

menagike. ¹¹ Yesu enje weku, mokaka Dawitŋo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama ŋei ŋine Yesu enje bosinŋ qotkoine ra qikkau, eaŋo qeinge more bosinŋ togogle okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesiŋ yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea ŋine Anutuŋo enet kunenŋine mane mi ma wakone sikan ŋonmai ke, oŋo koso ŋebuyakane. Miti don yemo ŋeiwo mi pamaike, me ŋei mane wane enetko lipaŋka more mena menaŋ eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Ŋei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qeliŋ Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol enje ompi, Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei yauwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik ŋo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelaŋane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenŋ gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So ŋei solaine mauk menaŋge, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ŋo siluŋ ea wane don turuŋine mainge etanikei wane numa zuaŋgoi.

¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra ompi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so enje enŋeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Ŋene ŋei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineŋo mo Yerusalem ariki, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detwaremami, ea ŋene maine mi motkekene.

¹⁷ Ŋo ge mage don yewaŋo sua ŋei ŋerep enano yau yaup ariakane, ŋene togoleka ra togole otŋem ere koso ŋei ŋerep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelaŋane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Enje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelaŋane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa ŋei ŋerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

¹⁹ Ŋo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Ŋine ŋidom ra detpi, ŋere ŋinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomŋo detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ŋere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote,

so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira ompi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ŋei ŋerep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qeliŋgoi ²² Ŋei kine borikine Petoro ŋo Yohane eto mauk menaŋge, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Ŋei Ŋerep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Mejenkakoi

²³ Petoro ŋo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so ŋei ŋetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

²⁴ Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom mejenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

²⁵ Goŋo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oŋo ŋaboze Dawit, geŋane qelit ŋei, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelaŋ ŋei enje onoka wane koto gerezok okane gekoi, ŋei ŋerep enje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

²⁶ Kepe banem ŋei waom enje mo aboŋene makoi, ware ware enje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ŋaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelaŋ ŋei so Israel ŋei ŋerep enerop qeturage more, Yesu geŋane qelit ŋei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, enje ŋaba kakei wane lewaŋgoi. ²⁸ Enje qeturage lewaŋgoi, yemo ge mokaka geŋone zonomŋonane so wetŋonane don togonŋone ra togole motkone, wele ŋado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopŋone ŋene qesiŋ ŋonnom togole more, don kisiŋone kaet midaine ra qelaŋanikene. ³⁰ Okanŋem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ŋei ŋerep ebunom menaŋgei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine, Yesu wane enetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra mejenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manenjo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanje, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa enjane zok manerop siminkaki, qesijone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Enjane keueno njine nei manenjo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eje nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjoi, yewa ma pake qesijone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjoi, njenze dongo, "nei wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ eje kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nei mane geke, enjetne Ananias, njanomine enjetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, eje wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma

sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepenonane lewine natne gejone motkenom metmaike? ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo gejone similenonane, njo wesi mene, ea eje gejane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similenjone yewa mogare maine manom rap, njo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!" ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei njerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjane qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, nei medep edo wie sari more, parenjine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njonjone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Nerepjo rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹ Eso Petorojo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njonjone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine nei medep ea njonjone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!" ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka njerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more njonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so nei njerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane nei njerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip

korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Toun, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, nei nrep natne enane tego mi takotke gekoi, ene ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, no nei nrep yewa ene kaet okangoi, yalinane ene enerop lewa lewan wane mi sariu wenej lewan mankoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, nei nrep zok manerop ene Waom detlukka malip kakoi, ene sari enane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo ene masi kine kine nei nrep keueno makoi, ea wane nei nrep ene zoma neikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so ene wetke rakoi, Petorojo enane osoenoka sa ariki, so onja lulupinejo qoe ket enane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei ene yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao nei nrep gekoi, ene korop yaleka sari aposolo enano watkekoi, ene zoma nei so asu borikinejo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan onwareke.

Anelono Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makongge

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so enane magukoune Sadusi korop, ene onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, ene manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So ene wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, nei borikine enerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ndadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ "Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, nei nrep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi." ²¹ Aposolo ene don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more nei nrep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine enjine so kimakoune, ene sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanngoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enano sarikoi wane arikoi. ²² No tebe nei ene mulap urumgo ari

lotke more, onbi aposolo ene mi metkoi, ene zuanonbi boriki, ene koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ "Njine ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nei ene korop madetko diam okora warimi, no njene madet lalagine naso yewao nei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!" ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe nei suaine, so pris netne suaine, ene don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, "Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nei ea ene daleo siukmami?" ²⁵ Pakimo, nei mane onjo wa more edane rake, "Detmami! Njine nei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, ene mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nei nrep sigi maep don ra qelanane edanmami!" ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nei suaine so neikoune ene ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, ene engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane ene nei nrep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Ene Kaunsol Enane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe nei ene aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneno edane rake, ²⁸ "Njine nei yewa wane enjetine nei nrep enano mi ra qelanane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togogoleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No njine yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaike, pakimo, nenane solazo qe more, nei yewa nedo qenjem seukkane weneminane turun so sot yewa ban nenane kutzo payake, yale ra nei nrep edanmami."

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne ene iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nei don yewano ndado kitomaikae!" ³⁰ Njine Yesu kiben qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze nabokopze enane Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutujo mawa more, enjine metine wonino Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze nebu mayake. ³² Njine kanem, Waomjo urata ea mamaikae, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanmaine, so Asu

Koboboine enje yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelañanmaike, so Anutu enje mo enjane don tewek okanmami, enje Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

Gamelielño Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu enje Petoroño don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine nei mane enjetine Gameliel, enje Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, enje nei njerep koropño ewino kitou geke, oño Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeimat waketkoi. ³⁵ Enje qeimat njadino ketpiso, Gamelielño Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel nei, njine nei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, njine siluñ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane enje wakone more rake, na nei waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, nei 400 enje enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, no gavaman enje qeu seukki, nejikoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjaine teweke gekoi, enje korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane njadino nei mane Yudas, Galili njine, oño kepe ware wareño nei njerep natne ebu warañ ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. No enje yaleka qeu seukki, so nejikoune anjaine teweke njadino mogare gekoi, enje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, njine nei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, njine qeliñonbi enjeneka qeu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa nei enjane dereretko njine sarimaikao, yemo ban bori more siukeake. ³⁹ No Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enjano njine sarimaikao, yemo njine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo njine kawali qekeimo, njine Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Enje Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol enje Gamalielño yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, nei edo kumunamño dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisiine nei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo enje Kaunsol qeliñ one more qeimat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, enje Anutuñ detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo me enjane mateno enje nei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliñkoi, midakaka, enje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewañ tako rakot iwa yale ra qelañane edane gekoi. Anutu enje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuño birakaki, nei okangi paki, nei njerepewekoune koso borikino njine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesinongei Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne enje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne enje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjane don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, enje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Njine naso banjem Yuda nei njerep njara wane seuke ma zuañ okanmami, enje njara maine qesinon okanmami, no Grik njenane njerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, enje yemo njara mi qesinon okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, enje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Njine Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken njara mato matok urata manjem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, njine nei sewen(7) njinjine keunjino njine, enje enjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asuño kotoeno watke pamaikao, so enje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, njene nei yewa enje bira onjem urata yewa naso banjem

warekei, ⁴ ɲo ɲedom yemo naso banem meɲe meɲen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ɲei ɲerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe aposolo eɲane don yewa detpi menaɲ wareke, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eɲe mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinɲo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eɲe Antiok matko ɲine, eɲe lobo, ɲo eɲe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eɲane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eɲe ɲei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eɲane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eɲe meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, meɲenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donɲo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, eɲe Yerusalem yewao aposolo eɲane ɲadeeno doku tau tau magu loutneɲo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eɲe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eɲe Anutuɲo qesinɲa more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. ⁹ ɲo ɲei natne eɲe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donɲo yakukoi, ɲei yewa eɲe Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urum ea wane magu, eɲetene, “Yuda ɲei Yaup gegine eɲane Lewa Lewaɲ Urum,” yale orakoi. ɲei yewa eɲe Sairin matko ɲine, Aleksandria matko ɲine, Silisia kepeo ɲine so Asia kepeo ɲine. ¹⁰ ɲo Asuɲo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eɲe don raki, ɲei eɲe donɲo qekei wane zok manerop makararapkakoi. ¹¹ Paki, eɲe isiu paki, ɲei natne sanku wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “ɲei yewa eɲe Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ɲene det kakone.” ¹² Eɲe tanik yale okane ɲei ɲerep magu so ɲetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ɲei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eɲano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso

eɲe ɲei natne isi don Stiwen wane aɲao more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe naso banem ɲene detkanem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ ɲene detkanem, eɲe iwa yale rake, ɲeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, ɲo mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Moseɲo ra rokop donba ɲebonge, yewa ban weneɲ ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, ɲei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eɲe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eɲe kau de kaitine yewa korop aɲelo mane wane de kait yale qelaɲane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Biɲek Don Ra Qelaɲange

¹ Pakimo Pris ɲetne Suaineɲo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa ɲei eɲe geɲano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eɲe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ɲine detpi, sogino ɲaboze Abraham eɲe Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelaɲan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eɲe Abraham wano sarikoi, ³ Anutu eɲe sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matɲone so ɲon tarekopɲone iwa qeliɲone more, nono kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴ Yale wane Abraham eɲe Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ɲado ban Anutuɲo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu eɲe Abraham eɲine kepe biɲek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ɲo Anutu eɲe rake, Abraham eɲe ɲado eɲine kepe biɲekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ɲado ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eɲe medeune midaine geke, ɲo nasu yewao Anutu eɲe don yewa siluɲ rake. ⁶ Anutu eɲe don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ɲosa ɲabo tegokopɲone eɲe ɲei tego natne eɲane

kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genjane doko nasa njabokopjone, ea biraonbi ene enjane qelit qe qe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, ene koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ No ban njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonnikale, doko nasa njabo tegokopjone, ene enjane qelit qe qe gekei, paki ene kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, ene sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’ ⁸ Paki Anutu ene Abraham doko nasa njaboine ene Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, ene yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham ene gipole Isak wakongiso, ene kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak ene Yakop wane magaine, no Yakop ene nei waomkopze 12 enjane magaeane.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekounne ene Yosep wane dere worik okan more, ene nei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yawwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, ene Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. No, Anutu ene wenenj enjerep geke. ¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, ene Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, ene Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njene okange, pakimo, ene Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep ene umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze ene njara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² No Yakop ene yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop ene aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep ene tarekounne enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao ene Yosep wane tego ea ene enjine tarekounne, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep ene magaine Yakopjone enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine ene enjine so, nei

njerewekounne ¹⁵ ea wane rokopjone sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop ene Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso njabokopze ene wenenj yalewaka ene wenenj yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham ene wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ “Anutu ene njado enjine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego ene zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, no ene Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ Nei yewa ene njene tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, ene raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjoi me engumanjoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose ene naso yewao wakonge, ene medep wekumane paki Anutu ene enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki ene njadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enjine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose ene Ezipt enjane papia urumgo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane ene don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nei njerep ene ka more enjerep binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Njado Mose ene komaine(40) qoeki, ene Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ ene kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki ene Israel yewa qesinjake, paki ene Ezipt nejino Israel nei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose ene kimaine Israel nei yewa ka more, Ezipt nei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, ‘Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raiki, “Anutuno Mose qesinj kaki, njene qelit qe qe wikile uratao njine makok njonmaike.” ‘No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, ene yale mi dere qelanangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane njadino kaiwe maneo Israel nei etke yakuwik, Mose ene erane osoetno sari

otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati non, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, eje Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eje rake, 'Yai, ge maño nenane ware ware ra biragangi okoramaine?' ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Eje yale raki, Mose eje don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eje ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado eje njerep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anjelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose eje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakano wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² 'Na genjane aso njabokopnjone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose eje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienjonane kaweweune kie kuiltjone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eje nanjane kepe binjek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei njerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enjane meteenjo njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Eje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge maño nenane ware ware so wano wanok nejize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutuño anjelo birakaki, enjano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njetine okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesinjone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.'

Waom eje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶ Mose eje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino eje masi korop mawareke, eje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke. ³⁷ So Mose eje onjoka Israel nei njerep ra edange, 'Ban Waomno kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' ³⁸ Ban Mose eje aso njabokopze Israel nei njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, nado koso Mose weku onjoka, eje njabokopze enjerop gekoi, paki eje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloño don olatke, naso yewao anjeloño Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No njabokopze eje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eje ma papka more wet mali malipenejo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰ Eje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.' ⁴¹ Aron eje anjane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, eje waom isisine edom meteenjo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴² Eje yale okanbi, Anutu eje ea wane ra more njadekongi, eje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, ⁴³ njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea

yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, mejenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enano motpi paki, njine wetnjinejo nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjne ea qelige more Babilon enane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutujo maikai wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

⁴⁵ Njando aso njabokopze enane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo mejenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje ban ea wane kotino waket Anutu mejenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enane Bakom Urum ea ban make.

⁴⁸ “No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nei meteno urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹ Waom suaineno iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli enjo nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, no kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? ⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nonjom meteneno kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Njine wawaine nei, njine ket wetjine midaine, qelan magu enane rokop, naso banem njine ketjine wongeki,

Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopjine enje okane gekoi, gejenine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabonjine, enje Anutu wane don nanane rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enje qelit nei koboboinane sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enje Waom Koboboinane wetko ket okan nago more qeqe ea njido okangoi. ⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enane meteo njine makoi, no njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Enje Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenenj njit kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ No Stiwen enje Asu koboboineno watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen enje rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane enje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodnj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo enje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, enje wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj gekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale mejen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane

deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Saulho Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke nabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Nei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomno enane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop enane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urungo bira onmanje.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje naba enane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanan onge. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelin one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menan warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane nei njerep enano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enetine Simon, eje sogino suna gare kine kine ma okanmanje, eje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanje, “Na, nae nei suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, nei njerep enetenerop, so nei njerep enetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, “Nei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaika, eje, ‘zonomine suaine,’” eje yale ramanje. ¹¹ Pakimo, eje enane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² No ban Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petorojo Yohane biraotpi, ere enano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomno qesinjoni, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane enetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboinejo enane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “Njire zonom yewa nanano wenen motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petorojo olatke, “Waomno kine kine ea wet pesek wane nebonmaika, ea ge maine wesino mi golekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesijone ea mo genonerop sola gerepko wenen nisoki rap. ²¹ Genane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaika, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge silun wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more nadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menen kanom, onjo maine wet

dereret ñonane bailalaŋ so sot turuññone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso bañem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaŋ det mañkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretñonane zoma gotkoine eaño borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonño don iwa yale ra more main geke, “Ñire siluñ Waom suainano nañane meñenkauk, eñe wet maep okane more qesiñnangi, ñire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nañano koso mi wakoniaike.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ñei ñerep ra edanbik paki, Waomño kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eñe Etiopia Ñei Eñano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane añeloño Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ñei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eñe wie more ari numao Etiopia ñei mane kake, ñei ea eñe kepe ware ware suaine mane, eñe Etiopia ware ware ñerep waom Kwin eñane wesi mat ware ware, eñe labine mo kitokoi, oño Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asuño Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip eñe biririke osino ari more detkaki, eñe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eñe yale okangi, Pilipño rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, ñei yewa eñe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ñei maneño numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noñomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop weneñ horsi kare kutno mette.” ³² Waom

Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale weneñ ramaike,

“Eñe don mane mi rake, eñe añaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eñe lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mañkei, yale waka ñei yewa eñe añaine mi añañe ³³ Eñe maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eñe dongo biraka more eñano don mane koboina mi rakoi, so eñine tego me dokoine mane maño ñei ñerewekoune eñano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eñe gegeine mau siukke, paki eñe kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Ñei yewa eñe papia ea dapotki qoeki, eñe Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eñe mañane ra more don yewa rake? Eñe eñinane rake, me eñe ñei mane wane rake?” ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eñe ñei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ñadino yemo eñe Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Eñe numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki ñei yewaño rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ño na onokaño numane lennangi, na miti doku mi taumaille?” ³⁷ Pakimo Pilipño rake, “Ño ge wetñoneño korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eñe don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eñe Waom wane medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, eñe horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware ñei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipño eñe taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qeliñka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuño Pilip ma arike, so ñei ware ware eñe koso mi kake, eñe bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ Ño Pilip eñe Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelane ari mage ñado bañ Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eñe Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanem njinano umaiké, eje nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea ziange ebu ma waranone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enano ket more qelanan kake. Qelanan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ No ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban njado nei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ No nei natne eje Saulrop wenen arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, no eje nei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesiŋka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomno Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko njine, eje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea

marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane enjetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei njerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei njerep iwa geŋane enjet gora mage-mami, nei yewa onjo geŋone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaiké.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea nanane qelit qeŋe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israel njadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enane kaiteno nanane enjetne ra qelanonjake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eje nanane ra more wikile desiake, na nonjom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomno yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na geŋano bira nanmaiké, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.” ¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleno Saul wane deino njine qe qake ketpi, deine menange, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasno doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Mainé Ra Qelanjange

Saul eje malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjange.

²¹ Nei n̄erep korop eñe Saul wane don ea dere more, oñæene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nei yewano ñei n̄erep loutne eñe Yesu wane eñet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ñine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eñe koso ñei n̄erep ea yaline eñe ebu more Mosop Ñei Suaine, eñano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”
²² Ño Saul wane don raraineno yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eñane Damaskus matko ra qelañange, so Yesu eñe Kristo eñe kepe ñei magu borikino ñine makok ñoniakane, Magakño birakaki ketke, eñe Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ñei Damaskus gekoi, oñæene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ ño ñei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ñei eñe mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ Ño ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eñe Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen añaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eñe rosa mulapño bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul eñe saket arike.

Saul Eñe Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eñe Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eñe Yesu dokoine eñerop wenen lewanñoi wane ra arike, ño Yesu wane dokoine eñe Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eñe koropño manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasño Saul qesiñka more, aposolo eñano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eñe Yesu wane eñetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelañange.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eñe aposolo eñerop wenen geke, eñe Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane eñet kaet midaine ra qelañange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda ñei natne eñe Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eñe ñei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ño

ñei eano Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qeñem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eñe don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eñe ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eñe ñei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eñe korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesiñongi togolekoi, maguo ñei n̄erep zaleene suakiso ñei n̄erep korop eñe Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroño Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoroño mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane ñei n̄erep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroño ñei n̄erep ea eñano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, ñei mane eñetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eñe koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke. ³⁴ Petoroño Ainias olatke, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoño ma menañ ganmai, ge wie kulu papañone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainias eñe añaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko ñine ñei n̄erep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole ñei n̄erep yewa gekoi, eñe Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eñe wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip n̄erep mane, eñetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, eñane eñetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, eñet ea wane kineine, yemo noniñ zuba, n̄erep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, ñei n̄erep aboñene midaine qesiñonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eñe Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eñe pareñine ea saukka more, mat anaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanñ mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau ñei n̄erep Yopa gekoi, eñe Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more

more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eņe rakoi, “Ge siluņ mi mesikene, ge ikop nenanu sarinom, nęrep mane eņe mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluņ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”

³⁹ Petoro eņe aboņine mauluke more, ererop weneņ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eņe Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti aņaine mane yewao wakoi. Nęrep mala loutne eņe urum eao watke rokopkekei, Dorkas eņe wisika geke, naso ea eņe takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei nęrep aboņene midaine ebonge, nęrep mala yewa eņe takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. ⁴⁰ Petoroņo nęrep korop urumgo nęne raongi ket wareu eņe wa wetine qe meņenka more zinge pareņ olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Petoroņo metino ma qesiņkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eņe doku tau tau nei nęrep so nęrep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratka maika, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroņo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei nęrep loutne eņe Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eņe Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eņe bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eaņo ma maņke, nei yewa wane eņetine Saimon, eņe nei ea eņerop eņane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eņe Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, eņetine Kornilius, eņe Roma kawali nei magu(100) eņane nętne. Kawali nei magu ea eņane eņetene “Italian wane kawali nei magu.”

² Kornilius eņe Anutuņo onokaka wane simin kamaika, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, eņine so dokoine korop eņe Anutu wane bango tamge more, eņetine ma bukeu wake, so eņe Yuda nei aboņene midaine qesiņ onmaņke, nę meņe meņen yemo Anutu wano meņenka mageke.

³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eņe kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eņe Anutu wane aņeloņo tingo kaki,

aņeloņo eņe sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eņe eņano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluņ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aņelo eņe donine mainge rake, “Anutuņo geņane masi weku mane nei nęrep wesi aboņene midaine geu, ge qesiņ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomņo ka more meņen meņenņone dere more, siminkaki qesiņ ganiake. ⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane eņetine Saimon, nę maneine Petoro, eņe Yopa gemaika, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene. ⁶ Petoro eņe Saimon osom solaineņo kine kine mama eņane matko kulit gemaika, Saimon eņe matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaika.” ⁷ Aņelo, eņe yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoekei arike, pakimo Kornilius eņe nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eņe Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eņe Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eņe nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qege nei etke edoraki sarikoi. ⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eņe kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroņo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusņo nei biraonge, eņe ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea eņe Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oņa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekei, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eņe tiri woka mat bakino kutno meņen kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa meņenka more nęara wane seuke more, qelit qege nei mane nęara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei eņe ari nęara maulukki, so Petoro eņe kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneņine kake. ¹¹ Petoro eņe kaki qeli aņangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunĳkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarika. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, naņi zubaine, ea eņe korop laplap ea wane

kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie ge nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ .

¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more warangi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane enjetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaiké, nei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, nei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, nei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje nei ea enano ket nei ea edange, “Nei iwa nine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, no nine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali nei magu(100) enane netne, enjetine Kornilius, onjo bira nongi sari-maine, onjo nei wele, eje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaiké, so Yuda nei njerop Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaiké.”

²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, nei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paiké wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abon mauluke more, enjerop arike, doku tau tau nei njerop natne, Yopa nine eje enjerop wenen arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke,

Kornilius eje wenem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe neika.”

²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, nei njerop loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda nei mane eje Yuda tego nadino, qelan nei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, no na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelananno nei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na ninane don dere mi qile, na ninane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson nunmaile, nine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop eje nanane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuŋo genane menen dere more genane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaiké, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, nene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere genane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjange

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño jei n̄erep korop en̄ano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Nei n̄erep kepe ban̄em maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño jei n̄erep ea en̄ane simin kaki qesij oniake. ³⁶ N̄ine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego n̄ebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe ban̄em n̄inane Suaine, on̄o n̄ebuki, n̄ene Anuturop wet weku okangone, n̄ine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ N̄ine n̄idom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanen̄o jei n̄erep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjange, ea wane n̄adino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe ban̄em rokopke ari wareke, n̄ine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret n̄ine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe ban̄em lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, jei n̄erep Satan wane asu gotkoinerop ma menan̄onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, n̄ine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel en̄ane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, n̄ene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more jei n̄erep en̄ano wakonge. ⁴¹ Nei n̄erep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo n̄ine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño n̄ene bira n̄ongi, n̄ene koso Yesurop wenen̄ doku so n̄ara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje n̄ene urata don n̄ebone more n̄edange, n̄ene jei n̄erep en̄ano miti don iwa yale ra qelanjangenane ra n̄edange, Anutuño Yesu eje jei n̄erep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, n̄ene don ea jei n̄erep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit jei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, jei mane eje Yesu wane

don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuño jei ea wane sot turun̄ine ea korop Yesu wane en̄et malipka maikane, qelin̄ka maniake.”

Nei N̄erep Qelan̄, Israel N̄adino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboinen̄o jei n̄erep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, en̄ane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo n̄ine doku tau taune Petororop wenen̄ sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kunen̄ine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito en̄etine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelan̄ jei n̄erep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi en̄ane bin̄ek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Nei n̄erep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo n̄enze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso man̄o mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso jei n̄erep yewa eje edange, “N̄ine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane en̄etko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso en̄erop kaiwe mama natne wenen̄ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelan̄ jei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno n̄ine jei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelan̄ natne Yuda n̄adino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa n̄ine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda jei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge en̄ane matko arikone, ari jei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge en̄erop mere n̄ara nekone!”. ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko men̄enka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje

laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qere-dege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanj zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, nei manenjo nolatke, 'Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!' ⁸ No, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole'. ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo njinenjo koso nolatke, 'Anutuño kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.' ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboineño nanjano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enjerop ikop arinom.' Nei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropño Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eje enjine donkisi nedange, eje anelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. ¹⁴ Petoroño don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuño ge so dokoñone banj korop ma menanj njuniake' ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineño enjane kuteno ketke, Asuño sogino nenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane eje nei njerep doku tauonge, ño, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.' ¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuño njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuño qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki goeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuño rake, 'Nei njerep qelanj, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda nei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi. ²⁰ No mali malip nei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelanj nei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzenjo nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuño dalino nei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje nei njerep qebinone rake, "Njine Waomze wetnjineño naso banjem malip kaikei." ²⁴ Barnabas eje nei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineño enjano watke rokop kake, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea goeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake. ²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enjerop lewanjgoi, ere nei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu enjane masi ka more, enjetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Enjet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet nei natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoi. ²⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine enjane zonomineño olatki rake, "Njara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, "Nene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene." ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so

Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eŋe mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ² Eŋe kawali nei koune edangi eŋe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilaŋŋo qeu seukke. ³ Herot eŋe masi ea maki, so Yuda nei ŋerep eŋe kau siminonge, ea wane eŋe kawali nei koune biraongi, so eŋe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eŋane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Eŋe Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eŋe Petoro ea eŋane meteo birakake, paki eŋe eŋane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea ŋine mapok ongi, kawali nei eŋe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eŋe detke, ŋado Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei ŋerep eŋane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot eŋe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, ŋo mali malip nei ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole meŋenkakoi.

Anjelo Eŋe Petoro Mulap Urumgo Nine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eŋe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ŋo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eŋe kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eŋe mulap senŋo lukkakoi, ŋo kawali nei eŋe mulap nei eŋane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananejo mulap urum koto qelanange. Anjelo eŋe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ŋine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjeloŋo olatke, “Ge radeŋone ramu more kie kulitŋone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eŋe yale okangi, anjeloŋo koso olatke “Ge momo takotŋone bira more na mogat nanikene”. ⁹ Petoro eŋe anjelo mulap urumgo ŋine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eŋe mi detlukkake.

Eŋe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanji, mat ŋadino waketkoi. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eŋe Petoro qelinŋake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eŋe detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei ŋerep eŋe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ŋo Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ŋine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei ŋerep eŋe mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro eŋe yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eŋe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei ŋerep loutne mat eao lewage meŋenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro eŋe mat madetko lotke more madet ŋadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ŋerep mane eŋetne Roda, onjo don turuŋine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ŋo eŋe qom sua so kaet ŋerep, ea wane eŋe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eŋe madet mi lalage, eŋe zinge ari don kisi ea nei ŋerep edange. ¹⁵ Nei ŋerep eŋe dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” ŋo eŋe koso sorinone edangi, nei ŋerep eŋe rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo sarimaik.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroŋo takotke edoraki, eŋe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro eŋe metinejo ma zop onge, ea wane nei ŋerep eŋe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuŋo dalino okane more, eŋe mulap urumgo ŋine iwenka ketke, Petoro eŋe ea wane korop raqelanane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eŋe Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei eŋe kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro eŋe diao arike?” ¹⁹ Herot eŋe ware ware nei loutne edangi, eŋe ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eŋe ware ware ea

wanokone more kawali ñei natne edoraki, so eñe ware ware enguwi seukkoi.

Herot eñe kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eñe Seukke

²⁰ Herot eñe Tire so Sidon mat welaine eñane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eñe Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eñe Blastus mau eñane ñadeeno arike, eñe Herot wane mat ware ware oño qesiñoniakane eñe qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eñe Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eñe Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eñe Herot wane kepeo ñine ñara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eñe Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka mejenkakoi.

²¹ Herotño kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eñe ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eñe ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eñe mere don suaine edange. ²² Ñei ñerep eñe don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aña don me ñei mane wane aña don mida!” ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane añelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eñe Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eñe Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane añeloño qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eñe Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu eñane keueno ñine propet ñei natne so kito ebo ebon ñei natne eñe gekoi. Eñane eñet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, eñetine mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, eñe Sairini matko ñine, Manain, eñe Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu eñe Waom qelitrine qeu paki, so ñara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, “Na

Barnabas so Saul nanane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane ñine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea qoeke so eñe ñara sawe mere more mejenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko eñe urata qesiñ osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Eñe sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, ñei mane eñetine Baryesu marat kakoi, ñei ea eñe propet ñei isisine, eñe sunja qare ñei Yuda tego ñine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, eñetine Sergius Paulus eñe dereretine suaine ea wane eñe Barnabas so Saul ere eñane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eñe Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ No sunja qare ñei mane, eñetine Elimas oño kitat otko. Baryesu eñetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eñe Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.”

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, eñetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eñe sunja qare ñei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane ñabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eano geñano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki qoeke, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eano Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eñe yau yaup lolike more, ñei mane maratkaki oño metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware eñe Elimas, ka more Waom wane

don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelajangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qelinore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo waket metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welainenjo Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.” ¹⁶ Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

“Israel nei so Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu eje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu eje enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, eje koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutu nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje enjine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eje Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne birange, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei eje Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu eje Saul maki ketki

so eje Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enjane simin nanmaike, eje nanjane simile eje banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’ ²³ Anutu Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjonikane birakake. Anutu mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴ Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje nei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo enjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo gekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutu dalino ma menanjonika, eje don ea njenano motke! ²⁷ Anutu Yesu njene ma menanjonikane birakake, Yerusalem nei njerep so enjane njene ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet enjane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, no eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatjo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nei eje ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ No Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje enjine dokoine enjano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka

more, Israel ñei ñerep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa ñidanmaile, ñere don kisi maine, ea ñidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuño ñenane ñabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ñene ñebon waremaiike, ea wane eje Yesu ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanane Giponne, na ukude geñane Magañone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu eje ra togoleke, eje Yesu seu seu ñine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke.

Mosop ea eje welerop, na yale-waka ñine mosop ñunikale.’ ³⁵ So Dawit eje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge geñone qelit ñejone koboboine maine mi qeliñ kanom pa gotosi-ake.’

³⁶ Ñene detmaine Dawit eje Anutu wane simile korop mogare ñei ñerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenine mari ñosa ñabokoune enerop dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷ Ño, Anutuño Yesu seu seu ñine maki wisikae wieke, eje mi gototke.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, ñine don kisi iwa desikei wane ñere sarimaite, Anutuño Yesu seu seu ñine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ñere sari don kisi ea ñine ñidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuño sotñine qeliñge ñiboniake. Ñine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuño sotñine ea mataliki siukki, ñine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ño Mose wane ra rokop donño sotñine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet eje don saenine eaño ñinano maine mi wakoniake, eje iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Ñine wawaine ñei, ñine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na ñinane nasoo urata mamaile, ño ñei manenjo na urata mamaile, ea ñidaniake, ñine ea mi dere malipkaikai.’ ”

⁴² Paulo eje yale raki goeki, so enine so Barnabas ere Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, ñei ñerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Ñire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari

kine kine iwa koso ñedanikeik.” ⁴³ Ñei ñerep eje lewa lewanj mat mo qeliñka arikoik, Yuda ñei ñerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda ñadino qelanj ñei ñerep natne eje Yuda enane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere ñei ñerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutuño ñine don mainenjo mosop ñunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropño Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo ñei ñerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ñade don ra more Paulo ñabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶ Ño Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuño rake, ñere enane don ñine alakane ñidanmaite, ño ñine don ea ñadek kamami, eamo ñine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ñere ñine qeliññune more ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino qelanj gemami, enano ari edanikete. ⁴⁷ Anutuño ñene don iwa yale ra togole ñebonge,

‘Na ge qelanj enane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino qelanane sikanonikene, ñei ñerep korop kepe banjem eje maine menañgei. Waomño eje maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino qelanj, eje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño ñei ñerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malipkakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donño kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so ñerep ñetne suaine, Yuda ñadino, eje Anutu ewine kitokoi eje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ñerep ea so mat ñei ñetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eje Paulo so Barnabas ñaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ñine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lubé lubé yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko

arikoik. Nei n̄erep ēne masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinējo n̄enano pamaike, Anutūjo n̄enerop n̄aba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboin̄ējo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda ējane lewa lewan̄ urumgo ari nei n̄erep edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei n̄erep so qelan̄ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino ēne loutnējo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² N̄o Yuda nei n̄erep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, ēne qelan̄ nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, ēne kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waom̄jo ere qesin̄otki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom ēne nei n̄erep wetinējo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere bin̄ek don kisi ea ra qelan̄an ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine ēne wet etke okangoi, nei n̄erep natne ēne wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o nei n̄erep natne ēne aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelan̄ Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda nei tego natne ēne suaine kopene ēnerop aposolo matali ore more wesin̄o etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelan̄an ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoin̄e ēne nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki ēne numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Ēne met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo ēne nei ea detlukkake, nei ean̄o Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutūjo ēne maine ma menan̄kayake, ea

wane Paulo ēne yale dere more nei kine qotkoin̄e ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboin̄e kien̄one kutno okoranom!” Nei ea ēne kan̄zage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo ēne masi ea maki wakongi, nei n̄erep ēne ka more, en̄ene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu ēne nei yale lele more n̄enano ket sarimami!” ¹² Nei n̄erep ēne Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o ēne Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes ēne Zeus wane don ra qelan̄angi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, ēnetine Zeus, ējane matine mat suaine n̄adino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei ējine so nei n̄erep ēne aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarin̄ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ēne so nei n̄erep magu ēne aposolo bakom okan otkoi wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei n̄erep ēne daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei n̄erep magu keueno boka ari rakoi. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? N̄ere kepe n̄eika, n̄ere n̄ine yaleka! N̄ere n̄ine don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite, n̄ine anutu isisine ea n̄adekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine ējane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine ēne qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutūjo nei n̄erep qelin̄ongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ n̄o naso ban̄em ēne ējine kine nei n̄erep sikanonge, ea wane ēne masi weku mane ma mageake, ēne koya qeliwo n̄ine maki ket okanmaike, ēne eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ēne n̄ara n̄ibon okanmaike, so koto n̄ino wet pesen̄o qe watkemaik̄e, ēne n̄inane bakom̄jine kito okanmaike.” ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, n̄o ere nei n̄erep ēne rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maik̄e wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo n̄ine, so natne Ikonium n̄ine, ēne nei n̄erep magu ea ebuwi, ēne Paulo wesin̄o qeu paki, waran̄ka ma ket mat n̄adino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaik̄e. ²⁰ N̄o, malip malip magu ēne

Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eɲe koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eɲe so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelaɲanbik ea wane ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea ɲine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Nɲine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, ɲene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane ɲene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.” ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine eɲano ari more, sawe ge meɲenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu eɲane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere ɲei ɲerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelaɲane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa ɲine eɲe seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane meɲen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturaɲ one more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe Anutu malipkakoi, wane eɲane numa lalaɲge, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eɲe Yerusalem Lewaɲgoi

¹ Naso maneo ɲei natne Yuda kepeo ɲine eɲe Antiok matko sari mali malip ɲei

ɲerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Nɲine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solaɲine kitasikei, ɲine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine mi ma menaɲ ɲuniake.” ² Paulo so Barnabas eɲe Yuda ɲei eɲerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eɲe korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu eɲane ɲei suaine natne eɲe Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu ɲei suaine eɲerop don auye makoboeki wane ari lewaɲgoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eɲe ɲei ea biraongoi, eɲe Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eɲe mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi. Mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu eɲe Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so ɲei sele suaine eɲe Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eɲe mateno waket mere more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Nɲo mali malip ɲei natne eɲe Parisi magu eɲane tego gekoi, eɲe wie okora rakoi, “Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!”

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so ɲei suaine eɲe lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine ɲei korop eɲe don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroɲo wie okora lewa lewago edange, “Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuɲo na qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuɲo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eɲe ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe siminongi, ɲene sikan ongone. Eɲe sogino ɲene Asu Koboboine ɲebonge, yale waka eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuɲo ɲene so ɲei ɲerep ea numa

etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ñei ñerep ea, eñe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño eñe sauk ongi libeka lelekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ñine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ñine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eñane wokeyo motkei, sogino ñabokopze gekoi, so ñene iwa ukude gemaine, ñedo ñosa ñabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño ñene ma menañ ñioniake, yale waka Anutuño ñei ñerep ea ma menañioniake.”

¹² Yale raki goeki, so magu korop eñe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gekoi, eñano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk goeki, so Yakopño wie rake, “Kimakopne, nanane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuño qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ñonmaike. Eñe ñei ñerep ea Anutu eñine binjek ebuke, ea Simon eñe mo ra qelañan ñonmaike. ¹⁵ Propet eñane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, eñe iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

¹⁶ ‘Waomño rake, naso yewa goeki, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eñane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ñei ñerep natne korop eñe ban Waom kaikei, ñei ñerep kepe banjem kepe banjem eñe nanano sarikei. Na ñei ñerep qelañine Yuda ñadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okanikei. ¹⁸ Eso Waomño ramaike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelañan ñonge, eñe iwa koso ramaike’

¹⁹ Propet eñe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ñei ñerep qelañine ea, eñe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ñene eñe umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ñene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eñe anutu isisine eñane abon korop qeliñ warekei.

Eñe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Eñe osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eñe misuk nekei. So eñe wenjem misuk nekei. ²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem ñei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eñane lewa lewan urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelañane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eñe Qelañ Ñei Ñerep Yuda Ñadino Eñano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eñe don raki goeki, so aposolo so ñei suaine so mali malip magu korop eñe rau togoleke, eñe ñei natne wanokone more, ñei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eñe ñei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ñei ñerep eñe ñei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ñei mane enetine Yudas, enet mane Barsabas. Ñei mane enetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo eñe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaño iwa yale ramaike.

“Ñene aposolo, ñei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropño kibi iwa qe more ñine, qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ñinano motmaine. ²⁴ so ñene mo detlukmaine, ñei natne ñenane keuzo ñine sari more, umat ra ñibongoi, so wet dereret ñine mau qelañ qeke. Nene ñei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene ñei ea eñane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ñei etke ma wakone more, ñinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ñabakoune eñane kaitko don ra qelañangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenen bira otmaine, ñene kine kine qe-maine, ere don ea korop ñidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so ñene dereret okanmaine, ñene umat suaine ea maine mi ñibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ñine tewekkei. ²⁹ Nene anutu isisine eñane abon korop

qelinwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei enje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, enje korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nei njerep enje kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane more, nei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu enje ere biraore rakoi. “Njirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ Njone Silas enje ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop enje nei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enje Barnabas olale rake, “Njere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, enje maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas enje okki paki, enje Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ njone Paulo enje rake, “Sogino enje urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko enje njere Pampilia kepeo njine biranjore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane enje njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo enje bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ Njone Paulo enje Silas maratkaiki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu enje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, enje Waomnjone ere wareore more mosoposakane menjen kakoi. ⁴¹ Ene Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Ene Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo enje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enjetine Timoti enje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerep enje wenenj Waom mogat kake. Njone magaine enje Grik nei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, enje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo enje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane enje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei enje Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Ene mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei njerep suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa enje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu enje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nei njerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Ene Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejone enje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjanekei wane rawetonge, ea wane enje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Ene Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, njone Yesu wane Asunjo rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso enje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo enje kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, enje okora Paulo menjenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj njonikene!” ¹⁰ Paulo enje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonje mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutunjo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjanekeane njedorake.

Lidia Ene Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeiki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Njone seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat

ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, nene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei nrep ene menen menen kepe mat ndino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, nene mat ndino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menen menen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nrep natne ene kepe yewao lewage metpi, so nene enerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Nrep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira nene, ene laplap wenemka lewine suaine qoleokange, ene Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomno Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinkake, ene Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enene so matine kotine nei nrep magukoune gekoi, ene korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia ene newanone rake, "Nene na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, nene sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, ene sorin nongi, nene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Ene Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo nene mene menen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Ene Asu qotkoineno enane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep ene masi tanik ndo daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Nrep ene asu qotkoinene ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanje, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, ene wesi suaine eno kiati mamankoi. ¹⁷ Nrep ea ene Paulo so nene nenane ndezo mogat none boka rake, "Nei yewa ene Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enane qelit nei okanmami. Ene Anutuno daleo ma menanoniake ea wane numaine nene rawakone ndanmami." ¹⁸ Nrep ene kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo ene bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoinene olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enetko ramaile, ge nrep qelinjaka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoinene ene naso yewaoka nrep qelinjkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso nrep welakoune ene kau, nrep ene don saenine raraine, ea mo

mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso ene Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Ene Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, ene nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei nrep sorin onbik, ene sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoinene ea nenane rara togon don nabaka more nei nrep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donno ramaike, nene masi ea maine mi maikene." ²² Yale rau, so nei nrep ene sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don naba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine ene Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso ene qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapno zok togogole etkuwi goeki, ene mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!" ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, ere urum anone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne ene Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anan wareu, mulap nei enane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware ene poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more ene pilan suaine warage more, onomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ No, Paulono boka suaineka rake, "Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!"

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware ene qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware ene Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke.

³⁰ Pakiso, eje ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuño ge so njanom dokoñone ma menañ njuniake.”

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don ejine so matine kotino ñei ñerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelañane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, ejine so njanom dokoine so ñei ñerewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so eje Paulo so Silas ejine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware ejine so maguine korop eje wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ñei eje tebe ñei biraone edangoi, “Ñine ñei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ñei suaine eje don motpi sarimaik, ge so Silas njire maine qeliñ njusikenane. Njire maine arikeik. Njire donñitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo eje tebe ñei suaine olale rake, “Ñere Roma kepe welaineka ñerane binjek okange, ñere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki ñerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ño siluñ eje lewa lewago ñere ñei ñerep kaiteno morapño ñetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanká bira ñotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eje edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sake-sikete.”

³⁸ Tebe ñei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñano ari edangoi, paki eje Paulo so Silas eje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane eje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Ñene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qeliñkauk nigetñusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo njine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Ñire mat suaine iwa maine qeliñ kaikeik?”

⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliñka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliñka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eñane lewa lewan urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo eje Yuda eñane lewa lewan urumgo nasó banem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane eje Tesalonaika geke, nasó eao eje lewa lewan urum yewao zonom ma met met nasó atak karewe waket more, eje ñei ñerep eñano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eje so ñei ñerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eje ñei ñerep ra qelañan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, eje Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Ñei ñerep natne eje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanñoi. Grik ñei ñerep so mat wane ñerep ñetne, eje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eje wenen Paulo so Silas erano lewanñoi.

⁵ Ñei ñerep loutne eje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ñei natne busu lele more, ñei qotkoine natne geturañ ongoi, magu yewa eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, ñei mane eñetine Yason eñane matko ari Paulo so Silas ziañ ore more, epu ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno warañ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ ño eje ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje warañone, mat wane ñei ñetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Ñei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banem kepe banem makoik, nasó iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonño biraotki, eñane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, ñei ñerep edane ramamik,

‘Ware ware mane gemaiké, enjéline Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” ⁸ Yale rau so ñei ñerep magu so mat wane ñei ñetne eñe dere more onjæene qæke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane ñei ñetne eñe Yason so kimakoune natne eñe wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eñe Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urungo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda ñei ñerep Berea matko gekoi, eñe mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ñei ñerep magu dereret mayakatanane yuan ongoi, eñe Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda ñei ñerep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eñe yalewa okanbi, Grik wane ñei ñerep suaine natne eñe yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ Njo Yuda edo Tesalonaika ñine, eñe Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea ñei eñano ra qelanjange, ea wane eñe dere more, Berea sari ñei ñerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eñe Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, njo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Ñei natne eñe Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eñe ñei ea edange, “Ñine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eñe zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eñe Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Paulo eñe Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eñe ari Yuda lewa lewanj urungo waketki paki, Yuda ñei so Grik ñei ñerep eñe Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eñe enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino ñei ñerep wenenj lolikmanjkoik, ea wane Paulo eñe ñei ñerep enjerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ñei natne, eñe Paulorop

don sori sorin aukoi, ñei natne qeson one rakoi, “Ñei dereretine midaine ea eñe onoka don ramaiké?”

Ñei natne eñe wenenj rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaiké, eñe mat natne eñane lopio wane don ramaiké.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eñe Yesu seuseuno ñine wisikæ wieke so eñine don kisiine ra qelanjange, ea wane ñei eñe don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eñe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjéline Areopagus, eñano iwenka lewa lewanjano ari more olatkoi, “Ge ñei ñerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ñene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne ñene detnjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunejine okanmaiké, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ñene desikene.” ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo ñei ea gekoi, eñe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjkoik.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eñe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ñei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawé ñine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matjine lolike meñenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kunejine mi dereretze’. Ñine Anutu kunejine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, njo silunj ñine mi detmami, na eñane don iwa ra wakone ñidanikale. ²⁴ Eñe Anutu koboboine, onjo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaiké, ea make. Eñe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eñe ñeiño bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaiké. ²⁵ Me eñe kine kine natne ñanjaeki, ñeiño urataine ma mi qesinjakakene, eñe onjomka gege so asu, so eñe ñara abonj so kine kine korop ñei ñerep ebonmaiké, ea wane ñene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eñe ñaboze ñei weku ma wakonkake, eso ñaboze wekuo ñine magu korop kepe banjem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eñe onjomka mokaka nasoene so zawoene koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutunjo ñei ñerep kepe binjek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eñe ea okange, yemo ñei ñerep eñe Anutu zianjka ari

more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eje ɲene qeliɲone amanɲ mi gemaikē, eje osozo met okanmaikē. ²⁸ ɲei manenɲ rake, 'ɲene enane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.'

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raranɲ ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, 'ɲene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.'

²⁹ ɲene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me we-siɲo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo lolonɲonge, ɲo ukude yemo eje ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaikē.

³¹ Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eanɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe banem kepe banem kineene ban ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!"

³² ɲei manenɲ seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, "ɲene ɲinane don koso desikene."

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanɲ qeliɲkaki,

³⁴ ɲei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, enane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, enetine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eje malipkake. ɲerep mane, enetine Damaris, enine so ɲei ɲerep natne wenenɲ eje malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda ɲei mane, enetine Akwila maratkaake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ɲei ea enine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop Roma mat qelige

ariki, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, enerop urata make, onoka wane eje enɲene okanmanɲkoi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eanɲo motki kiatki gegeene qesiɲkake, eje so ɲei so ɲanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemanɲkoi, iwa yale eje ɲara abonɲ wane mananɲkoi. ⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo banem Yuda lewa lewanɲ urumgo ari more, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so Grik ɲei ɲerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɲine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanange, eje Yuda ɲei ɲerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, "ɲine kine kine qotkoine maikēiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine esop ɲuniake, ea ɲinane simile, na maine mi mapik ɲunikale, nanane sot mida! Naso iwa ɲine kiekē wetela kutno arimaikē, eao na qelanɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, enanɲo ari ra qelanane edanikale." ⁷ ɲei mane Yuda ɲadino enetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewanɲ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke. ⁸ ɲo Yuda ɲei mane, enetine Krispus, enine so ɲanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, ɲei ea eje Yuda lewa lewanɲ wane ɲetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuɲo olale rake, "Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliɲgene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ɲei manenɲ ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanane binjek okanmami." ¹¹ Waomɲo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ɲei ɲerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, ɲei mane, enetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea ɲine, eje Akaia kepe

ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Ñei iwa eñe ñei ñerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, eñane don eaño so ñenze ra rokop don, ea ñabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eñe don rayakane wetke okorake, ño Galio eñe Yuda ñei edane rake, “Ñei iwa eñe masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ñinane don maine detñunikale. ¹⁵ Ño ñine, Yuda ñinñine don wane so eñet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ñine ñidomka maulukeu, noño kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” ¹⁶ Eñe yale ra more kot urumgo ñine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ñei ñerep magu eñe korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda eñane lewa lewan wane ñetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. Ño Galio eñe ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eñe Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eñe Korinti ñei ñerep mali malip magu eñerop kaiwe loutne ge more qeliñongi paki, eñine so Prisila so Akwila, eñe Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikeyi wane arikoi. Paulo eñe mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eñe lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Eñe seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qeliñore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki, so eñe so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Ñei ñerep eñe Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke ñererop gekene.” Ño Paulo eñe mi okke more, ²¹ edange, “Anutuño siminkayakeo, na ñinano zinge sarikale.” Eñe yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qeliñkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arikeyi. ²³ Eñe soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike,

mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arikeyi.

Yuda Ñei Mane Apolos Eñe Epeso So Korinti Matko Arikeyi

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda ñei mane, eñetine Apolos, eñe Alekzandria matko wakonge, eñe Epeso sarikeyi, eñe don ewekine ramageke, eñe Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos eñe Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eñe ñei ñerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ño siluñ eñe Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Eñe Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eñe detka more, eñe matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos eñe dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eñe mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu eñano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Ñine Apolos maine newankaikeyi.” Yale rauso, Apolos eñe ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño ñei ñerep mosoponge, ea wane eñe Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Eñe Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eaño ñei ñerep Yesu eñe Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eñe Yuda ñei eñerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, eñane don qelanine ea wane zonomineño Yuda ñei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eñe Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos eñe Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eñe Asia kepe bonagaina yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eñe yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki eñe qesonone more rake, “Ñine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eñe mainge rakoi, “Midaka, ñene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaiké, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Nene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo eje nei njerep edane rake, “Yohane eje nei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Njine nei mane nanane njadeno sarimaike, eje malipkaikei,’ Yohane eje nei njerep nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea eje Yesu.”

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi goeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa nei njerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinenjo enjane kuteno ketke, paki nei njerep eje don kait qetot kunenine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelananbi sua arike, ⁷ nei korop yale okangoi, ea enjane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don nei njerep edange. Paulo eje enjerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ No nei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelangoi, ea wane Paulo eje nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip nei njerep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoune Sewen

¹¹ Anutuño qesinjaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

¹² Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei njerep eje zoma nei njerep

enjan ma ariu, enjo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinjonge, paki asu qotkoine eje enjan njine saket qelinjone arikoi. ¹³ Yuda nei natne eje mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Paulonjo enjane kine ra qelananmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnunmaile.” ¹⁴ Tatinjon sewen, eje nei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekoune. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekoune eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokoune enjane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no njine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje nei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei njerep koropnjo Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip nei njerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanan warekoi. ¹⁹ Nei njerep natne eje sogino sunja qare makoi, eje ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma sari nei njerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanjo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukati Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinenjo Paulo wiliñaine ma mangi, njadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so

Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, nadinoma Roma matko ea wenen ari kaikale.”²² Yale ra more eje qelit neitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane naba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so nei mane, enetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanje, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, nei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so enjane silwa mama urata neikoune eje wesi suaine maratka mankoi. ²⁵ Demetrius eje silwa mama neikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Nine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaike, ²⁶ no nei iwa Paulonjo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio nei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, nei njerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelananmaike. ²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale nei njerep edaniakeo, nei njerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nei njerep eje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Nei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane enet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Nei njerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine eje enet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nei etke, enetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenen arikoi, nei njerep magu eje nei etke yewa epu

warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eje onom nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!” ³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nei njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelan qelan qekoi, nei njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nei njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda nei natne eje nei mane enetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nei njerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje nei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ No magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enano njine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke? ³⁶ Nei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abon mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik. ³⁸ Demetrius enjine so neikoune, eje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ No njine don natne koso

payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, nj onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi nej njerep eje arikoi.

20

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop nej njerep magu ea eje enjano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nej njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nej njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, nj Yuda nej eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Nei mane, enetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi. ⁵ Nei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi. ⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama ⁷ Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nej njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo eje nej njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nej njerep don edane gemanjki, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, enetine Yutikus, eje mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so nej ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nej njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.” ¹⁰ Nj Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nej njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje nej njerep qelinjone more arike. ¹² Nei njerep eje nej qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaike-nane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eje njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaike, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enane njenejo enjano sarikoi wane don motke.

18 Pakimo, ɲei suaine ea eɲe sariu so Paulo eɲe edange, “Na ɲinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea ɲine kakoi, ɲine naɲane gege masi detlukmami. 19 Na Waom wane qelit qeɲe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda ɲei eɲe wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae eɲet biɲek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. 20 Na matɲine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewaɲ sobego kito ɲibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop ɲidangole, ea ɲine mo detmami. 21 Na Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino girem don togole ra edangole, eɲe sotene ɲadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikoi wane. 22 So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi eɲane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. 23 Asu Koboboinane eɲe girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, ɲei ɲerep mat baɲem eɲe wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. 24 ɲo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eɲe na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eɲe ɲei ɲerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge ɲei ɲerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

25 “So mane rewe detpi, na ɲinane keu ɲino Anutuɲo daleo wareɲonmaike, ea wane don ra qelaɲane more, keu ɲino gewe nangoi, ɲine baɲ koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. 26 Eso na ɲine ukude togoleka ra ɲidanmaile, ɲei mane ɲinane keu ɲine eɲe gege togon mi maratkaɲakeo, ea naɲane sot mida, 27 ea wane Anutuɲo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine ɲidan warekole. 28 ɲine ɲidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop ɲine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, ɲine Asu Koboboinane eɲane ware ware biranɲingane, ɲine Waom wane magu wenemineɲo kiatonge, ea kauluke more

wekumaneka gekei. 29 Na mo detmaile, na baɲ biranɲunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine ɲetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikoi, ea na detmaile. 30 Boaɲ nasu bomileki, ɲei natne ɲinɲine maguo ɲine eɲe isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eɲe eɲane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. 31 Ea wane ɲine kauluke more diamɲinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem ɲida ɲidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, ɲine ea wane weneɲ dere gekei.

32 “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranɲunbe paki, wet maep so qom menaɲgo Anutu eɲine donino maguk ɲunmaile. Eɲe zonom welaineɲo nau tomok maine ma ɲiboniake, so baɲ ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa eɲerop qeli wane awa aboɲ maine ea qe watke ɲiboniake. 33 Na ɲei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboɲine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanɲungole. 34 Na meteretkene iwaɲo urata ma more yeye maratkaɲole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, ɲene ɲara aboɲ makone, ea ɲine detmami. 35 Na ɲine sikan ɲungole, ɲene urata togole ma more, ɲei ɲerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eɲe rake, ‘ɲei mane eɲe kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, ɲei yewa eɲane bakomineɲo kimanane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea ɲine detsorokkei.”

36 Paulo eɲe raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, ɲetne magu yewa eɲerop meɲen kake. 37 Meɲenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane ɲei suaine eɲe aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. 38 Eɲe koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eɲe qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eɲe Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Eɲe Yerusalem Arike

1 ɲene oso waek okanone more, biranɲonbi arikone, ɲene kiwet namuɲ mane

koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip nei njerop natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonominejo nei ea qebinongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” ⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so nene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eje korop nei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njerop mat suaine qelinka arikone, nene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more mejen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei njerop maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje nei sewen yewa enane keuo nene, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane bora-sokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo nene sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Eje nenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, “Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelaj nei njerop Yuda nadino enane meteenno bira kaikei.’”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, eje

mainge rake, “Nene daleo okanmami, nene yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enene simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria nene eje njerop arikoi, nei yewa eje nene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroino Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao nene.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, nene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennene ari more mauluk nongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulono geki Anutujo yeye kine kine qelaj nei njerop Yuda nadino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Eje Paulo wane don dere more, nado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei njerop tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenen togogle magemami. ²¹ Nei natne eje sari genane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerop iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo eje Yuda nei njerop, so qelaj Yuda nadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, “Nene maine Yuda gege masi qelaj warekei, nene gipolekopnine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Genane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea nene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge enjerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje

kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eɲe eaɲo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei nɲerep eɲe ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eɲe geɲane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eɲe desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelanɲ nei nɲerep mali malip Yuda ɲadino ɲine eɲane ra more, ɲene kibi mane mo eɲano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eɲe anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, ɲine misuk nekei. So eɲe wenɲem neu, ɲine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ɲine ea misuk nekei, ɲine ɲao ɲanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikēi, ea qelinɲei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eɲe ɲei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eɲe ɲei nɲerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Eɲe Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda ɲei natne, Asia kepeo ɲine, eɲe Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, ɲei nɲerep magu qebinonbi so eɲe Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel ɲei, ɲine mapik ɲonikei! Nei iwa eɲe kepe baɲem lolike ge, Yuda ɲei nɲerep so qelanɲ nei nɲerep wenenɲ iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Nɲine Yuda ɲei nɲerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenɲ ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eɲe qelanɲ mane Grik ɲei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaikēi, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaikēi.” ²⁹ Yuda ɲei eɲe Paulo so Tropimus, Grik ɲei, Epeso ɲine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eɲe Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eɲe Grik ɲei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaikēi, eɲe yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei nɲerep mat suaino ɲine eɲe korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat ɲine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ɲine waraɲka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka ɲei manenɲo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nei nɲerep magu eɲe Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, ɲo Roma kawali ɲei eɲane ɲetne eɲe don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eɲe busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikēi wane okanmami. ³² eɲe yewaka ikop dere more, eɲine kawali ɲei ɲetne so kawali ɲeikoune edorake, paki eɲe sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, ɲei nɲerep eɲe yale waka kawali ɲei ɲetne so ɲeikoune one more, ɲei eɲe Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinɲkakoi. ³³ Kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲine so kawali ɲeikoune eɲe Paulo ma more, ɲeikoune eɲe Paulo mulap etkenɲo wokom kaikēi wane edange. Pakiso, eɲe ɲei nɲerep qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaikēi?” ³⁴ Nei nɲerep natne eɲe don mane olatkoi. Nei nɲerep magu mane eɲe don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali ɲei ɲetne, eɲe kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratkkake. Paki eɲe ɲeikoune kawali ɲei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo eɲe ari mat tiri-ino lotkeki, kawali ɲei eɲe onbi, ɲei eɲe zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sari-iuso, kawali ɲei eɲe Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nei nɲerep magu suaine eɲe mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukepi!”

Paulo Eɲe Nei Nɲerep Magu Eɲano Kine Ra Qelanɲange

³⁷ Kawali ɲei eɲe Paulo eɲine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eɲe kawali ɲei ɲetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali ɲei ɲetne eɲe qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine? ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt ɲei manenɲo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali ɲeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge ɲei yewa me ge ɲei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda nei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njerne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerep tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitjino don turujine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene goeki, anjane kiwonege tik njanenka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urungo wakole, pakimo eje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urungo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaŋkole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njerne eje so nei njerne enjane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjanbi njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe,

nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turujine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea mage-maine.’ ⁹ Nei narop gekoi, eje qelanjan ea kakoi, no eje nei yewanjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo genjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelanjan yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjine Ananias, eje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje nei maine. ¹³ Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menanji potkole, pakiso enjine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutuŋjo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anj doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakan-ganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge ban enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku

taunom paki, enetine oranom, mo eje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kaweso so Waomjono nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njono njererop iwa eje banj ge nanane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapjono dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eje genjane sigi maep rara nejijone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nojom yewa osino wenenj okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomjono nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane enjano arikene.’ ”

Roma Wane Kawali Nei Netne Onjo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda nei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage nei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda nei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalinj qalinj kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware netne suainenjo raki, eje Paulo kawali nei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapjono dime ka

more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali nei netne eje det lukeakane kawali nei edane rake, nei njerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eje morapjono dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali nei ware ware netne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donjono yale ramaike, njine Roma nei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali nei ware ware netne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeje netne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Nei yewa eje Roma nei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma nei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware netne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma nei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokjono ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane nei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelinjoi, pakimo kibi qeje netne suainjono Paulo eje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinjono mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane netne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda netne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, njado banj kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris netne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboineka potki ariki okora more

iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.” ² Ene yale raki, mosop nei netne suaine Ananias ene Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, ene piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, “Anutuŋo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ŋo silun ge ra rokop don ea ge barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, ene rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so netne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me ene mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiŋo yale ramaike, ‘Ge nei nerewekopŋone enane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo ene mo detonge, magu natne ene Sadusiŋo Kaunsol, ŋo natne ene Parisi, yalewa wane ene Kaunsol enano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune ene ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, ene kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo ene don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno naba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune ene koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ŋo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa ene koropka wenen malipka more qesiŋka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane ene boka kuroŋ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, ene Parisi enane tego, ene don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene nei iwa kanem, enano umat mane mi pamaike, ene asu

mane me anelo manerjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware netne suaine, ene tego etke yewa ene Paulo ma nat nat so waran nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane ene kaetkake, paki ea wane ene kawali nei magu edangi, ene ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enane meteenonje kawali nei ene enjene mat koto ma wake-sikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine ene sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okanom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelananine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelananikene, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike.”

Yuda Ene Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda ene koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so ene rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, nene Paulo qenem seukeake, ŋo nene ene mi qenem seukeakeo, nene nara doku mi nekene.” Ene yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nei ene suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa enane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Ene ari mosop nei Pris netne suaine so nei sele enano rakoi, “Nene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene nara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenem ari mage, naso Paulo qenem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol nene don rau, ukudeka kawali nei netnano ariki, ene Paulo ninano maket birakayake. Nene olale isika raikei, nene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, ene sari ninano mi lotkeki, eaka nene qenem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enine kiarinane gipole ene detongi, ene don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine ene ari kawali nei enane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo ene kawali nei netne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware netnano

ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaike, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei netne eje kawali ware ware netne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa geḡano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaike, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware netne eje medep yewa metino ma waraḡkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raiki, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eḡano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qekei, ²¹ ḡo ge eḡane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eḡane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmai, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo eḡane kaitko, ḡara doku mi nene qekei wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje goḡo eḡane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware netne eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa naḡano rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Netneḡo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware netne suaineḡo ware ware netne etke etora more rake, “ḡire kawali nei 200 ebukeik, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ḡo nei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki ḡine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. ²⁴ ḡine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so ḡine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias noḡo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaike, kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda eje nei yewa malipka more

qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei ḡene weneḡ eḡano sari more eḡane meteo ḡine ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eḡane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, nei edo ḡaba don natne eḡano qeu arike. No eje don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qeḡem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eje nei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari naḡane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geḡano sarimaike. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa eḡane solaine don qe rakoi, eje geḡane kaitko don koboine ra qelaḡanbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiḡo yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware netne suaine eje mane more, Paulo weneḡ ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware netne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao ḡine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ḡine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia ḡine.” ³⁵ “Na baḡ neiwa solanoḡo don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, geḡano ḡine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “ḡine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Netne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, nado mosop nei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda nei sele natne so numa mot mot nei mane, enetine Tertulus, eje wenen Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane netne suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojo mo mapik nonom, jene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretjone weku mane, ge nenane tego ea qesijone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane jene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo jene bakomjone kitomaine. ⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge jene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Nene nei iwa kanem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaiike, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa eje netne ma kisanji, nenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enetene Nasaret edoramami, enane netne. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so jene malip kakone, pakiso jene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ No kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, jene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje genano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gojom ban kine kine korop jene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusno yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware netne suainejo Paulo wano metinejo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nei njerep magu iwa enane dere wano wanok nei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gojom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama ¹², ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, nei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi nei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda nei njerep enane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eajo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enane Anutu menenka okanmaile, no na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutujo nei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje ban nei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje ban yalewa okanon-iake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so nei enanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me nei enano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze nei njerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesij ongalane arimanjole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sari-manjole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjani, eje marat

nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ñe ñerep loutneño narop mi metkoi midaka, me ñei natne eñe ukat yau yaup mane mi mamañkoi. ¹⁹ No Yuda natne Asia ñine, eñe weneñ yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eñe nañane detpi borimaiekeo, yemo eñe edom geñane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, ñei iwa eñe mo Kaunsol eñano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eñe nañano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eñane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino eñane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eñe mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eñe ñei seuseune ea bañ ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eñe kine yemda waneka na iwa ñinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eñe yale rake.

²² Piliks eñe doku tau tau loutne eñane mali malip so masiene ea eñe suaine mogare gemami, ea eñe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eñe don ra warekimo, Yuda eñe toma mesikei wane, Piliks eñe edane rake, “Bañ kawali ware ware ñetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ñinane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³ Paki eñe ware ware ñetne suaine olatke, eñe Paulo mulapko birakayake, ño eñe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eñe kimakoune edo kine kine qesiñkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eñe Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eñe ñanomine Drusila weneñ ketkoik, ñerep yewa Drusila eñe Yuda maguo ñine, pakimo Piliks eñe donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eñe Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” ²⁵ Paulo eñe olatke nasoo bañ Waom eñe ñene korop don uratao bira ñoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eñe rake, so ñei ñene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eñe kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, bañ naso

natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶ So Piliks eñe kine kine mane wane weneñ tomake, eñe wetke rake, Paulo eñe wesi natne bañ niniake, ea wane eñe naso bañem ora newankaki sari naso bañem eñerop weneñ metmankoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ñado Porsius Pestusño Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eñe okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eñe Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eñe Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareño Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eñe sari more, so eñine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eñe kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem ariki. ² Yewao Pris ñetne so ñei suaine natne eñe eñano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eñe don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge ñene qesiñ ñone more, ñei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eñe numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eñe don mainge rake, “Paulo eñe Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane ñetnekopñine, eñe weneñ narop kesikei, paki ñei yewa eñe sotinerop okangi, so eñe dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eñe eñerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eñe koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eñe don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eñe Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eñe mo sariki so Yuda eñe mo Yerusalem qeliñka more ketkoi, eñe eñerop weneñ okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, ño don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eñe don urata sawañ yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eñe don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eñane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eñe Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eñe Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata

ņone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ Nō Paulo eņe rake, “Na Sisa eņine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao naņane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ņei mi okan ongole, ge goņom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ Nō na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ņo don yewa wele midaine, eņe yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ņei maneņo maine eņane meteenō mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oņo naņane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eņe Kaunsol kounē eņerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donņone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baņ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusņo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ņei waom, king Agripa so ņanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria eņerop metkoik, ņado Pestus eņe Paulo wane don ea ņei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “ņei mane mo alakan Piliksņo qeliņka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ņetne so ņei sele eņe don solaino qe more, ņabakakoi paki, noņo turuņine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶ Nō noņo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman eņane masi yemo ņei mane yaup turuņine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ņei mane sot mane wane ra more, ņei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ņei yewa eņe ņabakoune eņane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deņo de aeke okorakei paki, eņe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eņe ņabakoune eņane don turuņine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, eņe iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ņei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ eņane ņabakoune dongo birakakoi, eņe wie okorakoi, ņo eņe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino

qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Eņe don ņaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enņene mitienane so ņei mane eņetine Yesu, eņe mo seukke, ņo Paulo ramaike, eņe wisikae gemaike. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, ņo wet dereretneņo maine mi lotke qelaņanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geņane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ ²¹ Nō Paulo eņe mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaņo eņane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na eņane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²² Rakimo, Agripaņo Pestus olale rake, “Na noņom ņei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestusņo rake, “Ge baņ qaeki detkaikene.”

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineņo au mage lewa lewaņ urumgo sari kawali ware ware ņetne so mat suaine ea wane ņetne eņerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eņe qe-binongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus eņe rake, “ņei waom King Agripa, so ņei korop iwa ņenerop weneņ metmami, ņine ņei iwa kau, Yuda ņei ņerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko weneņ, eņe korop ņei iwa naņane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, eņe wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’ ²⁵ ņo noņo kawē eņe kine kine mane eņe seukeakane rokop mi make, paki oņom yaleka Sisaņo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ Nō na eņane donine kine mane mi maratkawē wakone qelaņanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ņine so ņei waom King Agripa, ņinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukņem paki, ņado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap ņei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, ņabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra

qelaṅane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaiké.”

26

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geṅone donṅone rakene.” Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene geṅane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuṅine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda ṅenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikṅane mere naṅane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino ṅine detpi sari qe waremami. ⁵ Eje mo naso baṅem detmaṅkoi, eje raikéi wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na ṅenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaṅo ṅenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaiké. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuṅo aso ṅabokopze yeye kine kine baṅ ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane ṅenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikéi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu meṅen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O ṅei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje naṅane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane ṅei natne ṅine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso baṅ ṅei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea ṅene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret ṅine, eaṅane eṅetine maine mawe kesiakane

wetke more ṅabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop ṅei Pris ṅetne eaṅano ṅine ṅei ṅerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane ṅei ṅerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmaṅkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramaṅkole. ¹¹ So na naso baṅem Yuda lewa lewaṅ urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so ṅei ṅerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikéi wane, na masi yale makole. So na eaṅane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop ṅei, Pris Suaine magu eaṅano ṅine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe oṅa bango, 12 kilok okangi, O ṅei waom, numa kebago na kawé kiwa mane qeliwo ṅine ketke, qelaṅane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelaṅan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaiké, eaṅo ket qelaṅaneṅo motki qezazakke, na so ṅeiwa narop arikone eamo qelaṅaneṅo lolikṅonge, ¹⁴ ṅene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine ṅetne teine, ea kitonom, eaṅo zinge geṅone wikile ginmaiké.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nono qesonka rakole, ‘Ge maṅo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomṅo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ ṅo ge wienom paki, kienone kutno gesoke okoranom, naṅane qelit ṅei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude naṅano ṅine ka waremaine, so onokaka na baṅ ṅado sikan ganikale, ea ṅei ṅerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na baṅ Israel ṅei ṅerep magu so qelaṅ magu, eaṅane meto ṅine geukale, na eaṅano baṅ bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango ṅine ebu main onnom, qelaṅango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea ṅadekkau, goṅo Anutu wano bira onikene,

eso eje mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene banj ebu makale paki, eje Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane ŋei ŋerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine ŋei ŋerep enjane keueno nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso ŋei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo ŋine kine kine ea kawe paki, enjane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelan enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Ŋine zingeu paki, wetŋine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so ŋine yeye kine kine maikei, ŋo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanamami, ea wane wetŋine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanambe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda ŋei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² ŋo silunj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuŋo qesin nange, paki yewa ŋine gesari mage ukude okanmai, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi ŋine korop ra wakone ŋibonmaile, ŋei ŋerep ketkele so wawaine wenenj. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, ŋeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino ŋine ebu main oniake, paki oŋo lewine seu seu ŋine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelan ŋei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Ŋo Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje enjane donine qesin nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusŋo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Pauloŋo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi gemaile, geŋone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Ŋei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet

midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Ŋei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaŋo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka banj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Pauloŋo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so ŋei natne korop ŋine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo ŋinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki qoeki, ŋei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so ŋei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, ŋado manenjo mane au rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripaŋo Pestus olatke, “Ŋei iwa eje Sisaŋo done mi desiakane ra more enjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Ŋene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap ŋei natne, ea kawali ŋei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enjane ware ware ŋetne, enjetine Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali ŋei yewa eje Sisa wane magu. ² Ŋene Adramitium enjane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so ŋene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo ŋine, eje ŋenerop wenenj arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo ŋene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, enjano ŋine ŋara kine kine maratcake. ⁴ Ŋene Saidon qelige arinjem, momoŋo

qebin nonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus nadinu arike. ⁵ Ea wane, nene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enane ware ware netne kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so nebu ari seki yewao biranongi wakone.

⁷ Paki nene ea nene qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genem naso natne midake, paki nene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, nene Salmone osino Krit sia nadinu lolike arikone. ⁸ Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, ban mat mane enetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketskone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroine yewa metkone, met magement takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake, ¹⁰ “Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo nenane numaze iwa nene koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nei gegeze wenenj midayake.” ¹¹ No kawali nei enane netne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaiane erane don dere malipkake, no Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, nene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogle mane “Yawara,”

oramami, siao nene puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket eanjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, nene ea manem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingtone pakiso, momonjo tewekone arike. ¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao nene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa nene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone. ¹⁷ Eje digi ea warankau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momonjo qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne nene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogle puange, naso yewao nene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata nei eje nara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, nado Paulonjo nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, nene nanane don maine detpi rap, paki nene Krit sia mi qelige sarinem rap, yemo nene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalinem rap, ²² no, na iwa qebin nunmaile, nene togoleu, ninano nene manjo gegeine ban mi qelingi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo ban siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anelonjo nanano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silunj okorakene, so Anutu eje enene wet menanjanane okanmaike, ea wane eje genane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ ²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, nene togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake. ²⁶ No momonjo nene ban puanjongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momonjo nenane

seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigmatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Njanane sekizenjo karaban kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anka etke so etke(4) nadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata nei eje sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ no Paulo eje one more kawali nei njene so kawali nejikoune edange, "Seki wane urata nei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinj kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei." ³² Yale raki, so kawali nei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinjkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje nei yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, "Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile. ³⁴ Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei." ³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more njane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Njine nei korop 276no seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ nei korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, no eje sotne mane qalakine wenenj pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea

siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ No seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nei eje mulap nei korop engu wareu, njano njine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ No, kawali nei njene eje Paulo lolonj kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje nejikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunjine yemo eje nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palanj kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, no njenano njine maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Njine maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao njene detnjem sia yewa njetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune eje kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so njene korop njebu yai ososok okan njongoi. ³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep njene qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki njomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, koma no Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa eje nei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, no silunj koboboine welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake." ⁵ Paulo eje qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, "Eje anutu mane!"

⁷ Ea njine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, jei ea epe sia ware ware netne, epe njene marat njongi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine epe kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so epe ka bira wira wenej okankake, so solainero gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo epe kulu papa urumino waket mejenkake, so metine etkeka enane kutno more more, ma menankake, ⁹ epe yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma jei njerep loutne enano lotkeu, epe yale waka ma menanj onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine epe njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, epe njenane njara maun kaki loutne qesinj njone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Epe Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, enetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Aleksandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea epe momo suaine qeke naso eao epe ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so njene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Nene mali malip jei natne yewao marat onjem, so epe njene newan njonbi, so njene enerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo njene banj Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip jei njerep epe njenane don kisi, epe sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo epe one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Epe Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Pakimo, njene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman netne epe Paulo mat maneo enineka so kawali jei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo epe Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone

more rake, "Njine maine nanano sarikei." Yuda netne epe don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo epe iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel jei, jei natne Yerusalem gemami, epe na dongo bira nangoi, na njenze Yuda jei njerep magu so aso njabokopze enane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, njone silunj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so epe Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so epe na mulap urungo birananbi waketkole. ¹⁸ Epe nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat enano seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane epe na qelinj nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ Njone, Yuda jei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisanjo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel jei njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na jei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike."

²¹ Yuda jei epe don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, "Njene kibi mane gejanane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gejanane don kisi njedangoi, me gejanane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² njone njene gejanane wetronane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detnjem yewao me yewao jei njerep epe gejanane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami."

²³ Eso epe yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda jei njerep magu suaine epe Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanjgoi, Paulo epe Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanjane, jei njerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Epe Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu epe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Nei njerep natne epe Paulo wane don detkoi, njone jei njerep natne epe don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso epe edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo epe njado don weku iwa edange,

“Asu Koboboine eɲe propet Asia wane piino don motki, eɲe aso ɲabokop ɲine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Eɲe rake,

‘Arinom paki, ɲei ɲerep iwa edannom, ɲine baɲ dereret i maine desikei, ɲo kine mi detlukkei, ɲine baɲ kaka i maine kaikei, ɲo wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲane dereretene mo siukke, eɲe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ɲo midao eɲe deeneɲo maine kaurap, eɲe keteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, eɲe derereteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, so eɲe naɲano maine zingeu rap, Anutuɲo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menaɲgeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ɲidanbe ɲine desikei, yemo Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ebuki, mena menaɲ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane more ebonge, edo baɲ desikei!” ²⁹ Paulo eɲe iwa raki qoeki, ɲado Yuda eɲe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eɲe mat mane oɲom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ɲei ɲerep korop eɲano sarimaɲkoi, eɲe yai ososok okanon maɲke. ³¹ Eɲe Anutuɲo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelaɲane ɲei ɲerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so ɲei maneɲo madet leɲ leɲ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋenane biŋek qeke, ea eŋine propetkounne edangi, eŋe Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi,

³ Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge. ⁴ So eŋine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikae, so eŋine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikae, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋŋi ŋado

numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale. ¹¹ Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikae, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋo na qesiŋ naniake.

¹³ Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene ŋinane keunŋino wako-niakane nanmaikae, ŋei natne eŋano mawe wakon okanmaikae, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano pamaikae, Grik ŋei so ŋei natne, ŋei dereret korop so ŋei qelaŋ. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ŋinano yalewaka ra ŋidanikalane qomne ewekmaikae.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikae, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, ŋei korop eŋe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋgei, lewine yemo Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo ŋei eŋino koboine biraon okanmaikae, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae, eamo mali malipko ŋine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane rokop, “ŋei mane eŋe Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eŋe gege togon marat kayake.”

Ŋei Eŋe Anutu ŋadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo ŋine ket more, ŋei eŋe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaikae. ¹⁹ Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaikae, yemo onoka wane, ŋei eŋe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eŋe oŋomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, eŋine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eŋine wetine

wenerj ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane nej eje Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njajaekei! ²¹ Eje Anutu detkamami, no siluj eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo ejane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turujine yemo ejane derereteneño zok qelajine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watkewareke. ²² Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, no siluj eje qelaj qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi menjen kakei wane, turujine yemo eje lopio nej oja mamaine, me naji ojaine me osom berek, me koma ejane oja ojane ea menjenon okangoi.

Nei Eje Anutu Qelijnkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane nej eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi, weteneño borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So nej eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejno nej yewa turujine turujine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine njadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anjaineno raki wakongoi, ea eje menjenongoi so qelitere qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nej eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eano kuteno wake. Njerep eje yaleka njo njanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepno njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka nej eje njo njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenerjo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nej eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turujine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nej eje Anutuño ejine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qelijnongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine gotkoine yewano korop watke wareke. Masitanik gotkoine, wetno bailalan, kan baksua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nej engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so nej matali. ³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak ejane aja bira wira. ³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nej natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nej njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, no siluj eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nej natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluj koti qesinj okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nej natne ejane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotnjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nej natne ejane kineene ra wakonom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluj okane more, ge gojomka kinejone ma wakonmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuño nej masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, ejano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmai. ³ No ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa gojomka okan warenom paki, nej natne ejeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge ejane wet pese,

peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okan-gangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qe-wolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okangan-maike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwen-gane gemaike. ⁵ Nŋo siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eje baŋ ŋei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. ⁷ ŋei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake. ⁸ ŋei natne enŋenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ŋadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eŋane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ŋei yewa korop eŋano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yalewaka. ¹⁰ Nŋo siluŋ Anutu eje baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ŋei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda ŋei ebone mo, Grik ŋei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu eje ŋei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelaŋ ŋei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ŋei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donŋo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere qewolon okanmami, ŋei yaline eje Anuturop ŋei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa keteneŋo dere teweke ma okanmami, ŋei yaline edoka Anuturop ŋei koboine gekei. ¹⁴ Qelaŋ ŋei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ eje enŋene wetenane

ra rokop donŋo raki, dere teweke okan-mami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ yale okan-mami. ¹⁵ Eŋane okane mama eneŋo sikan ŋonmaiike, yemo ra rokop donŋo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo kotoeno geke, wane enŋene weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan ŋonmaiike, iwa yemo welekatne, enŋene weteneŋo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaiike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaiike. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okan-maile, ea wane rokopko baŋ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje baŋ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ŋei wetŋo kine kine sanko wetke ma gemami, eŋane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donŋo Yuda ŋei Qesinoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goŋomka eŋetŋone Yuda ŋei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuŋo wetke ginmaiike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane gan-maika. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eŋane kiwa okan qelaŋan onikene. ²⁰ So ŋei wet qelaŋine, eje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, eŋane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaiike. ²¹ Ge ŋei natne kito edan okanmaine, ŋo geŋone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ŋei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ŋo ge goŋom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Nao ŋanom ŋire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ŋo goŋom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ŋadek kamaine, ŋo ge siluŋ lopio urumgo ŋine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ŋo ge siluŋ eŋane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu

mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda nei njinane ra more qelanj nei eje Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewano welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola nono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ No nei qelanj mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, no silunj ra rokop donno ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutuŋo banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine banj qelanj nei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaikene, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetno Yuda nei gege, eano Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa eje Anutuŋo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

Wawaineno Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei eje qelanj nei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda nei eje qelanj nei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda nei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewano Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne

ra okanmaike, no nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raranone eano koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano silunj Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeneo yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboeno okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem nei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No silunj nat paromine yemo nanjane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqelanjan qesinja more maki enjane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na silunj onoka wane borikine mane nora more turunjine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo njene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eje welekatne nanjane ramami, onjo yale ramaike rau paki nanjane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa eje banj turunjine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nei maneno koboboine migemaikene.

⁹ Eso maine, njene Yuda neiŋo qelanj nei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan njunile yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelidine geokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei maneno koboboine mi gemaikene,

¹¹ nei maneno dereret korop mi gemaikene, me maneno Anutu kayakane mi zuanjka okanmaikene.

¹² Nei korop eje Anutu qelinjka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku maneno maine mi okanmaikene.

¹³ Enjane anjane yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoromaikene, ea

yale, isi borikineŋo belakamene wali walik pisemaikē, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njet sopetne borikine yale, pienŋoine saket okanmaikē, ¹⁴ Anŋaeno soa tabaineŋo watkemaikē. ¹⁵ Ene ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ ene yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelinŋonbi waru so kowon qetusiakē. ¹⁷ Ene peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me ene Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaikē, yemo neiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enjane ramaikē, ea yemo nei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem nei njerep korop waraŋongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ Nei maneŋo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo ene nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Nei Ebu More Enjino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuŋo nei enjino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, no yewa ene ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet ene numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelaŋangoi. ²² Anutuŋo nei ene Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nei koboboine edorayake. Anutu ene masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, ene okanoniakē, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaikē, Midakaka. ²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelaŋanine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaŋine yewa lewine midaine, yaup ene korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njine siwot ongane, enjane raki paki, enjino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, ene

gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjemineno nei korop ene detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu ene masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo ene loloŋone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, ene nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Ene numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onom koboboine gemaikē, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, ene nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewaŋo. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nei ene mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaikē, eso ra rokop donno raki teweke okanmaikē, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me ene Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Ene qelaŋ nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikē? O, ene enjane Anutu weneŋ gemaikē. ³⁰ Anutu ene wekuku, wane ene ban Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniakē, so qelaŋ nei ene yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniakē. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaikē, yale okanmaikē me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamŋo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Nebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange? ² Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo ene ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No siluŋ ene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikē, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali

malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu ene detkaki, nei koboboine okange.”⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, ene lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea ene yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaiike. Ea yemo ene urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmaiike.⁵ No nei mane ene mali malip mageake, ene urata mi mayake, ene Anutuño nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, ene detluk kayake, yemo ene mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eninerop birakaki geake.⁶ Dawit ene Anutuño nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane ene wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enane borikineenane turuñine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enane borikineene mataliki siukke!”⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomño ban mi motki payake!”

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit ene rake, yewa ene neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enane rake me? Mida, eamo ene neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, ene mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa ene alakan me nado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, nado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.¹¹ Ene solaine piwitne nado kitatkoi, pakiso enane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, ene alakan nei koboboine okangi, nado ene solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham ene lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, ene solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneño silun detongi, ene nei koboboine okangei.¹² Ene yaleka neiwa solaene pi-

witne kita kitatne, enane magaene wenen okanmaiike, onoka wane ene solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, ene gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, nado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuño Abraham ene so doko nosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea enane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo ene detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine okange.¹⁴ Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, ene binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.¹⁵ Ra rokop donno Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere nade nadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko nosakoune korop enane binjek okan waremaiike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enaneka mida, no yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamño okange, yale detluk kamami, enane wenen okanmaiike. Abraham yemo ene mali malip korop nenane magaze okanmaiike.¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banem nei loutne enane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaiike, Abrahamño ene detlukkake, Anutu onjo nei seu seune ene gege ma wakone ebon okanmaiike, so enane donno raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.¹⁸ Abraham ene dere qekaki paki, silun ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso ene yale okangi paki, “Kepe banem nei korop enane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Genane

doko ḡsokopḡone eḡe baḡ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”¹⁹ Eḡe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ḡo siluḡ eḡine mali malipineḡo mi pelekke, naso eḡe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraḡo medep mi ebuke, yewao.²⁰ Eḡine mali malipineḡo mi qeliḡkake, so eḡe Anutu wane biḡek qeḡe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eḡine mali malipineḡo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eḡe Anutu mawakake.²¹ Eḡe Anutuḡo biḡek qe more don olatke, ea maine baḡ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.²² Abraham eḡe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuḡo detkaki, eḡe ḡei koboboine okange.”²³ Donba “Eḡe detkaki, ḡei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eḡaneka bonep mi qekoi.²⁴ Eḡe ḡenane yaleka weneḡ qekoi, ḡene eḡe Yesu Waomze seu seu ḡine ma wirikkaki wieke, eḡe detluk kakeneo, eḡe detḡongi, ḡene ḡei koboboine okangene.²⁵ Eḡe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ḡenane borikinane ra more, so eḡe ma wirikkaki wie more biranḡongi, Anuturop ḡei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuḡo ḡei Koboboine Eḡinerop Geke-nane Biranḡonge

¹ Anutuḡo ḡene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eḡerop gekenane bira ḡongane, ḡene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.² Eḡe mali malipzane raki paki ḡebu more, geḡe mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranḡongane, ḡene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ḡene oi bakom okanḡem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.³ So ḡene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ḡene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaḡo togole togole ma leule okanmaiḡe.⁴ Togole togoleḡo waranḡkaki, Anutuḡo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ḡebu ḡebu ea sariake paki, eḡane ma togole qe togole ḡebu

ḡebu, yewaḡo yemo qeli wane dereret geḡe yewa maki wakoniake.⁵ Qeli wane dereret geḡe eaḡo ḡebuki mi gamu ḡoniake, onoka wane Anutu eḡe eḡine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ḡebonge, oḡo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ḡebonge.

⁶ ḡene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenem, Anutuḡo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoḡo borikine zane turuḡine seukke.⁷ ḡo ḡene kepe ḡei kine iwa yale ḡei maneḡo ḡei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukḡem rap. ḡo ḡei qotkoine wane ra more, ḡene maine mi seukkene.⁸ ḡo Anutuḡo yemo siluḡ wet maep zok manerop okanḡon okanmaiḡe, ea wane kine sikan ḡonge, ea yemo ḡene borikine mamaka geḡem, Kristoḡo ḡenane turuḡze maki paki seukke!⁹ Eḡane seu seuineḡo ḡene ḡebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranḡonge paki, ḡene baḡ oḡo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ḡine makok ḡoniake.¹⁰ ḡene Anutu wane ḡabakoune okane gekone, ḡo eḡe siluḡ eḡine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eḡine dokokoune ḡebuke, wane iwa yemo ḡene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ḡene baḡ koso manerop Kristo wane geḡeineḡo ḡebuki menanḡene!¹¹ ḡo siluḡ yewaka mida, ḡene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oḡo ḡene ḡebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Geḡe Maratkakone

¹² Borikineḡo kepeo ḡei weku eḡane ra more wakonge paki, eḡane borikineḡo seu seu weneḡ waranḡka sarike, pakiso seu seuineḡo ḡei korop eḡano rokopkeke, onoka wane ḡei korop eḡe borikine ma warekoi.¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ḡado ebonge, ḡo ra rokop donḡo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuḡine kibi mane mi more sakoi.¹⁴ ḡo Adam wane naso yewao ḡine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaiḡe, yemo seu seuḡo ḡei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ḡei natne borikine mi makoi, eḡe Adamḡo okange yale, Anutu wane

aṅaine birakoi, ɲei yewa eɲe siluɲ seu seuɲo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eɲe ɲei mane ɲado sari lotkeake, eɲane oɲa oɲaine. ¹⁵ Ɲo siluɲ ɲei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaɲo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. Ɲei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ɲei weku eɲane borikinane seuk warekoi. Ɲo siluɲ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ɲei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ɲei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Ɲei wekuɲo borikine maki, ea wane ɲadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. Ɲo borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ɲadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ɲei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuɲo kieke more, ɲei waom okange, onoka wane ɲei weku yewa eɲane sot wane. Ɲo siluɲ ɲei weku Yesu Kristoɲo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Ɲei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eɲinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaɲo baɲ Kristo wane raki paki ware ɲungi, gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaɲo ɲei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ɲei wekuɲo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaɲo ɲei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ Ɲei wekuɲo aɲa biraki, sot eaɲo ɲei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ɲei wekuɲo aɲa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ɲei loutne eɲe baɲ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaɲo suayakane, ɲo siluɲ borikineɲo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikeɲo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineɲo seu seu ɲei waom okankake,

ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaɲo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ɲei waom okangi paki, iwen ɲongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ɲenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone Ɲo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ɲene daleo raikene? Ɲene borikine kotinoka takotke geɲem, Anutu wane qom borikɲo maine baɲ sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Ɲene borikinane seukkone, ɲo daleo ɲene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

³ Ɲine welekatne iwa detpi, ɲene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ɲene miti doku taunem paki, eɲane seu seuino weneɲ takotke seukkone.

⁴ Ɲene doku tau more, Kristorop weneɲ seukkone, paki Anutuɲo eɲerop dukeɲonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelaɲan gorop, yewaɲo Kristo seu seuo ɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ɲene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Ɲene eɲerop makatake weku okane, eɲe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ɲene baɲ eɲerop makatak nagu weku okanɲem, eɲe okange yale, ma wirikɲongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ɲenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eɲane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomɲo rokop ɲonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ɲene koso borikinane qelit qeɲe manerop mi qekenane yale okanɲonge.

⁷ Ɲei mane seukeake, eɲe borikinane zonomgo ɲine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Ɲene Kristorop weneɲ seukkoneo, yemo ɲene yale detlukkene, ɲene baɲ eɲerop weneɲ yaleka gekene. ⁹ Ɲene mo detmaine, Kristo eɲe seu seuo ɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eɲe baɲ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eɲe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

¹⁰ Seu seu ea eɲe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eɲe atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eɲe gegewa iwa gemaik, yemo eɲe

Anutu wane ra more gemaiké. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaiké, Njo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturanj nagu gemaine, yale okanmaiké.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunjine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikinejo njine nei waom misuk okan njuniaké, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinjkau, nei mane wane qelit qeque okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo neiwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qequeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ Njo bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, njo silun njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi. ¹⁹ Na nei njenze wet dereretze pamaiké, eaka mogare don iwa ramaille, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaiké, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinjkau, kine kine diinerop so

qotkoine ea wane qelit qeque okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinjkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaiké? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeque okanmami, njine welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, njo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropnjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donnjo nei mane enjé wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njanonerop, enjé ra rokop don enjo njane wisika geakeo, yemo njanonano makatakkaki geake. Njo nei seukeakeo, yemo njerep enjé ra rokop donnjo nei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaiké. ³ Njo njerep enjé njane wisika geki, nei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, njo njerep ea enjé njane seukmaiké, yemo enjé ra rokop don enjo mi makatak kayake, enjé siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enjé nei mane mayakeo, yemo enjé zokit mi kitasiaké. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, enjé seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae

wieke, ea wane ɲene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ ɲene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donɲo ɲenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaɲo ɲenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki ɲene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo ɲene ra rokop donɲo koso manerop mi makatak ɲonmaike, mo siwot ɲonmaike, onoka wane ɲene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donɲo makatak ɲongi, mulap ɲei okangone, ea wane. ɲene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, ɲene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane ɲene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea oɲomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluɲ ra rokop don eaɲo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donɲo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ɲei kimakopɲone eɲane toran aboɲenane qomɲone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donɲo nagaine mere qesiɲkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donɲo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eɲe siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na noɲom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, ɲo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineɲo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donɲo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikineɲo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineɲo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don eɲineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eɲe sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaɲo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineɲo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaɲo tingo wakongi, borikine eaɲo waraɲkaki seu seu naɲano sari

wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donɲo borikinane kine sikan ɲonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineɲo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ɲo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ɲo siluɲ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaɲo sikan ɲonmaike, yemo ra rokop donɲo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noɲom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eaɲo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineɲo naɲane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaile. ɲei dereret eaɲoka pamaike. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ɲo na maine ɲaɲaemaile ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ No na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaike. Na noɲom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaike, yewaɲo okan okanmaike.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eɲe urata mamaike, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoineɲo wakonnann okanmaike. ²² Naɲane qomneɲo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ No siluɲ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaɲo naɲane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaɲo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naɲane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, ɲaba

nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaike. ²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Ŋei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eaŋo iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. ⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboina eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Ŋine wet dereretŋine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikai, ŋo wet dereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikai. ⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet denjeretine sozi

gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaika. ⁸ Ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ Ŋo ŋine siluŋ gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaika, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaika, ea wane rokop gemami. Ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaika, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake. ¹⁰ Ŋo Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaika, yemo ŋinane solanjine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaika, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboina bira ŋunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaika, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaika, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋene sotaze weneŋ pamaika, eamo ŋei gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ Ŋo ŋine gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ŋine baŋ seukkei. Ŋo ŋine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik ŋine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ŋine baŋ wisika ka ge arieki. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekoune. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo ŋibone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi ŋibu okanmaika, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone ŋibon okanmaika. Yale okan ŋuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo ŋibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ŋene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ŋene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Ŋene eŋane dokoine gemainane, ŋene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine

nei n̄erep magukoune eḡane warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine okangene. So n̄ene baḡ Kristorop weneḡ eḡane biḡek Anutuḡo warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, n̄ene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneḡ takotke desikeneo, n̄ene baḡ eḡane qeli ewe zonomine qelaḡango eḡerop yaleka weneḡ gekene.

Baḡ N̄ado N̄ene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, n̄ene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelaḡan ḡado tingo ma wakone n̄eboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eḡe korop qomene diḡ taḡaḡaḡ qeki, Anutuḡo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pama. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eḡe korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, en̄ene simi-leenane mida, onoka wane ḡo yemo Anutuḡo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ḡo siluḡ iwa weneḡ detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eḡe edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeḡe ea wane mulapko ḡine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine eḡerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaḡan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. ²² Nene detmaine, Anutuḡo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eḡe mo qei ḡineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikē, wikile yemo n̄erep maneḡo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikē, ea wane rokop. ²³ Siluḡ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, n̄ene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, n̄ene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuḡo solaze ma siwotḡongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeḡo wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eḡe koso n̄ebuke, ḡo n̄ene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ḡado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei maḡo yeye wele deineḡo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ N̄o n̄ene siluḡ yeye mane

wele mi kakeneo, yemo n̄ene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuḡo n̄ei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiḡḡon okanmaikē. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane meḡenkaikene, ea wane Asu oḡomka n̄enane Anutu meḡenka more, don saḡep n̄eiḡo mi qeḡine, ea qe okanmaikē. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eḡe n̄ei koto baḡem potki ketki ka okanmaikē, oḡo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikē, onoka wane Asuḡo Anutu eḡine n̄eikoune eḡane Anutu meḡen kamaikē, so Anutu eḡine simile ea mogare okanmaikē.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuḡo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikē, yemo mainane, n̄ei wet maep okanka okanmami, eḡe ma menaḡ oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuḡo n̄eiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eḡe yaleka eḡine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleḡo ḡolekoune loutne eḡane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eḡe n̄ei alakan ma wesakonge, eḡe edora newanonge, so n̄eiwa edora newanonge, eḡe yaleka eḡinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Eḡinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, n̄ei yewa eḡe yaleka eḡine qeli ewe zonomine qelaḡan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikḡo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Maneḡo Eḡane Metoḡine Mi Makokḡoniakē

³¹ Anutuḡo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more n̄ene daleo maine raikene? Anutuḡo kima okanḡon maikēo, yemo maḡo ḡaba ḡoniakē? ³² Eḡe yaleka eḡine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluḡ n̄eneka korop sunka n̄ebonge! Eḡe eḡine Gipole sunka n̄ebonge, wane eḡe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baḡ mi n̄eboniakē me? ³³ Anutuḡo n̄ei n̄erewekoune ma wesak ḡonge, eḡe maḡo dongo bira ḡoniakē? Anutu oḡomka ‘sotene midaine,’ n̄edoramaikē! ³⁴ Wane n̄ei maneḡo maine turuḡine n̄eboniakane done n̄edaniakē? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eḡe wekuḡo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae

wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eje Anutuŋo qesin ŋoniakane olat okanmaike! ³⁵ Pakimo maŋo me onokakaŋo Kristo wane wet maepkoŋine maine mapok ŋoniake? Umatŋo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileŋo, me ŋengu kitoŋo, bodiŋo, me aboŋ midaine gegeŋo, me ŋetne ŋetneŋo, me seu seuŋo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Gejane ra more ŋene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ŋetno biraŋonmami, ŋene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ŋonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eje wet maep okan ŋongane, ŋene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manejo Kristo eŋane wet maepkoŋine maine mi mapok ŋoniake. Seu seuŋo, me kepe gegeŋo, me aŋeloŋo, me qeli ŋei waom natne edo, me zonomŋo, iwa gemaineŋo, me ŋado gekene eaŋo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ŋine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ŋine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ŋine manejo baŋ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ŋenane binjek, Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze eŋane ra more okan ŋonge, ea ŋine mapokŋon lukeake.

9

Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eŋane Pauloŋo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ŋei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naŋane wetne Asu Koboboinjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelaŋane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ŋidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukopne eŋane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne! ³ Eŋane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliŋkakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eje Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep ma wesake bira onge, eŋane ŋei ŋerep magu. Eje eŋine dokoine ebuke, so eŋine

qeli ewe zonomine eje weneŋ ebonge, eje eŋerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eje Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eje Yuda ŋosa wili wilikopene ŋetne eŋano ŋine wakongoi, eso eŋane tego ea ŋine Kristo eje ŋei sola ma more wakonge. Oŋo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baŋem naso baŋem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuŋo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ŋosakoune edoka, baŋ wakon onbe, geŋane binjek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ŋerep medep solanjo Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ŋerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baŋ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane baŋ mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ŋenane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino ŋine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² “Medep suaine oŋo ŋole nigatne eŋane qelit qeake.” Anutu eje don yale raki, ere baŋ ŋado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, “Na

nei mane lolonkawe ra, ban lolon kakale, so nei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale.”¹⁶ Ea yemo nei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge nei waom bira gangole, na gejano zonomne ma qelanjabe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem nei korop ene desikei.”¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu ene nei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano njine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu ene onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei maño Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge maño silun Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eano nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, ene qakatak mayakane simileineno ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu ene okange. Ene enine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonomnane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane ene silun neiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, ene mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge.²³ So ene qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkoune, nenano njine natne ene enane qeli ewe zonomine maikei wane mo ewekkoi.²⁴ Ene njene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda nei enane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda ndadino gemami, enane keueno njine wenen edora newan njonge.

²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke, “Nei njerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei njerep.’ Nei njereppa na enane

mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanane nei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa ene ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiano Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei njerep ene sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silun etkemdenoka ban menangei.²⁸ Waom ene ban don raki goeki ikopka kepe banjem nei turunjine ebon wareake.”²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiano don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan nei borikine enane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan nei borikine enane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Nei Ene Menage Koboe Okangei-wane Nanaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan nei ene menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.³¹ Pakiso Israel nei Anutuno ma wesake biraonge, ene ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, ene ea mi marat kakoi.³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, ene mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Ene yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso ene numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.³³ Ea wane Isaiano Kristo wane ra more don saenjene Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no nei mane ene detluk kayake, ene mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuno Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Ene Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinenjo yemo nae nei njerep Yuda magukopne ene koso

Anutuŋo ebuki maine menaŋgei! Ea wane na eŋane Anutu meŋenka okanmaile! ² Eŋe zok manerop Anutu qelidine gekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eŋe siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eŋe eŋene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eŋe edomka Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine geu eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe Kristo detluk kayake, eŋe sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuŋo ŋei Nerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Moseŋo iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei mane eŋe ra rokop donŋo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eŋe baŋ gege marat kayake.” ⁶ Ŋo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetŋoneŋo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune eŋano ŋine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osoŋono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu eŋe Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eŋe seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake, ¹⁰ ŋene wetzeŋo eŋe detlukkanem paki, menaŋgene, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniaike, ŋene pizeŋo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋanŋem paki, menaŋgene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eŋe Kristo detluk kayake, eŋe gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo ŋei nerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane

iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eŋe ŋei nerep korop eŋane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei nerep diwawa edo eŋane eŋetine ora zazak okanmami, eŋe manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ŋei nerep maŋo Waom wane eŋetine ora okanmaike, eŋe baŋ menage geake.”

Israel Eŋe Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Ŋo ŋei nerep eŋe mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eŋe daleo eŋetine maine orakei? So eŋe don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneŋo mi ra qelaŋangi, eŋe daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelaŋangei ma sarikei, eŋane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Ŋo eŋe siluŋ don maine yewa ŋei nerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea maŋo detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretŋo mali malip waraŋkaki sariaike, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sarimaikae.

¹⁸ Ŋo siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eŋe welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eŋe mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike,

“Eŋane aŋa donenane ukatneŋo kepe baŋem korop ari wareke, eŋane donŋo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ŋei nerep eŋe don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eŋe mo detlukko, ea wane Moseŋo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na baŋ ŋei nerep yauwine magu wele mida, eŋe ebuwe ŋine eŋe det worik onikei, na baŋ ŋei nerep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, ŋei nerep korop ŋine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaikae,

“Na mi zuaŋnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, eŋe wakonongole.”

²¹ Njo Israel eŋane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aŋa bira wira so don qotkoine mai main ŋei ŋerep, eŋano birakole.”

11

Israel Ŋei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Ŋei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo eŋine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu eŋane tego ŋine. ² Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eŋe mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel eŋane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, eŋe geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eŋe nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eŋe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meŋenkakoi.” ⁵ Ukude nasu iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Eŋine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Njo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe nasu iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me

keteneŋo maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake,

“Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniake! ¹⁰ Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak nasu baŋem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋgei. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okanagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane

ņine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eņane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. ņine daleo maine wawaine okangei? ņine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ņido eki ņodine mi qesiņ kamami, eki ņodineņo ņine qesiņ ņunmaike.

¹⁹ ņo ņine siluņ baņ rakei, “Welekatne, ņo siluņ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ņenane numa maikei wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eņe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eņe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. ņo ņine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eņane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetņineņo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuņine yemo ņine kaet ņuniake. ²¹ Anutuņo Yuda ņei mi seseonge, eņe eki qogine wele yale, eņe baņ seseņuniake, ņine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao ņene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eņano wakonge, ņo ņine yemo sese ņunge. ņine takotke more eņane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ņuniake, ņo ņine ea mi okangei, yemo ņine yaleka baņ rutupke, biraņungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda ņei eņane yemo, eņe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliņka warekeiwo, yemo eņe baņ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eņe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelaņ ņei ņine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ņine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ņibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ņunge. Yuda ņei eņe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eņe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso eņine eki biņekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuņo ņei Korop Eņane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ņine ņaņae more ņinņine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda ņei eņane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ņo ea eņe yale pawamaņki, baņ qelaņ ņei zaleene weneņ Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶ Yale wao-ken okane more, Israel ņei korop eņe baņ

zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu ņebu ņei baņ Zion matko ņine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane ņabokoune eņano ņine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na eņerop siwa siwap baņ okanikale, paki boriki-neene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda ņei eņe qelaņ ņei ņinane rau paki, Anutu wane ņabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eņe don maine ea qeliņgoi, ea wane. ņo siluņ onoka wane Anutu eņine wet bonepinane eņe eņine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso ņabo kopene eņane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu eņe ņei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike. ³⁰ ņo qelaņ ņei ņine yemo alakanka Anutu aņaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo ņine Anutu wano ņine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda ņei eņe Anutu aņaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane ņine qom pese maratkakoi, ņo Yuda ņei eņe yemo iwa Anutu aņaine biramami, yemo eņe yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu eņe ņei korop aņa bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eņe sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namuņine i zok qeirop! Maņo eņane wetinane kine maine ra qelaņaniake? Maņo eņane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaņo iwa yale ramaike.

“Maņo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maņo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Maņo yeye mane mo eņe mange, wane eņe koso turuņine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oņo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eņano ņine sari waremaike, so eņaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi

gelaŋanjo naso banjem payake banine!
Weleka.

12

*Nine Wet Solanġine Gege Wane Ra More
Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane
Sunka Manikene*

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njanano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanġine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanġine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eņane qelit geki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenġine maine okankaikei. ² Gege magenġinejo kepe iwao nej miti midaine gemami, eņane tanik misuk gekei. Siluņ Anutu detkau, oņo kotoņino don saņep okanņungi, wet dereretġine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eņe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinġinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuņine yemo wetġine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuņo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenġine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eņe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalewaka, njene nej njeret loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano qeturaņjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane no mane qeturaņ wareņem piwitne piwitne eaņo keban weku yale okanmaike.

⁶ Anutu eņe njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eņe dereret kine kine nġebonge, eaņo eņine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanņonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa nġebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa nġebon maikeo, njene kito edanikene. ⁸ Nei njeret natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa nġebonmaikeo,

njene yale okan onikene. Mane eņe nej natne kito qesiņ okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesiņ oniake. Mane eņe nġetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eņe urata togogole mayake. Mane eņe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeno, yemo eņe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukonge. Masi tanik borikine ea nġadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere weret okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogole maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanġine koropno Waom qelitine qekei. ¹² Tomaka gege eaņo wareņungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meņe meņen urata naso banjem ma arikei. ¹³ Kimakop njine aboņ midaine gemami eņe njinano njine aboņ natne ebonikei, so nej lobo sariu, njine matġine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesiņ one eņerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesiņone eņerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Njinġinane nġunmaike, kop yalewaka nej kimakop njine eņane nġuniake. Njinġinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eņerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

¹⁷ Nei mane eņe masi borikine okanņungi, njine turuņine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka eņane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nej korop eņerop kima okane peango gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan nġunbi, njidomka turuņine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuņine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinejo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo noņo makokkale, noņo ban turuņine mainge ebonikale, Waomno

ramaike.” ²⁰ Ea wane turuḡine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geḡane ḡabaḡone eḡe ḡara wane seukki, ḡara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baḡ ḡaba ea gamu suaine mayake.” ²¹ Borikineḡo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuḡine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaḡo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eḡane Bango Gekene

¹ ḡei korop eḡe kepe ware ware eḡane bango geu paki, aḡaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuḡo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane ḡei mane eḡe kepe ware ware eḡane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneḡ qeake, ḡei mane yale okaniake, eḡe ea wane turuḡine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ ḡei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eḡe ware ware eḡane mi kaeton okanmaike, ḡei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eḡane kaetḡone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eḡe baḡ mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Eḡe Anutu wane qelit ḡei, geḡone menage gekenane urataḡone mamaike. ḡo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eḡane kaetganiake, onoka wane eḡane borikinane turuḡine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eḡe Anutu wane qelit ḡei, ea wane eḡe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ḡei borikine ma okanmami, eḡe turuḡine ebon okanmaike. ⁵ Ea wane, ḡine ḡei wawaine eḡane aḡaene tewekkei, Anutuḡo busuinane turuḡine ḡiboniake, ea waneka mida, ḡinḡine wetḡineḡo ḡidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ḡine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eḡe Anutuḡo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eḡe urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane ḡine qoleonbi, eḡane biḡek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eḡe takis

qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eḡe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eḡe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okan-nagukene

⁸ ḡei mane wano ḡine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ḡine ḡidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eḡe ḡei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eḡe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donḡo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ḡei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ḡei mane wane toran aboḡinane qomḡone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaḡo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geḡonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ḡei kimaḡonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰ Mane eḡe ḡei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eḡe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oḡo yemo ra rokop don korop teweckwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ḡine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ḡine mo detmami. ḡine kuluo ḡine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. ḡene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuḡo baḡ ḡebuki menaḡgenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. ¹² Goiḡ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ḡine panaman wane aboḡ ea qeligenem paki, tebe ḡoroḡ qelaḡango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ ḡene ḡedomka numaze mauluke more, ḡei kaiwe qelaḡano gemami, eḡe yale gekene. ḡene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaḡ qeḡe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaḡ mado madoḡine mi okanikene, kawali qeḡe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ ḡo Waom Yesu Kristo wano ḡine kawali wane aboḡ eaḡo takotḡine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaḡinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimañonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, ño dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei. ² Nei weku wane mali malipño raki, enj njara kine mane kine mane nemaikene, ño ñeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, enj yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikene. ³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, ño ñeiwa titi-inerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki ñeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikene, onjo ñeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaikene, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuñoka ñei ea mo wenej make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge maño, ñei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineineño desiake, enj maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So enj bañ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomño enj qesinjkaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaño wele, ño natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ñei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Nei mane enj kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. Ño mane enj yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane enj njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane enj yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaikene, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikene, paki enj Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. ⁷ Njanano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi gemaike, njenanano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi seukmaikene. ⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo enj seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo enj wisikaune so seu seune njenanane Waom

okaniakane. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimañonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimañonane detnom ketkele okanmaikene? Nene korop bañ Anutu wane kaitko okoranem, enj kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomño ramaikene, na gege kine welaine, ñei korop nanane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ñei korop enj bañ nanane Anutu raikene.”

¹² Ea wane korop njenanano njinenjo bañ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaño Kimañonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane njene njedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaño kimañone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaño kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo njara kine kine mane onjomka diinerop mi okanmaikene. Ño ñei mane enj kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, enj welekatne ñei ea enjano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ Ño ge kimañonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaño, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge njara nekene eaño, ñeiwa Kristoño enjane ra seukke, enjane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ñei natnenjo don wele ea, qotkoine orakei-wane warekau paki ma qekei. ¹⁷ Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaño Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikene, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineño njebonmaikene. ¹⁸ So ñei mane enj Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikene, yemo enj Anutuño ñei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so njenjo wenej enjane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waranj kaki, peam sari okanmaikene, so kito qesin okan nagukenane, ma togolenon

okanmaike, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge n̄ara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. N̄ara korop ea maine nenineka, n̄o na siluŋ n̄ara mane newe pakiso, n̄ei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaibe. ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malip̄one ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. N̄ei mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaibe, eŋe wet pese detmaibe! ²³ N̄o eŋe kine kine ne okanmaibe, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaibe, onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaibe ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaibe.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem N̄ei Natne Edo Nonbi Menageake

¹ Nene mali malipze togole pamaibe, n̄edo n̄ei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene n̄enzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuŋine yemo n̄ene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eninaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaibe, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, n̄etko liko liko okangangoi, n̄eiwa yewa eŋane n̄etko liko liko, eaŋo nanane kutn̄o wamaibe.” ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo n̄ene miti wane kine kito n̄edangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek n̄ongi, kine kine biŋek

qe n̄ebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋungi, n̄ine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki n̄ine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda N̄ei So Qelaŋ N̄ei Wenen Qesiŋonge

⁷ Ea wane n̄ine wetn̄ineŋo mali malip okan n̄agu gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan wakoniakane n̄ine n̄ibuke. ⁸ Na n̄idanmaibe, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda n̄ei eŋane qelit n̄ei okangi, eaŋo kine qeki wakanmaibe, yemo Anutu eŋe qom pese welaine, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo aso n̄abo biŋek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakaniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eŋe yaleka qelaŋ n̄ei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eaŋo iwa yale ramaibe, “Eso ea wane na ban qelaŋ eŋane keueno geŋane bakom kitokale, na ban en̄et kito geŋane en̄etn̄one mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaibe, “Batne okanbi, qelaŋ n̄ei n̄ine, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep Yuda magu en̄erop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale, “Waom mawakau, qelaŋ n̄ei korop, eŋe mawakau, n̄ei n̄erep korop!”

¹² So Isaiŋo koso ramaibe, “Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, eŋe ban n̄ei waom birakaki, qelaŋ n̄ei wareoniake, paki eŋe ban wetene eŋano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, oŋo eŋe detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatn̄uniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomn̄o ban dereretn̄ine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nonom wetneŋo mo more, kineŋine detwaremaibe, n̄inano mauluk maulukn̄o watke pamaibe, n̄ine

dereretņo korop qewat ņunge, ea wane ņine ņidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ ņo siluņ kibi iwa meņino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke ņibone more, wet qelot okan ņunmaile. Na wet qelot okan ņunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuņo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ņei gewe paki, qelaņ ņei eņane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano ņine miti don maine ea ra qelaņane edanmaile, yemo qelaņ ņei eņe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboino ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu rop weneņ urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoņo na qesiņangi, noņo qelaņ ņei iwenonbe, eņe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na aņaneņo so meteneņo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo ņine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Naņane urata yemo naso baņem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, ņei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“ņei yewa eņe eņane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eņe baņ kaikei, so yewa eņe mi detkoi, ņo baņ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eņe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne ņinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne ņinano sari ņunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo ņinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari ņune mo koso numane leleki Spain

kepeo arikole, na ņinano lotke marat ņunbe, mere wetne pesekei, ea wane ņadino ņido qesiņ nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane ņei ņerep yewa gemami, eņane qelit qe more qesiņ onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eņe Yerusalem matko ņine Anutu wane ņei magu eņane keuo ņine aboņene midaine gemami, eņe kito qesiņ okanone more, bakom more ebonikei-wane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eņe edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menaņe. ņo siluņ eņe sotaene pake, ea wane eņe aboņene midaine yewa qesiņongoi, Yuda ņei eņe kotoenane morian yewa qelaņ ņei eņerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelaņ ņei eņe yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda ņei eņerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eņe wesi suaine eņane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakanmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboineteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari ņunemo, baņ arikale. ²⁹ Na ņinano sarikalane, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano ņine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikalane.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuņo wet waep ņibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot ņidanbe. ņine naņano takotkeu paki, Anutu meņenka more, naņane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane meņenkau, Anutu Yuda kepeo ņei ņei mali malipene midaine eņane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko ņine Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu yewa gemami, eņane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eņe maine maikoi, ea meņenkaikei. ³² Ea wane Anutuņo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baņ wet peserop ņinano sarikalane, paki ņinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, ņenane peam wane welaine, oņo ņinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eņe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eņane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eɲe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikɛ, eɲane ɲidanmaile. ² Eɲe u lotkeki, ɲine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep gemami, ea wane eɲe ma more ma su-atkaikei, so eɲe ɲido qesiɲ kaikei wane ɲaɲaeki, ɲine zonom natne maine qesiɲkaikei. Onoka wane ɲerep ea eɲe ɲei ɲerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata ɲei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaike ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere naɲane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaɲ detore gemaile, so nonoka weku Midakaka, qelago ɲine doku tau tau magu korop eɲe weneɲ erane wet menaɲ detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaɲ okanmami, eɲano weneɲ motpe arimaike, ea weneɲ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eɲano arimaike, ɲei weku eɲe Asia provins ea ɲine, oɲo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, eɲe ɲinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda ɲei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop weneɲ metkoi, ere aposolo eɲane keueno eɲetetne pamaikɛ, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ɲadeetno detkole.

⁸ Naɲane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatu wano arimaike, naɲane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikɛ. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, ɲenane urata ɲei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eɲano weneɲ motmaile. ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne weneɲ motmaile, eɲe Kristo wane ɲei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eɲano arimaike. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eɲe Yuda ɲei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eɲane weneɲ motmaile.

¹² Naɲane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eɲe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eɲano weneɲ motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eɲe ɲei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaikɛ. So eɲane nagaine, eɲe na eɲine gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eɲerop gemami eɲano arimaike. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpasi so Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲerop weneɲ korop gemami, ɲinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eanɲo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ɲinano motpi sari waremaikɛ.

Miti ɲei Isisine Eɲane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin ɲunmaile, ɲine ɲei natne ɲinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ɲinano pori porip wakoniake, so ɲei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, ɲei yewa eɲane diam seleleine maikei, eɲe miti don kito ɲibongoi, yewa ɲabakau paki, wetɲine mau siukeakane, eɲe kakakone kaet arikei. ¹⁸ ɲei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eɲe Kristo ɲenane Waomze eɲane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eɲe enɲene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eɲe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ɲei maine isione eɲane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ɲei ɲerep koropɲo detwarekoi, ea wane na ɲinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ɲido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomɲine ewekeake, ɲo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomɲine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu ɲenane peamzane welaine, oɲo mi azongɲi Satan ban ɲinane kienɲinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanane urata nei kimane, eje oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anao njine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanjune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, enane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewanj okanmami, eje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so nenane kimize Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enetine ora mawakanjem! Eje qesinjune more ma togolejungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu enje weku, enje enineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eŋane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qe-maite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine eŋane biŋek okane Kristo Yesurop weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge ari-mami, eŋe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinanano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso baŋem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eŋe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane. ⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesurop weneŋ qeturang nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekoi, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet pe-seinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo eŋine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, eŋerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi

wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eŋano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikoi. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinanano ŋine ŋei weku weku eŋe don mane mane ramami. Mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane eŋetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinanano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eŋe nanaŋe eŋetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eŋe welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaŋo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eŋe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan okanmaikoi. ŋo Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitijo iwa yale ramaikoi,

“Na ŋei dereret enerop, eŋane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eŋane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ ŋo ŋei dereretene suaine eŋe diao ariki? ŋei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eŋe diao ariki? Me kepe iwa wane ŋei sorin borin gorop gemami, eŋe diao ariki? Anutuŋo sikan ŋonmaikoi yemo kepe iwa wane ŋei eŋane dereret qelaŋine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu eɲe eɲine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ɲei eɲe qelaɲ qe more enɲene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eɲe mo rake, ɲene kisi mayakatne ɲidanmaine ea “qelaɲ don ramami,” det lukkamami ɲei yewa korop Anutuɲo ebu okan maike. ²² Yuda ɲei eɲe masi togole maki kau qelaɲaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ɲei eɲe dereret marat kaikei wane zuaɲmami. ²³ Eso ɲedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eɲe kibego seukke ea welerop, ɲo don yewaɲo qeki Yuda ɲei eɲane dereret borike, ɲo Grik ɲei edo detpi qelaɲ don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴ ɲo ɲei Anutuɲo ɲedora newan ɲonge, Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei, ɲene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eɲe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaɲ rau, qelaɲine eaɲo qeinge more ɲei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaɲo qeinge zonomine togogole okane ɲei eɲane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ɲine iwa desikei, ɲine daleo geu Anutuɲo ɲidora newan ɲunge? ɲinane keu ɲino ɲine ɲei loutneɲo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ɲei loutneɲo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ɲei loutneɲo eɲet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutuɲo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ɲei eɲe “qelaɲine” rau mo don yewaɲo ɲei dereret korop, eɲe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ɲei eɲe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaɲo ɲei zonomene kakapa eɲe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ ɲei ɲerep diawa Anutuɲo eɲane biɲek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ɲei rau yauine so ketkele, ɲei ɲerep eaka, Anutuɲo biraongi eɲane biɲek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ɲei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ɲei manenjo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ ɲo Anutuɲo yemo ɲebu teba ɲongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuɲo Kristo ɲenane dereret zane kine birakake, eɲane ra more ɲene Anutu wano bira ɲongi ɲene Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu koboboine okan-

gone, sogine ɲene sot korop gekone, ɲo naso iwao siwot ɲone more biraɲongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eɲe mawa naguwe ra Anutuɲo daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloɲo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ɲidanikalane ɲinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ɲidangole. ² Na ɲinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eɲeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na ɲinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelaɲane ɲidangole, ea na ɲei dereretko ɲine mi ma more ɲidangole, so wet ɲine maingeu paki nanane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ɲungole. ⁵ Ea wane ɲinane wetɲo ɲei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuɲo Dereret ɲebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ɲei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eɲe edan okanmaile. ɲo eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eɲane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone ɲidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanko pa sake, Anutu eɲe mo ɲenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biɲek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ɲei waomine eɲe dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eɲe ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eɲe qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No nene yemo Anutu enine san qabuine kine enine Asuinejo ra wakone nedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeiropp ea yaleka kamaike.

¹¹ Ma neiyo nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane ene enine wetino metmaike, onomka enane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu enine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Nene Asu pa nebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enano nene mi makone, nene Anutujo Asuine nebongi makone, ea yemo Anutujo nene kine kine korop nebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan nonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane nene kepe nei dereretko nene don mi ra nidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asujo dereret nebonmaike, paki, nene don wele ea wane kine ra qelane more nei Asurop gemami, ene edanmaine. ¹⁴ Nei mane Asu midaine geake ene Anutu wane Asu enano nene bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline ene don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelane kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelane don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop noku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵ Nei Asurop ene yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midainejo nei Asurop enane kine maine mi desiake, naneayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike,

“Manjo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Manjo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Ene Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nei Asurop ene don edangole, yale nene don mi nidangole, midakaka! Na don nidangole yemo nene kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale nene Kristo wane nei nerep medep okanbi nidangole. ² Na namuka gume njungole, nara togole mi nibongole, onoka wane, nene nara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka nene nara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane nene kepe iwa wane nei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret nene soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki nene nidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Nene tanik yale okanbi, eno kine qe wakonmaike, yemo nene kepe iwa wane nei yawine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, nei mane ene ramaike, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane ene ramaike, “Na Apolos wane nei,” nene yale okanmami, wane kepeo nene nei yawine yale gekei me?

Anutujo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Enane Raikene

⁵ Apolos ene ma? No Paulo na ma? Nere Anutu wane qelit neika, neto miti nidante nene detkoi, nere Anutujo urata neponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, no Apolosjo nara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutujo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enane, me nara wele ware more doku qakkake, enane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku enane raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaike, nei yewa so nara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, nei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutujo ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. ⁹ Nere urata mama neiyo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso nene yemo Anutu wane eu, so nene Anutu wane mat, mo onom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepjo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakonniake

¹⁰ Anutujo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama wenejo simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo nei maneno

simen bosinj ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei. ¹¹ Anutuño simen bosinj weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei maneno koso bosinj pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Nei natneño ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineno bosinj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natneño eki, me seqa, me rais setneño mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo nei mat mama enane kine ban ndo Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepno lawe more nei urata mama enane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan nongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Nei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepno ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa eje ban gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepno ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko nine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, nine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaik, ea nine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño nei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo nine.

Nei Mane Enjetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane ninane keuo nine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetineño, “Na nei dereretne wenen,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmai. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano

iwa yale ramaik, “Waom eje nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eje koso Waomno maingeki enjene edot okanmai.” ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiano mane iwa yale ramaik! “Waom eje kepe nei dereret enerop enane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmai.” ²¹ Ea wane, mane eje nei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Nine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaik, ea korop mapit nune more Waomno motke. ²² Iwa yale wenen, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, me kine kine ban ndo wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ninane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomno motke. ²³ Eso nine yemo Kristo wane binjek, no Kristo eje Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Nine nerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata nei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me nei magu natneño nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nonjom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululun pamaik, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, no silun na yale rawe eno na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmai, na nonjom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane nine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Nine silun kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremai, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So nei enane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaik, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuño nei korop rokopen detongi paki ea wane

kop banj nei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Nei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinjka more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane nei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge maŋo, nei yuane more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanŋemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abonj morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne nei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj nei waom okanŋem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo njene nei sinoine yaline qelanj nei enjane keuo biranone yale okanmai, njene nei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranonge, pakimo, kepe banjem nei korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetnjineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nei qelanjine okanmami, ŋo njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretzte korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, ŋo njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, ŋo njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone ŋo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenj sererekmai, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Nene njenze qesinj nagukenane metezenj urata togole

ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi njene turunjene qelinj okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magejem, ukude naso iwa okanmai.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diamgege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge moregege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silunj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silunj njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinanegege njineŋo Yesu wano pamaile. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo noŋo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmai so eje Waom wane urata maine ma uluke ma okanmai. Onj banj wetnjine qe wirike more noŋo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop eje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomnj detki mi azonji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okanmami, eje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denejoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmai. ²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madonjine Wakone Pake

1 Ninane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. 2 Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enj gelinkau rap me? 3 Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enane don keu njino nonom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. 4 Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenen mesikene. 5 Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

6 Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua pi-wiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? 7 Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan noniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. 8 Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene

9 Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenenj misuk gekei. 10 Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop

bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalanj okane nei natne enane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, no enane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei. 11 Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane enj “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, no enj bailalanj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enj nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinj paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

12 Ea nanane urata wane nei qelanj njadine gemami, enane sot don nono raikale me? Njine njinnjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enane sot don mi raikale me? 13 Nei qelanj njadino gemami, enane sot don yemo ban Anutu rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Maneno Kimaine Mane Qelanj Enano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

1 Ninane keuo njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, enj miti nei njetne enano ari don mi rara, enj ware ware qelanjine enano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. 2 Anutu wane sigi rara nei njedo gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don njido rakokkei-wane pamaik, njinnjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? 3 Njedo Naso Suaino anjelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelanj edo maine mi rakokkei. 4 Ea wanemo njinano

kepe iwa wane don yauwine mane wakon-maieko n̄ine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari n̄ei qelan̄ine en̄etene doku tautau maguo mi pamaie en̄ano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke n̄ibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamun̄uniake. Welekatne n̄inano don sot dereret n̄ei mane mi gemaie me? Pakimo don sot n̄ine wakongi en̄ano ma ariu on̄o ra koboe n̄ibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, n̄o n̄ine n̄ei kima mane en̄e kimaine mane n̄abaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo en̄e n̄ei mali malipene midaine en̄ane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menan̄maie.

⁷ N̄ine don sotn̄inane kima n̄idomka qelan̄ masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane n̄ine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu en̄e masi borikine maine okan̄unbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu en̄e kine kine n̄ine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ N̄ine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso n̄ine n̄idomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine n̄ine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, n̄ei yauwine n̄oku midakaka, silun̄ miti dereret kimakopn̄ine wenen̄ yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamān̄o Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaie. N̄ine don iwa mi det okanmami me? N̄ine wetn̄inejo misuk isinagukei. N̄ei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine en̄ane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me n̄ei n̄anowekopene qelin̄one n̄erep natne ebu okanmami, me n̄ei natne n̄ein̄oka n̄erep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me n̄ei kobu mama, me wetn̄o n̄ei en̄ane abon̄ kine kine enane bailalan̄ine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan̄ qege, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me n̄ei engu matali one mat kito barake abon̄ kine kine kobu ma okanmami, n̄ei yaline korop en̄e Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ N̄inanon̄ine n̄ei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, n̄o iwa yemo sot borikine n̄ino n̄ine mo saukn̄unge, so wetn̄ine ma qelan̄ane Anutu en̄ine bin̄ek n̄ibuke. N̄ine mo n̄ei koboboinane en̄et ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asun̄o Waomze Yesu Kristo

wane ramore yale okan̄unge.

Solazejo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² N̄ei natne en̄e iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, n̄o silun̄ yeye kine kine korop yewan̄o ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, n̄o yeye natnejo ge n̄ei waom okan gangi en̄ane qelit qege yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, n̄ei natne ramami, “N̄ara osomn̄o qom wane bin̄ek, n̄o qomn̄o n̄ara osom wane bin̄ek.” N̄o ban̄ gemage, Anutun̄o eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalan̄ mama wane bin̄ek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane bin̄ek. N̄o Waomn̄o yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ N̄ine maine misuk niget n̄uniake, Anutu n̄o Waom Jesu seu seuon̄ine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka n̄ene ban̄ en̄ine zonominejo ma wisikae n̄oniake.

¹⁵ N̄ine solan̄ine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalan̄ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ N̄o n̄ine qelan̄ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip n̄erep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea en̄e sot korop okanmaie. Waom wane deino n̄ire wenip n̄erep mane en̄erop qeturan̄bit paki ere solan̄itne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaie, ea mo sot korop okanmaie. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “N̄ao n̄anom ere etkejo weku okane gekeik.” N̄ine wawaine makei, n̄ao n̄anom matalimami. ¹⁷ N̄o mane en̄e on̄omka Waom wano makatakki ere asun̄o weku okangeik.

¹⁸ N̄ine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. N̄ei mane en̄e borikine natne korop mayake en̄e solaine tewino okanmaie. N̄o wenip yaup qazan̄ mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenen̄ matali kayake. ¹⁹ N̄ine solan̄ine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. En̄e sola n̄inane kotino mere kito okane qeakane, Anutun̄o more n̄ibonge, yewa mi detmami

me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oŋo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaine yewaŋo golenonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjineŋo Anutu enetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Njao Njanom Enjane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane qe-son nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Njine mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² ŋo siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nej bonep bonep eje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep eje yalewaka njane mayake. ³ So nej eje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep eje yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Njerep oŋomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, nejŋo wenej gemaik, rokop yalewaka nej oŋomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepŋo wenej gemaik. ⁵ Ea wane njao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne meŋemeŋen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more meŋenkaik. Qoeki koso solajine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanja okane solajine mi mauluke warekau Satanno yewao takotke more liwekjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidamaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nanane simile yemo nej njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No siluŋ nej bonep bonep eje Anutuŋo wet maep okane ebonge, nej mane eje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ŋo mane eje njao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eje earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Njao Njanom Enjane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eje na gemaile yale okane njao njanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No eje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eje siluŋ njao njanom gorop okane gekei. Naorop njanom gorop okane more gege yewaŋo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No njao njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane eje njane misuk qeliŋka ariake. ¹¹ Me njane mo qeliŋka ariake, yaup nej midaine geake. Me midao yemo eje koso njanonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nej eje yaleka njanomine misuk qeliŋkayake.

Njao Njanom Amege Gege Wane Don

¹² Njao njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Njao njanom sogine qelan geu paki so nej ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nej ea eje njanomine qelan geake, eso njerep yewaŋo nej waerop geakane kaki eje misuk qeliŋkayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka eje njane qelan geake, eso nej yewaŋo njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, eje misuk qeliŋkayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane njane nej qelan eje njanomine doku tautau wane mosop ŋo enjano mo wake, so njanomine njerep qelan enjano njane doku tautau wane mosopŋo mo enjano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enjane dokoene eje qelan geurap. ¹⁵ No nej qelan maneŋo njanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelanjo qeliŋkawe ra maine qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa njane me njanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane njedora newan njonge. ¹⁶ Njerep; ge njane miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge njanomjane miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane eje Waomño urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuño ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuño ora newankake, eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No nei mane eje yaup geki Anutuño ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaño wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaño wele. ²⁰ Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuño ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutuño gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikero, siluñ qeligenom.

²² Mane eje qelit qe qe nei mane enane urata ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, eje Waom wane nei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomño ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit nei okanmaike. ²³ Njine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaineño sotjine qekok njungane nei enane borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane geki. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Enane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit enane yemo na Waom wano njine enane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluñ nae wetnoñine don njidanbe. Waomño wetpesek okan nangi aña tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaiki.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nei eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge njerep binjekñone mo gekoi me? Eso ge qelinkaikenane

misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ No ge njerep mo mamaino, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje nei maki eanjo borikine mi okaniake. No nei njerep eje não njanom okanikeiwo yemo siluñ kepe iwa wane umat suaine ban kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaño njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane nei njanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjineño njanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, nei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine nei yewaño Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ño detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No nei njanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanomineño detki enane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep nãone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane nãoneropño yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Nãuneño detki enane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinjine qesinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikñunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu

Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Banj nei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so ene maine nanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No nei mane ene wetinenjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, ene eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane nei mane ene nanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane ene nanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan lukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane ene njaone qelinjka more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso ene njaone seukmaikeo, yemo ene koso nei mane mayakane similekaki ene maine mayake. So ene yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanane wet yemo njerep ene yaup gemaikae yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanjaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more ene rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetjo malip nagu more togolenjem paki, nei wele okane gekene. ² Mane ene dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nei yewa ene dereret wele mi pa man maikae. ³ No mane ene Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutujo ene detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa

yale det okanmaine. Lopio ene yeye wele mida, ene onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa njene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne ene “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No njenane yemo Anutu wekujo ge njebonmaikae, ene Magaze. Enjanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so njene enjaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaikae, Yesu Kristo, enjane anjainenjo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silunj nei natnenjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso nei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa ene yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao ene njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikae. ⁸ Njara soepjo tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniakae. No njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiakae. No njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, nei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, no kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikae, ene wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge nei bile sorin borinjenjo wenenjo ari lopio wane urungo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane ene miti mali malipine ewekine, ene gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso genjane sorin borin njonenjo nei kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaikae, Kristonjo enjane ramore seukke, ene matali kamaikae. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine

okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo n̄ara soep̄no maki kimane borikino ket q̄emaikane, na koso lopio wane n̄ara soep̄ mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket q̄eake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, n̄enze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine n̄ine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne ēane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso n̄inane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo n̄ine.

³ N̄ei natne nan̄ane n̄ade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne n̄ene n̄inano n̄ine miti urata wane n̄ara me doku mi nekenane rawet n̄ongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane n̄olekoun̄e so Petoro eje n̄anowekopene ēnerop wenen̄ miti q̄elit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne n̄ene yemo n̄erep midaine ge more miti urata make-nane ra n̄ebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, n̄etoka metesēno urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra n̄epongoi me? ⁷ Ma n̄ei n̄o kawali wane urata maki paki koso ōjomka n̄araine marat̄kayake? Mida! Māno wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me māno lama wareone geki paki, koso n̄amuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa n̄ei dereret mogare nae wetkon̄ine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togn numa yewāno don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togn Numa yewao iwa yale q̄eke, “Bulamakaun̄o wit woun̄e ra muzuge neki ge ān̄aine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane n̄ara maine nemaik̄e.” Pakimo Anutūno don iwa ea bulamakau ēn̄aneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me eje n̄enane wenen̄ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop n̄enan̄eka ra more q̄eke. Ea wane euo sere q̄emaik̄e, n̄ei yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaik̄e, eso n̄ara wele menangi mamaik̄e n̄ei

yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaik̄e. ¹¹ Nene miti urata n̄inano ma more waet keun̄ino dukkone, ea wane turun̄ine n̄ine solawane q̄esi q̄esin̄ kine kine n̄ebonbi rap onokawane, n̄inano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eāno maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eje n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abon̄ mau, urata n̄ei sogine n̄ene aposolo wenen̄ mamaik̄e mi pamaik̄e me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewāno Wetpese Donine Okange

N̄o n̄ene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa len̄kaikenane ran̄em paki n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abon̄ maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silun̄ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urungo n̄ine n̄ara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep̄ mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao n̄ine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa n̄ine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama n̄ei eje miti uratain̄ēno sola wane q̄esin̄ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waom̄no rake.

¹⁵ N̄o silun̄ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me n̄ido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi q̄e n̄ibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane q̄esin̄ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko man̄ēno sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea man̄ēno wet pesek ea mi maki kesiak̄e. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninin ninane ma okanmaile. N̄o na miti rara urata yewa yeine q̄eligewerap, yai, yewamo Waom̄no daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom̄no ōjom miti wane n̄etne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki n̄ei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine

kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewajo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eje Nei Kine Kine Ejane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na nei keuo njine, nei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluŋ na noŋomka rawe paki nei korop ejane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, nei loutnejo miti dere more menaŋgei wane wetkewe paki yale okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda nei ejano gewe paki Yuda nei mane wane tanik okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nei menaŋgei wane yale okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, ejerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, ejane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, no menaŋgei wane yale okanmaile. ²¹ Qelaŋ miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, ejano gewe paki qelaŋ Numa njadino ge okanmami, ejane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaŋ miti midaine edo menaŋgei wane, yale okanmaile. Na miti midaine ejane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, ejane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti nei zonomene pelekakatne ejane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnejo menaŋgei wane yale okanmaile. Nei kine kine edo menaŋgei wane ejane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiwo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noŋom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze nei natne ejerop wenej maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjo nei loutnejo biririkkei. No siluŋ ejano njine nei wekujo alakane sobenjo qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Njine yewa mi detmami? Ea

wane mo njine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikeni. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane nejine eje onjine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okanmaile. No njedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na noŋom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok gewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okanmaike. Na nei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asujo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na njabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanaekei wane wetke njibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezono kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane nejikoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezono so kiwet no miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eje korop Waom wane Asujo njara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eje Asujo doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi ejerop wenej arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no siluŋ Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki ejane keuo njine nei njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okanwarekoi.

Israel Nei Ejane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop ejano wakonge, yewajo njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki eje okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me ejano njine

natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Nei nrep pese ket mere nara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaŋo wet siuk okanonge.”⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup eŋano nne natneŋo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eŋano nne natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei nrep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.⁹ Nne eŋano nne natneŋo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eŋano nne natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi.¹⁰ Me nne eŋano nne natneŋo Anutu sorinkakoi, ŋo nne yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Eŋano nne natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aneloŋo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze eŋano wakonge, ea yemo natne eŋane qaka okanmaike, ea weneŋ desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine nenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nei mane eje enjane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.¹³ Ninano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ninjane zonom so dereret ninane kouno wakonge, nei natne eŋano liwe liwek wakan okanmaike, yewaka ninano wakone sake. Ea wane nene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ninane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek nuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ninano wakoniakeo, baŋ Anutuŋo numaine ma nibone more qesiŋ nungi nne maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Nara Ne More Satan Wane Weneŋ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, nne lopio isisine eŋane tanik manik yewa nadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.¹⁵ Nne wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa nidanbe detlukeu.¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane nene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot

okan okanmaine. So nene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine.¹⁷ Bret wekuku nei nrep magu suaineno bret weku ne more geturaŋ nongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Nne Israel nei eŋane kineene detlukkeu, eje nara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eaŋo geturaŋongi eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.¹⁹ Nne nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelaŋ edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale weneŋ mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelaŋ nei eje nara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, nne yemo osona, asu borikine enjerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.²¹ Nne Waom wane laseo nne doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseojine maine mi nekei, nne Waom wane zakeojine nara neu paki koso osona borikinane zakeojine nara maine mi nekei.²² Me nene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan noniake me? Nenane zonomŋo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Enjaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaile, siluŋ yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesiŋ okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.²⁴ Mane eje enjane menageakane ka mi desiake, nei natne eje menangei wane weneŋ desiake.

²⁵ Nne soep qole qole wane naluo nne soep kine kine yaup qazaŋ qelaŋ eŋano nne qolemami, yewa nne maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesonge. ²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelan̄ nei manen̄o en̄ane matko ari mere n̄ara nekei wane newan̄ n̄uniakeo, n̄ine ari more n̄ara kine kine sotjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geke okane ra gesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ N̄o nei manen̄o n̄idane rayake, “N̄ara soeppae mo mire lpio wane sotno morimi yewa n̄ine.” Rakiso, yemo n̄eiwa n̄idanike, oŋo dere worik n̄uniakane, en̄ane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu n̄inane koto n̄ine boriakane mida n̄idanike, nei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotoneŋo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nei manen̄o en̄ine kotinane rokop yewan̄o nan̄ano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki n̄ara soep meŋe meŋen̄o mosopka newe maŋo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane n̄ine n̄ara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² N̄ine Yuda nei, so Grik nei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu en̄ane kaiteno sot midaine geu, en̄e mane mi detpi bori n̄iboniake. ³³ Na yaleka nei kine kine en̄e nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinen̄o menageakane mida, nei loutnen̄o miti dere more menan̄gei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Non̄o Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso n̄ine yaleka nan̄ane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Nerep Kineze

² N̄ine naso ban̄em nan̄ane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra n̄idangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane n̄ine mawa n̄unmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo en̄e nei korop en̄ane lewet suaine, n̄ein̄o n̄anominane suaine, eso Anutuŋo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso nei mane lewine kawetkeki paki meŋenkayake,

me miti rayake en̄e suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So n̄erep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more meŋenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, en̄e yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo n̄erep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, en̄erop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso n̄erep en̄e lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. N̄o n̄erep en̄e lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Nei en̄e yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, en̄e Anutu wane bango en̄ine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, n̄o n̄erep yemo nei wane bango so en̄ane kibi so zonom sotainen̄o mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu en̄e n̄erep wane sola bikumineŋo nei mi make. Midaka. En̄e nei wane sola bikumineŋo n̄erep make. ⁹ Me Anutu en̄e yaleka n̄erep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. En̄e nei wane detki paki n̄erep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ N̄erep en̄e nei wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo en̄e lewine kaweune wenen̄ geake, pakimo an̄elo en̄e kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso n̄ene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei en̄ineka bonep gege me n̄erep en̄ineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaike. ¹² N̄erep en̄e neiwanon̄ine, set bikumineŋo make, rokop yalewaka nei n̄ene n̄erep wane kotino n̄ine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano n̄ine wakone sari okanmaike, oŋo welaine.

¹³ N̄ine n̄idom dere kau, n̄erep mane en̄e lewine kaweune midaine Anutu meŋenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Nei n̄erep n̄enze tanik manikzen̄o sikan n̄unmaike, yemo iwa yale, nei mane en̄e lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ N̄o n̄erep n̄o lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuŋo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, ean̄o lewine setne kawetkeakane, ean̄o lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. ¹⁶ N̄o mane en̄e nan̄ane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane

okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Mata-likoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau maguno lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaike. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so jei njerep maño Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaike, pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulono Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaño Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuno bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesinj njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase

iwao wenjemne metmaike, eajo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesinj, na nojom wenjemneño ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei."

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eajo iwa yale sikannjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuno wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneñ ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom ejine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaikere more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wenjemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje ejine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki ejine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinane njine jei njerep loutneño zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneño mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanekeo, yemo Anutuno njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No njene gewolon okanjem, yemo Waomne kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene ejine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okannjoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enerop qelinjongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuno kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nojom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo gemaïke, ea wane kine njanækei wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaïke, no Asu yemo weku gemaïke, onjo damo qe nebon okanmaïke. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaïke, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaïke. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaïke, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaïke. Onjo zonom ma wakone nebon okanmaïke. ⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesinj onikenane, nei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke nebon okanmaïke. ⁸ Asujo nei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asujoka qesinjaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menanjei. ¹⁰ Asujo nei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelananiakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelananiake, mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesinj kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaïke. Eje enjine wetinane detluke more nei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaïke.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nei njene solazeno weku, no solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaïke, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silun loutne, no qeturageu sola weku okanmaïke. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau taujo qeturanj nongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nei me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku nebongi ma more, enjo qedugunjongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qelinjka enjineka geake, rayakeo, enjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelinj kayake. ¹⁶ So ket eje iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qelinjka more enjineka bonep geake, enjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelinj kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutujo sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maïkeiwane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qe qe loutne pamaïke, no solanjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, "Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetno kie maine mi etane rayake, "Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" ²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaïke, eje midaine solanjo zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enjane detnem ketkele okan okanmaïke, ea takot laplapno kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene

mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ Nj solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelinonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazejo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeje maine okangei wane eje yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Njei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enano Anutujo njei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane njei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane njei zonom gorop, so njei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinonge wane njei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane njei, so don kunenine rara ea wane njei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eje koropjo zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropjo don kine kine kunenine maine raikiei? Eje koropjo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eanjo midakaka! ³¹ Nj njine silun miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikiei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa banj sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe njei njerep enjane don so anjelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donnejo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na njei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop njei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, nj na wet maepne midainejo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo eje njei peamine, so pesekine geake, njei wet maep koropjo njei mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Njei mane wet maep koropjo enjine solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjine detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje njei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Njei wet maep koropjo kine kine qazazanja mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi gotkoine okankau turunine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Njei wet maep korop eje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo banj mida lele ariake, don

kunehine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so nene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage nei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliq warekole. ¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino mejo me qaq aito kaitzeno aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage nado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutujo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enano nine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Nine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Nine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom nine ewekki Asujo kine kine korop damo qe nibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija binjek nine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanganjei. ² Mane eje miti don wet norobun kunehine maneo rayake, eje ra more nei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nei maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nei nan qeonaike, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Nei miti don kunehine maneo rayake eje ejine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesijone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na nine koropjo don kunehino kait qotot raikai wane simin nanmaike, no nine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikai yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eajo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don norobun kunehine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunehine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more nado kine maine mainge nei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa ninano umore don kunehine kait qotot natne yewao miti nidanikaleo, daleo nine qesijunbe koto jino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutujo don sane natne sikan nange yewa nidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qejirop, me miti wane kine natne nidane more nibon okanbe, yemo maine koto ninane wele okaniake. Na don kunehine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So nei mane ojo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maajo ban dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake? ⁹ Nine yaleka. Nine don kunehine kait qetot mane nei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kawenerop raikaiwo, nei njerep eje nine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Ninane don ninejo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banem yewao pa arimaika. Maneno kine midaine mi pamaika, korop kineropka pa waremaika. ¹¹ No na nei maneno don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelajane nanaemaileo, yemo na nei yewa wane detpe eje nanane kimane mida, eje ban nei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanane detki na enane kimaine mida, na nei tego mane okanikale. ¹² Ninano kine yewaka pamaika, nine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitijo doku tau tau magu keu jino wakonluke payakane, nine uratane togogle soringe mau ea wane bakom damo

morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinj kaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu mejenkaki onjo qesinj kaki miti kine detluke more nei njerep mainge edaniake.

¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobun njoku mejen kaikale, nj wetnejo kine dere mi okanikale.

¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban njorobunjo mejenkaki wetnejo wenen yaleka detluke, ananeno ban ra qelananikale. So na ban Asunenjo enjet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananeno kitokale.

¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje geane don njaneyake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asuneneno ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike.

¹⁷ Welekatne, geane meje mejen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nei mane yewa eje mi qesin kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile.

¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Epane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinenjo medep nigmatne epane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinenjo medep nigmatne epane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinenjo nei suaine epane wet yale wetkekei.

²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane

kine ra qelanan onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na ban nei lobo epane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silun, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara eajo yemo qelan epane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau epane binjek mi okanmaike, nj Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eajo yemo doku tau tau epane binjek, qelan epane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelan nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, njine qelan okanmami me?"

²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelane metpi, nei qelan mane me nei yauwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaik!"

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

²⁷ No nei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raiki wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raiki, nei etke me karewenjo raiki. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso maneno don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

²⁸ No don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine

Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ N̄ei etke me karewen̄o Anutu wane don kisi raikei, eso natne ēje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ N̄o mane ēje lewa lewago metki, Anutūno wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo n̄ei alakane okora don ramaike, ēje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ n̄ine korop̄no Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qel̄ngi koso mane, ēje qel̄ngi koso mane. Yale okanbi n̄ei n̄erep ēje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelan̄angei, miti n̄ei yewa ēje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, en̄ene naso miti don maine raikei. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu ēje matali qetali welaine midaka, ēje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaiike, n̄ene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop ēje en̄et miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, n̄erep ēje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Ēje don maine mi raikei, ēje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numano ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ N̄o ēje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikeiwo, yemo ēje mateno n̄aokopene maine qeson ongei. N̄erep mane ēje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea n̄inano mikepka wakonge me? Me n̄ine wekūno Anutu wane don detkamami, n̄o natne mo mida me? ³⁷ N̄inano n̄ine maneno en̄inane detki, ēje n̄ei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelan̄aniake, me en̄inane detki ēje Asurop okaniakeo, ēje don qe n̄ibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ N̄o mane ēje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, n̄ei yewa ēje yaleka Waom̄no kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, n̄ine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, n̄o miti don kunējine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lēj lēj mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ N̄o n̄ine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menan̄gi paki wakone, koboine miti qelan̄aninerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine n̄idanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa n̄ine n̄idangole, ea wane n̄ine Anutūno n̄ibuyake, n̄ine Sigi Maep Don Maine n̄idangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke n̄ibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka n̄ine n̄ibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo ēje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turun̄ine seukke. ⁴ Paki ēje den̄esereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Peto ro wakonkake, yewa n̄o Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo n̄ado magukoune 500 en̄ano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. En̄ano n̄ine korop̄no wisika gemami, so natnēno mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo n̄ado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea n̄ine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine en̄ane magu kotino mi gekole, n̄ado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune en̄ano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop en̄ane ketkele meene, ea wane na n̄eīno aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ N̄o na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nan̄ano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, en̄ano aposolo natne korop en̄ane rokop yuanmaiike. So na nōjomka onokanēno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nan̄ano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nōjo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene korop̄no miti iwaka n̄idan okanmaine, pakimo n̄ine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eɲe Anutuɲo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ɲidan okanmaine. Pakimo ɲinane keuo ɲine natneɲo onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ɲene Anutuɲo Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo eɲe Anutuɲo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipɲine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, ɲene Anutu eɲe Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene aɲazeɲo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eɲe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ɲeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ɲene Anutu eɲe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuɲo ɲei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eɲe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane ɲei seu seune Anutuɲo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuɲo Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuɲo Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipɲine wele midaine okane mi qesin ɲuniake. Pakimo ɲine borikine ɲinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eɲe yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ɲei natne qom borik okan okanmami, eɲe korop yuan one more ɲedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baɲ Kristoɲo ɲene mi ɲebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo eɲe welekatne Anutuɲo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki,

wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ɲei seu seune pamami, eɲe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ɲei seu seune eɲe baɲ wisikae wiekei. ²¹ ɲei maneɲo seu seu kieke ɲebonge, yaleka ɲei maneɲo seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kieke ɲebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine baɲ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoɲo alakane wieke, ea wane, ɲadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie wareɲem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eɲe wawaine, ɲei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ɲei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eɲe ɲei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuɲo ɲaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Eɲe ɲabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ɲaba suaine eɲe ɲado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuɲo eɲane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuɲo eɲine Kristo wane bango weneɲ mi ramaike, eɲe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ɲene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ɲene koso maine detɲem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane weneɲ mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eɲe Magakɲo qe-sinɲakaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eɲine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eɲine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuɲo baɲ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ɲinane keuo ɲine onoka wane ɲei natneɲo seu seune eɲane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, ɲei seu seune maneɲo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eɲe onoka wane

seu seune enjane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso nenzane yaleka, njene don isisine ea wane ra more njene njene kutno wikile gekonejo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu njene Waomze, enjane ra more uratanane wele njene okangoi ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem njane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanjane njaba nej korop osom zubaine yale enjerep kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So nej qelan natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Nene njara so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukjem onja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No nej natnejo misuk isinunikei, “Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enjerep geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei.” ³⁴ Njine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikai. Njinano njine natnejo Anutu njane kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Nei seu seune enjane daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Enjane sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Njine qelan nej! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawenerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segoj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu enjane detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, nej solaze enjane wekuka, osom enjane solaene enjane mane,

naji enjane solaene enjane mane, zawon enjane sola enjane mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin enjane kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eajo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenejo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjanejo. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjanejo zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanejo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, enjane onja onjerep okane wisikae wieke.” Njano Adam mane enjane Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanejo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanejo alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewanejo njado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enjane kepeo njine, Anutujo kepejo make. Njano Adam mane enjane qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine nej geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nej geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepejo nej Adam make, enjane onja onjane gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nej Yesu ketke enjane onja onjane gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepejo mamaine yewanejo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratkaikene. So kine kine mida midainejo geuluke, gege togon maine mi maratkaikene.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban

koropŋo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon ŋado arokki ikopka deze ilikitneŋo kilitikmaike, yale turenŋongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, ŋei seu seune eŋe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo ŋene wisikaune gemaineŋo solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane biŋek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane biŋek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane biŋek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane biŋek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane biŋek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonŋo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, geŋane zonom diawa? O seu seu, geŋane wikile wakileŋone diawa?” ⁵⁶ Borikineŋo seu seu wane wakele so ŋetne ŋetne okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donŋo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ ŋo ŋene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Oŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone ŋebongi, kawali qe more, ŋei borikine so eŋane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, ŋine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko ŋine Kimakopene Eŋane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eŋane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. ŋine Yerusalem matkoŋine doku tau tau magu eŋane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo ŋine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, ŋine yalewaka okanikei. ² ŋine soda banem koropŋo

wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat ŋino more ware gekei. Eso na ŋado sari lotkewe, ŋine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki. ³ ŋado na sari lotkewe, yemo ŋidom ŋei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eŋe kibi warop ŋinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki. ⁴ Eso na arikanane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop weneŋ arikene.

Pauloŋo Eŋano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ŋado ŋinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na ŋinano umore naso nigatne ŋinerop gekale, ge wawe koya nasu qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikanane okanbe, ŋido maine qesiŋnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari ŋune more ikop mi yuannune arikale, Waomŋo det naniakeo, yemo na nasu natne ŋinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ ŋo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomŋo makoke ninmaike aŋaŋmaike. So mane yemo miti wane ŋabaine loutneŋo ŋene ŋabanone gemami.

¹⁰ ŋo Timoti ŋinano uyakeo, ŋine kima okankau, ŋinane keu ŋino kaet sola misuk geake. So ŋine weneŋ desikei, eŋe Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eŋe mamaike. ¹¹ Ea wane eŋane detpi ketkele mi okangi, ŋadekkaiki. ŋine wetpese okanka more qesiŋkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne ŋene eŋane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine ŋinano doku tau tau natne eŋerop ŋuniakane qebinka okanmaile, ŋo eŋe mi ewekmaike, eŋe iwaoka mida, nasu maneo detki kopkei, ŋinano ban uyake.

¹³ ŋine diam ŋine maiki, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin

borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine jei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropjo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike. Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenejo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanjane wet maepnejo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nei njerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaike! ⁴ Enjine umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjŋon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene. ⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjone njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerep wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjŋongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso njene wetzenjone njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo

motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, njone wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi enjone wakone more njebuki, njene zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunjo nei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu enjine wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enjine banj koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹ Njine menje menjen njinenjone njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more menjen kaikei, menje menjen ea wane turunjine Anutuŋo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo nei loutne enjine banj anjage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenjone iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken silun koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njone banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere

gekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe nei maneno okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem “O maine,” pa arimaike. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo enjine ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene enjane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enjine onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranjonji gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaike. ²² Paki, enjine enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na silunj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Njedo njine nei waom okanjnune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane gekole, na njinano mi sarikalane

nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enjine wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne enjine korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere gekole, kibi ea kau, enjine wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi enjine wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Njine Mane Masi Borikine Okanjonji Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enjine nei natne matalionji wetene borimaikeo, enjine naka mi okannanike, enjine silunj njine korop okanjnunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na enjine don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine nei loutnenjo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so enjine wikilenjo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinjka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropnjone turunjine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelinjka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewano njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njine Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ No nanjane dereretnenjo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus

yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qelinone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Nɔ bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutu Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enane magu yuanongi paki nebuki qelan gege qelige enane magu okangone, ea wane nene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enane qelanan so zonom nene takotnongi, nene nei natne edannem don yewano sua yewao me yewao arimaikene, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaikene, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, nene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristojo Anutu wano biranonge, ea wane qounejo sua more neiwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenen engumaikene. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane binjek eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, nɔ gege wane binjek eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Nene nei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abon warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. Nɔ nene yemo wet qelanan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Nene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido nene mane qe nebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropjo ka more dapo raportne. ³ Nene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enane Asujo qeke, tape yawine wesinjo maine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa nebonmaikene. ⁵ Urata wele mane

nene njenzo njine wakonmaikene, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa nebonmaikene, kine kine okannem mena manen yemo Anutu wano njineka korop. ⁶ Anutujo ma eweknongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, enjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaikene, nɔ Asujo yemo gege nebon okanmaikene.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, nɔ silun urata enjo qelane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelananjo zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelanan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainejo zonom qelanan ketkele, nɔ sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratanjo zonom qelanan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelanan eamo urata musele ea wane qelanan suainenjo qekatkaki, njane okanmaikene. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, nɔ qelanan suaine sarikene, enjo yemo Anutu wane qelananinerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanan wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaikene, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelanan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikei-wane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelanan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaikene. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masakaniake. ¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane

Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewajo qekatke okanmaike. ¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaiké, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjongo qe qelanjonggi maingenem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelanjangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Epane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa nene ra nebongane, nene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanká ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ndekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelajane more nei epáne wetene ma pesenem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kawenerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekiwane birjek gemami, enjoka kawenerop lele okanmaike. ⁴ Miti nde nedek eje kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satango wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelajanejo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaiké ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikéi. ⁵ Nene miti ranem paki, nene nenze don mi ndan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, jo nene yemo Yesu wane ra more njane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa ndan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelajannom,” raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelajango quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororonge

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namujine yewa, nenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaiké, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaiké, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako nebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalijon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Nei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem matalijone seu seuo biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonjon okanmaiké. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seujo nenano urata mamaiké, ea wanejo gegeo njinano urata mamaiké.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeke pamaiké, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo nene don ea wane rokopko Asujo talenongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, onjo nene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikjone more njinerop wenej enjano biranoniaké. ¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitijo sua ariki nei manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewajo takot rakot pa ariaké.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane nene wetze qorongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silun solaze manjo sokki kotozenjo yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menan okanmaiké. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewajo qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone nebongi, magu suaine pa

neboniake. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanem, ea wakone neboniake. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogle mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone neboniake, sola ea ŋei metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane simileŋongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ maiŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmai, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane ŋon okanmai. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu enje kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke nebonge, paki enje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enjane binjek nebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solaŋo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋa more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ ŋo siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileŋon okanmai. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine

ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge neboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmai, so na detmaile, wetŋineŋo nanane kine yaleka ŋidangi det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauluk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ŋine ŋei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane aboŋ, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, enje don yewa edane more qekat ŋonikei. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmai, kito yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmai, me wetze ululuŋ pamaiko yemo, ŋine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmai. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepŋo kotoze warekama, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. ŋei wekuŋo ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane ra more seukke, eaŋo yemo ŋei koropŋo enjerop weneŋ seukkone okanmai. ¹⁵ Enje ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ŋene ŋenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo enje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane ŋei mane Kristo wano takot kemaiko, enje ŋei kine mane okanmai. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine museleŋo sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oŋo Kristo wane ra more ŋabao ŋene main ŋongi paki, enjine kimakoune nebuke. Pakiso, ŋene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu

ea wane don kisi ranem sua ariakane urata ra nebonge. ¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu eje Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eje nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eje turuene qelinge. Pakiso, eje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone nebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane nene Kristo wane siron qe-gejo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo nene menenune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo eje borikine mane mi detke, no silu Anutu njene ra more borikino birakake, eamo nedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Nei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjane

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, nedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papijan ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj jungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutu maine rake, ea wane naso, enane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene nei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lejon okanmaine. ⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, netne netne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali nebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamno njengu okanmami, mulapko biranon okanmami, naba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge

okanmaine, paki narawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki nene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine ea wane kine nenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eno miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenej ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi nei nedorau, nene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, no silu kisize koropno det okanami, seu seune, no silu wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, no silu mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanngoi, no silu naso banem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, no silu nei loutne qesinon okanmaine, nene yeye kine kineze midaine, no silu morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti nei, wetze njinane zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike. ¹² Nenane wetzeno togogole njine luk njunmaine, no njinane wet maepnjenejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turujine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi nenano payake.

Qelan Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelan nei eje waunemene tewekeu, njine eje misuk qesinone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so nei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelan eje daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enane urum yemo nene. Anutu onom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enane Anutu okangale, eso eje ban nanane nei njerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomno ramaike,

“Njine eņe qeliņonikei, pakiso eņe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na baņ njine njibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na baņ njinane Magaņine okanikale, eso njine baņ naņane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogoleņo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuņo biņek qe ņebo ņebonane ņene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelaņangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eņe Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanņe

² Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke ņebonge. Nene masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, ņene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, ņene wetzenjo lukņunmaine, eamo njinerop wenen geke nane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na wetneņo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke geņem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewaņo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, oņo yemo siluņ ņenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So eņe zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menaņ don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so naņane ra more urataņine qesinķau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne

wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikileņo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menaņmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane ņenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewaņo wet mai main ma wakongi ņei menaņgene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkaņakeņo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, ņei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eaņo yemo wet qelaņ mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutuņo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qeliņ, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo ņei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge eņane midaka, don njidanņem Anutu wane kaitko ņenano aņa tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropņo Titusi qesinķa more wet pese okankau zingeke ņene zok manerop detņem menanņe. ¹⁴ Na alakan solaņine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawaņune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi eņe njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki aņaine tewekko, eņe ea wane wetkeki paki wetineņo njinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶ Na wetne menaņmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

1 Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. 2 Eje netne netne kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, no silun miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. 3 Na enane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zonom-enane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. 4 Nedo mi ra onjem, eje edom tale njone more miti nei enane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njongei wane rakoi. 5 Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. 6 Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusinj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. 7 Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

8 Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. 9 Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapano njinane ra more awa abojine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abojine midaine yale, eno raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

10 Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. 11 Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. 12 Kine kine gom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

13 Na gom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. 14 Njinane abonj morianjo naso iwao enane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. 15 Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine, “Neiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, no neiwa manjo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratka, magu etke rokouna maratka.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

16 Anutu bakomine kitojem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene gomzeno njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enane gomino wakon kamaike. 17 Ea yemo nedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enjine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. 18 So enjerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu enane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menanj okanmaike, eje wenenj talekanjem umamik. 19 So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nei yewa eje wet menanj wesi mama wane njene qesinj njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more gom ewek zane mamaine.

20 Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deno de ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. 21 Njine kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, nejino yaleka njenane wenenj detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

22 Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenenj birakanjem umami, nei ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. 23 Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, eje nanane kima qesi qesijne, njere wenenj urata mama nei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraojmami, enane qelit nei eje Kristo wane

qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nej yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne enje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinjonei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti nej maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia nej edanbe, nej natne korop enje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Nene mawalak njungone yewajo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluj na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia nej enjerop wenenj unjem njine wesi mot mot wane njanjaekeiwo, enje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenenj gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menanj wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menanj wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutujo Detki Menanj Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane enje waet ewekine ebosiake enje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, njo mane enje waet loutne ebosiake enje wele loutne mane gene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane enje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nej yaline enjane Anutujo detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu enje zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikeni wane kine

kine mane mi zuanjeni. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,

“Enje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, enjane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Enje nej waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu enje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom ewekjinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nej abonene midaine kito qesinj okan okanikei, enje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Njine miti nej wet pese kine kine okanonbi, enjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, enjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinenjinenjo ma wakongi miti nej so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, enje banj Anutu mawakaikei. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenenjo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikei. ¹⁵ Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjine so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnenjo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Enje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, njo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. ² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnenjo nanjane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, nej yewa enje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne

ewek okanmaike. ³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ŋo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneŋo mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo ŋine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanoŋine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaŋo ŋaba wane sen turoŋ togogole kito ra barakenem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane ŋetne kitipke rape seŋem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Nene aŋa soraŋ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewaŋo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenem ket okanmaike, paki ŋene dereret kine kine korop, yewaŋo Kristo wane aŋa tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine. ⁶ Ea wane ŋene Kristo so ŋenane aŋa don tewekeu kamaine, yewao ŋei natneŋo aŋa mi tewekeu, ea sot turuŋene ebonŋem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane eŋe eŋinane detki Kristo wane ŋei wele okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eŋe wekuŋo Kristo wane ŋei mi ge okanmaike, ŋene koropŋo Kristo wane ŋeikouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomŋo Aposolo urata makenane zonom ŋebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo ŋinano urata maŋem ŋibu kesiakane mida, ŋibu wieki menaŋgei wane ŋebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe ŋibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Nei natneŋo naŋane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe ŋebon okanmaike, ŋo solaineŋo ŋenerop weneŋ gemaikao, yemo zonomine midaine, so don raraineŋo yemo ketkele.” ¹¹ Nei yaline eŋane iwa yale rawe desikei, ŋene abaran geŋem paki kibi qe ŋibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keuŋine geŋem paki don ŋidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, ŋene yalaineŋo eŋano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa eŋe natne ŋenane okane mamaze ea wane

mi wetkeu paki enŋenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauŋ zauŋ ra okanmami. ¹³ No ŋene yemo Anutuŋo urata wane rokop more ŋebonge, yale ma umage ŋinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, ŋo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ŋinano pamaikao, ŋene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, ŋedo lewine ŋinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka ŋidangone. ¹⁵ Nene ŋei natne eŋane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazaŋ rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No ŋenane wetzeŋo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, ŋinane mali malipŋine sua kakapa lele ariki, ŋenane urataze ŋinane keuo mamaine eaŋo takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki ŋene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne ŋinane ŋadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so ŋei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “No mane eŋe sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.” ¹⁸ Mane eŋe eŋine solaine mawa kaki, eŋe mi menaŋmaike, raikene. Waomŋo eŋe mawa kaki, eŋe welekatne mo menaŋmaike raikene.

11

Pauloŋo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelaŋ don nigatne ŋidanbe, siluŋ maine detnanikei me? ² Na ŋinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano ŋine. Njine yemo ŋerep natewen mane koboboine ŋei wekurop aukei yale, noŋo Kristo wane biŋekkouno okane eŋeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturanŋ ŋungole. ³ No siluŋ dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaŋo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka ŋinano wakongi wet dereretŋine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo baŋ qeliŋgei, na ea wane kaet

nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano jei manenjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine jene njidan okanmaine, yewa ene njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu nenano jine makoi, yewa midaka, ene kunenine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don nedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, ene wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa jine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposo” natne enane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop jine sikanjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more jine jibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eanjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo jine qesinj njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesinj nanikeiwane ra menen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo jine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesinj nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, jine nanane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eanjo nanano pamaile, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano jine abonj wane, jei manenjo nanane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutujo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more jei natne lenonbe, ene numa natne maratkau paki, ene jene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, jei natne enane kaitko mawa nagukeye wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo

iwa yale, jei yaline ene aposolo wele Midakaka! Ene aposolo isisine, ene urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So jine ea wane onanjinine misuk qaeake! Satan ene yaleka onomka solaine qeingekei kau, anelo qelanan gorop enane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enane qelit nejikoune ene jei enane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, ene onbi miti jei koboboine enane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenine mi okaniake. Nado ene banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Ene Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, jei manenjo nanane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, no jine nanane jei qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelanj yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Jei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo jine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret jine, qelanj jei natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike! ²⁰ So jine jei manenjo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine jine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me jei waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa jine detpi menanj lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, jene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No jei mane ene eninane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka nae wane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile. ²² Ene Hebru me? Na yaleka. Ene Israel me? Na yaleka. Ene Abraham wane josa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Ene Kristo wane urata jei me? Na yaleka no na silun qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata jei rokop mane, enane rokop

yuan waremaile. Na urata togogle ma-
maile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo
waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumu-
nam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane,
seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop
mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutno
nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe
(3) kumunamno nekukoi, atak mane we-
sino nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki
kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku
kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne
na numa kiroine arimanokole, yewao naba
zok marat kamanokole. Doku qakumgo
midakalane okangole, nei naba enane
keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nei ki-
makopne enane keuo wikile marat kakole,
qelan nei enane keuo wikile marat kakole,
nei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole.
Kepe yaup papaine, nei mi gegeeno wikile
kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat
kakole, miti nei isisine enane keuo wik-
ile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine
kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso
banem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika
urata mamanokole, nara doku wane seu
seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more
takot bilanget mida wane zua zuan, yale
okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe
banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit
sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem
doku tau tau magu enane dere mezet
okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nei maneno
tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip
midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno
qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na
ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe
menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane
Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso
banem pa ariakeno don welekatne ra-
maile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.
³² Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas
wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege
nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat
suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ No
silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane
more mat buroro nine kitolotkeu okorake
yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen
nadino kito more ware ware wane metino
nine rakake arikole.

12

Paulono Kine Kine Kunejineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan
okanmaike, no silun raikale, yemo
Waomno wetne malotkeke so wetne
maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na
Kristo wane nei mane detkamaile, eje
kine kine mane ka more gemageki,
koma mo 14 okanmaike, nei yewa eje
Anutuno qeli wawaine yewao ma wake,
na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange
me sola midaine deino mane zingeki
kake, Anutunoka weku detmaike. ³ So
na detmaile, nei yewa eje qeli yewao
ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola
midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile,
Anutuno detmaike. ⁴ So ene yewao don nei
ananjo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon
rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na nei yewa
mawa kaikale, no nae yemo mi mawa
nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane
maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don
rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele
okangirap, no silun nei natneno nanane
detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi
okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile,
so don rawe det okanmami, yewanoka
payake, ea menankayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleno Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunejine Waomno
sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane
detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuno
sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale
mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane
qelit medep maneno mete tabeno weku
gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eano
neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane
detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine
yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe
ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole,
olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ari-
akane. ⁹ No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk
maulukneno rokop gan okanmaike, so
nanane zonomno nei set pelek okan okan-
mami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okan-
mami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine
rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Mi-
daka! Na okole wenen gemaile, wet pesek

manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomjo nanano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinejo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi silun rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menan girap. Na jei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewajo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane silun turunje qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Nei Enane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abon njinane midaka. Njinjinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep eje naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na ban wet peseko njinane onja onjine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenej qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nananeka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, jei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eje nenane yeye kine kineze didiwo nebu ma nebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanko jei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejekopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenej birakawe enerop wenej ukoik. Pakimo, Titusijo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanunge me? Eje so na nere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So nere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjo yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutujo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban jei njerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enane aroke gom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papiango ramaike, ea wane rokop jei etke me karewe no jei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Jei alakane borikine makoi, so jei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama jei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enj urataine njinano pelemekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turunjinerop mi sesejuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne enj pelekki kibenj qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no siluŋ koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene banj enjerop wenenj zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristono koto njino gemaikae, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikae yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. ⁶ Njine liwe liwek eaŋo mi yuannonge, ea wane kinenjine banj ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ Njine Anutu menen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Njine nonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, njene yalineno miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, no siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. ⁹ Njine zonom zuage genem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanjunbe, njine koto njine sauke

mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomno urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomno zonom ninge, yewano matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na banj sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enj peam welaineno njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewano Anutu wane jei njerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti jei enj korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eaŋo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eŋane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me Ŋei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eŋe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menaŋ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eŋe Magak Anutu wane anaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuŋine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane ŋene naso banjem Anutu eŋetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Binjek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oŋane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eŋe qeliŋka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kunenine maneo makatakami. ⁷ Sigi maep kunenine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretŋine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eŋe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So ŋene nedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaŋangone, me qeliwo ŋine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaŋange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eŋe yale okaniakeo, eŋe sora gerepko kesiake. ⁹ Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eŋe sigi maep don nedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kunenine kito ŋiboniake, eŋe sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo nanane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo nanane

detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo nanane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manenjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ŋei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oŋom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, ŋine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ŋine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ŋei eŋane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ŋine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso ŋabokopne eŋane numa kine kine, ea togogle mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanane tego eŋe korop yuanone more, Yuda eŋane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, siluŋ Anutu eŋe nabokŋo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ŋado ban oŋom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eŋine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eŋe gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaŋ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ŋei natnenjo kito qesiŋ neukei wane dere qeka okane eŋano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eŋine dokoine gekoi, eŋe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuŋine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ŋado ea ŋine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan ŋado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano

don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa gemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesinj nannom!

²¹ Ea wane njadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, enj kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

²³ Enj weku natnejo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea enj ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike."

²⁴ Enj don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane enj zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Enj Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boanj njado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone. ² Anutujo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nej njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, enj Grik nej, nj, enj korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikene mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, enj njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea enj sigi

qeqe so walik matiwan. Enj kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristonjo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululunj yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ No njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nei natne enj nej suaine, enj etene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enj korop me enj midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu enj nej enj ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, nej ea enj etenerop, enj nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Enj mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don nej magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu enj Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, enj sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu enj Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu enj onjomka qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enj enj etene njetne pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gekoi, Anutujo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa enj mo detkakoi, ea wane enj Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinjon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, nj enj Yuda nej njerep enjane keuo urata maiketei wane rakone. ¹⁰ Enj korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane uratane ma gemaile.

Pauloŋo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Nŋo koso ŋado yemo, Petoroŋo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eŋe masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eŋe Antiok matko sariki, na ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane ŋeikoune natne eŋe yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eŋe qelaŋ ŋei eŋerop mere ŋara nekoi. Nŋo baŋ ŋado koso Yakop ŋei koune, eŋine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eŋe one more qelaŋ ŋei eŋerop koso mere ŋara weneŋ mi neke, onoka wane, eŋe ŋei natne edo qelaŋ ŋei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eŋe yale okane more qelaŋ ŋei qeliŋone, eŋe eŋine kimakoune eŋano takotke more yaup deine wazainenŋoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda ŋei kimakoune natne eŋe weneŋ eŋerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanŋoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, eŋano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe eŋe sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na ŋei eŋane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, ŋo ge siluŋ qelaŋ ŋei eŋane gege yale gine, Yuda eŋane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelaŋ ŋei sorin onnom, eŋe Yuda eŋane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei So Qelaŋ ŋei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanŋoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, ŋene Yuda ŋei wele ŋene Yuda tegoo ŋine wakongone, ŋene nabok eŋane ŋateno ŋine wakongone, ŋene qelaŋ ŋei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ Nŋo ŋene siluŋ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eŋe iwa yale mi detmaiike, ŋei eŋe Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine ŋei eŋe koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Nŋo ŋei mane eŋe Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei yewa koboboine orayake, ŋene yalewaka, ŋene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo ŋene ŋei koboboine ŋedoramaike, onoka wane, ŋene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eŋe ge koboboine gorayake. Nŋo ra rokop don wane ra,

yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, ŋene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuŋ midaine gekenane ramaine, ŋo koso siluŋ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ŋene qelaŋ ŋei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ŋene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oŋom maki sua togole arimaike? Yale mida, ŋene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Nŋo, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ŋadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kiekie, tego yewa okangaleo, na noŋom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonŋo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu eŋane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo noŋomka mida. Yemo Kristoŋo kotonon ket gemaike, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneŋo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, oŋo nanŋane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, ŋene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino ŋei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eŋe yaup kine midaine nanŋenka seukke okangirap.

3

ŋene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine! ŋene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ŋunŋem ŋinŋine deŋineŋo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maŋo dereret ŋine maki koso qelaŋanine wakonmaiike? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ŋunbe ŋine nolatpi detpe, ŋine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet

mali malipɲineɲo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelaɲ okanmami! Njine numanɲine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ɲo koso iwamo njine njinɲine zonomɲo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu eɲe onoka wane, Asu ɲibone more masi togogole ea keu ɲino ma okanmaike? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipɲineɲo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ɲibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papiaɲo Abraham wane ramaike, “Abraham eɲe wet malip malipineɲo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuɲo mali malipinane ra more, eɲe ɲei koboboine orake.” ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu oɲomka qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane detke, eɲe boan ɲado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu eɲinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzerɲo rake, “Abraham geɲane ra more kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop mosop onwarekale.” ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eɲe wetneɲo Anutu malip kaki, eɲe mosop kake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe weteneɲo Anutu malipkaikei, eɲe yale waka weneɲ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No ɲei korop eɲe baɲ Anutuɲo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eɲe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinɲem mo yewaɲo raki, njene baɲ Anutu wane kaitko maine oɲom koboboine ɲedorayake. Onoka wane, ɲo Anutu wane papiaɲo eɲe yale ra wakonmaike, “No ɲei mane eɲe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eɲe Anutuɲo soakka more matali kayake.” ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelaɲangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra

rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaike, “Njine mane eɲe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ɲei ea Anutuɲo koboboine orayake paki, eɲe maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eaɲo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eɲe eɲineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaɲo turuɲine iwa yale ramaike, “Njine mane eɲe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eɲe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donɲo yemo iwa yale ramaile, njene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, njene mo soa wane biɲek, pakimo, qesiɲ ɲoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oɲom qesiɲone more, eɲet yewa “Njine mo soa wane biɲek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleɲone more njenane soa yewa maki, eɲine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaike, “Njine korop njine mo kibego ɲingu ɲigune, yemo Anutuɲo ongi, ɲei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo eɲe masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuɲo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoɲo qelaɲ ɲei maine eboniake, ɲo njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuɲo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineɲo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso baɲem ɲei ɲedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ɲei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ɲei manerɲo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso oɲo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuɲo kine kine bile baɲ wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham eɲine so ɲaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geɲone so ɲabokopɲone ɲei ɲerep loutne.” Eɲe ramaike, “Geɲane ɲabonɲone”, eɲe ɲei weku

Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu enje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, nado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ No, nene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enje rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutu borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane nado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enje pa mageki, Abraham wane naboine Kristo sariakane Anutu rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anelo enane piwo nene birakau ket more nei qeturan, Mose enane metino wake. ²⁰ No Anutu yemo anainenoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboina mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenen anelo me pris mane, nei qeturan mi gemami, mida, Anutunoka gemaikane, enje qeturan nonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donno Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayakane me dale? Yale midakaka! Ene ra rokop donba nebonge, yewano teba kaki neino wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege koboboina maine yewa ra rokop donno Anutu wano bira nongirap. ²² No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe banem nei nerep korop enje borikinane mulap urungo waket gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo nene mali malipno Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutunoi nei miti mali malipene koropno maikane wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniakane.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donno mulap nei yale madet len nongi, mulap urungo ge magenem, mali malip

wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donno ware wareze okane ware nongi ge magenem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo nene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboina gekenane yalewa okan nonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donno koso manerop mi ware noniakane.

²⁶ Nene korop mo mali malipneno Yesu Kristo malipka more enerop tako rakot nene wakonmaikane, yalinane nene mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Nene doku taunune more, Kristo wano takot nunge, paki nene korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboina, eno takotnena kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, nene Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda nei so Grik nei, wawaine so ketkele, nei me nerep, keu nino mapo mapoknena mane mi pamaikane, nene mo koropno Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So nene Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko nasa nabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo nido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Nene Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane ene ene kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, ene medep nigatne gemaikane, ene magainane qelit medep yale okaniakane, no kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onom okanmaikane. ² Ene medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me nesokoune edo medep ene so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenen wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineno naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ Nenze rokop ene yalewaka pamaikane, nene moka aso nabokopze enane masi tanik mayakatne pamaikane, yewano teba nongi, nene medep nigatne gege so

dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenem Anutuŋo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki enjine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ŋei ŋenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ŋei enjane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋongi, Anutu wane ŋerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ŋine ukude Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuŋo iwa yale qebinŋone enjano boka okanmaike, “Magak, naŋane magane.” ⁷ Yalinane mo, ŋine koso qelit ŋeikoune yauwine mida, ŋine mo dokoine okanmami, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ŋene Anutuŋo mete zamotine korop dokoine enjane magemaiké, yewa boanŋ neboniake.

Pauloŋo Galatia ŋei ŋerep Enjane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, ŋine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enjane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ No, ukude iwa yemo ŋine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo ŋine mo det ŋunmaike, ea wane mo ŋine onoka wane Anutu ŋadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enjano arimami? Ene maine mi mapik ŋunikei, ŋine onoka wane koso enjane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop enjane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaiké, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na ŋinane tanik manik ŋine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaiké, na uratane ŋinane keu ŋino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹² O kimakopne, na ŋinane togogoleka ramaile, na ŋinane rokop okangolane, ŋine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliŋka more ŋine yale okangole. Pakimo, ŋine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea naŋano mi okangoi, ŋine nae yale okane so aso ŋabokopŋine enjane

masi tanik manik, ea qeliŋ kaikei. ¹³ ŋine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ŋidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ŋo ŋido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ŋine siluŋ naŋane bauŋine mi wake, ŋine dere umat okane more mi ŋadek nangoi, so naŋane bauŋine mi wake, midakaka, ŋine nanbi, na Anutu wane aŋelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ŋine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ ŋine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋom masi tanikŋine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ŋidanbe. ŋine naso yewao deŋine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ŋidanbe paki, na ŋinane ŋabaŋine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ŋei natne ene ŋinane simileon okanmaiké. No, don kelok so isieneŋo yemo zok qotkoine. Ene korop yewa okanmami, yemo ŋine mapok ŋunbi, na qeliŋnane more enjane enjetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enjano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baŋem maine okane gekei. No, weku na ŋineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ŋinerop mi gewe ŋine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! ŋerep manerŋo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaiké, rokop yalewaka na ŋinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonomineŋo ŋinane koto ŋino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao ŋinerop gekalane nanmaiké, paki, na don iwa qeliŋge more kima don ŋidanikale, na ŋinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiŋ ŋunikale.

Hagarŋo Sara Erane Rokop

21 Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelintine qe okanmami, na qesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? 22 Eanɲo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eɲe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yauwine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo eɲine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine wakonge. 23 Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak eɲine ɲanominano ɲine, eɲe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. 24 Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ɲerep so eɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe qelit qeɲe okangoi, tego yewa eɲe ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. 25 Hagar yewa eɲe Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ɲo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ɲo ea wane, ɲei ɲerewekoune Yuda eɲe korop qelit qeɲeka okanmami. 26 ɲo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe qeka makaine midaine, ululuɲ ari sari gemami, ea yemo eɲe Sara wane rokop. Onɲo Abraham wane ɲanomine koboine, eɲe nagaze okanmaike. 27 Anutu wane papianɲo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Nerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepɲo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepɲone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Nerep ɲaonerop eɲe doko ɲosa ɲaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ɲo ɲerep qaton doko ɲosa ɲaboine eɲe manerop wakonikei.”

28 Kimakopne, ɲine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ɲine eɲine rara togon doninane rokopko eɲine dokoine okanmami. 29 Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine ɲei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onɲo Asu wane zonomgo ɲine medep wakonge, eɲe ɲabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao

wenenɲ pamaike. 30 ɲo Anutu wane papianɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit ɲerep eɲine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit ɲerep wane gipoleɲo ɲanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” 31 Ea wane kimakopne ɲene detɲem, ɲene qelit ɲerep wane dokoine midakaka! ɲene eɲine ɲanominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwotɲongane Ululuɲ Gekene

1 Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristonɲo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ɲine siwot ɲonge! Ea wane ɲine ululuɲ gesoke togole okorakei, so ɲidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeɲe okanikei.

2 Na Paulonɲo don iwa ɲidanbe, ɲine ket more detpi! ɲine solanɲine kitasikei wane ɲidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanɲo ɲine mi qesiɲ ɲuniake. 3 Na koso manerop girem ɲidanbe detpi. ɲei mane eɲe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eɲe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenenɲ koropka tewek wareake. 4 Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ɲine Kristorop tako rakotɲine yewa mo ɲidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ɲine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ɲungi, ɲine ɲadino gekei. 5 ɲo Anutu wane Asuɲo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ɲene sot midaine koboboine geɲem, Anutuɲo ɲebu more eɲino bira ɲoniakane dereret gemaine. 6 ɲene Kristo Yesu wano geɲem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ɲene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eɲe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ɲo mali malipɲo yemo ɲei ɲedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewanɲo yemo wele, ea wane, ɲene Anutu wane wet maep ɲei ɲerep natne sikan onikene, yewanɲo yemo wele raikene.

7 ɲine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manɲo koso numa leɲɲungi mo ɲine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? 8 ɲine numa me dereret

yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borik-itnejo gine mo matali njunge. ¹⁰ No na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane gesin njungi, njine nanane don yewa mi ndek kaikei. No, nei yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, eje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutunjo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine gesinka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiben wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet qe qe okanune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei ndino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutunjo ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikai wane misuk desikei. Anutunjo njine wet maepno nei kimakop njine enjrop njidomka qelit qe qe okan nagukey wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaika, “Ninjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nei njerep korop eje wet maep okanonikei.” ¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba enane masi okane more, njidomka naba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinninarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etko Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asunjo numa manbi sikanjungi, enano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze

gege soginane similejo Asu maket biraka okanmaika, no Asunjo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaika. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo naba naba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ No njine Asunjo numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enane ra rokop donno nei waom okan njungi, enane qelit qe qe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaika, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaika. Bailalanj nei njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ eje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja qare ma okanmami, bailalanj wetno qole qole, naba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nei njerep eje enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nei njerep qepok mapok okane more naba de aeke ge okanmami.

²¹ Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, no koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asunjo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaika, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ wetenejo ketkele, wetno sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewano ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaika.

²⁴ Nei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalanj so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asunjo gege togon njebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjon okanmaika, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Nene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enjrop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima

natne enjane kine kine wane wetno qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Teweckene

¹ kimakopne, nei maneno borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemamino wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanjo njine wenen sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesij okannagu more maneno mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenen qesij nagu teweckei. Yale-waoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine teweckei. ³ Nei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, "Na enjetne wenen," yale rayake, enje onjomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Nei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaiike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje nei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom teweckei.

⁶ Nei mane njine keuo njinejo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nei yewa enje abonj kine kinejine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesij okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei maneno Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ No nei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaiike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, no mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik

manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuno naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneno Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesij okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Nerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneno njine gemaile. ¹² Nei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So nei solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi teweck okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole. ¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewanjo yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop nejawa wet derereteno don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneno yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjano enjrop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane

nei n̄rep magu wele Israel en̄ano wenen̄ korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nei manen̄o umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotn̄o solano paki magemaille, en̄o nei n̄rep en̄e iwa yale sikan onmaike, “En̄e welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine.”

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopn̄o maine n̄inane asu n̄ino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej njerop doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegeninejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopnjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine binjek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanone more, enjine njerop medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okannjonge,

⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminene borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ

suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelaŋjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone njibu mainnjone sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enjine yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej njerop so magu koboboine okangei wane enjine yale okannjonge. ¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene ban kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutu enjine njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutu enjine qakaze ea ka more, boan njado njebuyakane qolenjone more, Asu Koboboinenejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjine binjekine mawaka genjem!

Asu enjine njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

*Anutuŋo Epeso Nei Nerep Wetene Mal-
otkeakane Pauloŋo Anutu Mejenkake*

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, ŋine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane ŋei nerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na ŋinane ra more mejenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banem ŋine detŋune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, ŋine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eŋe weku mane so maykakatne, eŋe qelaŋanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine ŋibongi, Asuineŋo mapikŋune more, wetŋine ma lotkeki, Anutu eŋine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone ŋidangi, ŋine ban detwarekei, na ŋinane yalewa ra mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo ŋinane wet dereret ŋine maine ma lotkeki eŋine qelaŋanine kaikei, paki eŋe onakaka ŋiboniakane ŋidorake, yewa ŋine boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so ŋine Anutuŋo ŋei nerep magukoune ŋinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So ŋine yale desikei, ŋene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewaŋo detluke malipka okanmaine, ŋene naso banem qesiŋŋon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo ŋenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewaŋo Anutu eŋe Kristo seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo eŋine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo eŋe yewa metki paki, qeliwo ŋei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, ŋei wawaine zomen-erop, ŋei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so eŋet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oŋo ŋei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan ŋado, eŋe oŋoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, ŋei nerep magukoune eŋane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Nei nerep magukoune, eŋe Kristo wane kie metine so solaine,

ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eŋe ŋei nerep magukoune eŋane kotoeno mere eŋine so Asuine weneŋ eretnarek zok manerop gewatonikeik.

2

Oŋa Oŋaze Seu Seu ŋine Wisikaeke

¹ ŋine mokaka aŋa bira wira ŋinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaŋo ŋinguki oŋa oŋaŋine korop seu seu wane binjek okange. ² Naso yewao ŋine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane ŋei waomine eŋane aŋaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane ŋei waom eŋe qeli keuno gemaike, yewaŋo ŋei Anutu wane aŋaine bira okanmami, eŋane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Nene korop mokaka ŋei borikine yewa eŋane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so ŋenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane aŋaine teweke more, ŋei natne eŋe yale okanŋem paki, ea wane turuŋine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turuŋeŋo ŋenguki ŋene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu eŋe zok ŋenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanŋonge, ⁵ aŋa bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, ŋene mi qeliŋone, eŋe Kristorop weneŋ ma wisikae ŋonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, ŋene koso mainŋone biranŋonge. ⁶ Eŋe ŋene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu eŋe ma wisikae ŋongi paki, ukude enerop qeli gege togon koto biranŋongi, eŋinerop ware ware urata magemaine. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo ŋei nerep boan ŋado wakone raikei, “Anutu eŋine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine ŋenano ma qelaŋaniakane sikanŋone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banem ukude so ŋado dere qelaŋanŋem qe watŋoniakane.” ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, ŋine Anutu

wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enjine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solarjine misuk ma wakaikei. ¹⁰ Anutu enjine onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nej njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonge, so numa maine Anutu mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nej edo njine solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nej edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nej njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nej enjine mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enjine rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yawine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele ban njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemenjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanjso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nej so qelanj nej qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nej so qelanj nej miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seunenjo kito ra barakki

arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Enjine Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, enjine yale okane more, nej magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop nej magu musele so weku okange, enjine numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nej magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewanjo njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane njedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nej, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nej njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, enjine wenenj edange. ¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nej so qelanj nej, njene magu etke, njene Asu wekunjo numaze lalanje, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nej njine koso nej loboine kepe matene midaine me nej mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nej njerep magu, enjine tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjine sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nej, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, no Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj nejine okanmai. ²¹ Enjine wekunjo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewanjo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmai. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutu nej njerep magu natne enjinerop takot njungi, njine

Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulojo Qelan Magu Enjano Binjek Don Ra Qelanjange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelan nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. ³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enjine ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boan kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enjine don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, no ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranone more ra qelanjane nedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelan nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, nenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop nedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, enjine wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enjine wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nej njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu enjine Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo

maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detjem qe-wareake. ⁹ Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankanaso banjem kiroine pa sake, no ukude yemo nojo dereretine sane yewara barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake, no ukude yemo Anutu enjine doku tau tau nej njerep magukounejo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewara qelanjani, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nej wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, enjine maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu enjine mokaka yale okaniakane wetnejo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjange. ¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzenjo enjano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo enjine Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjano mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjine binjeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane ban gekei.

Yesujo Njenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutujo njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nej maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nej njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enjine onjom nej tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon nebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe menjenka okanmaile, "Ge enjine binjeknjone suainne qelanjani gorop, ea wane ge Asujone taleka more zonom

ebonnom, geŋane zonomgo wetenero sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo eŋe koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meŋenka maile, yemo wet maepno wetnjane kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei njerep magu korop, njine weneŋ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaiké, so weti wamaiké, so qeirop ketmaiké, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaŋo dereret korop yuanka waremaiké, ea wane kine detlukkaiké, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaiké, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eŋe zominane kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiké, so Anutu eŋe urata mamaine so zominane njene meŋe meŋenze so wet dereretzé zok manerop yuanka waremaiké. So njene kine kine korop Anutuŋo mayakane meŋenka okanmaineŋo, yewaŋo eŋane zonom mi yuankamaiké. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane eŋetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze eŋano okanŋem, eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuŋo Qeturanyongi Magu Weku Okan-gone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na eŋane urata neiŋo matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaiké, ea wane raki paki Waomŋo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne eŋane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso baŋem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine eŋerop kito qesin

aukei. ³ So Asu eŋe peam wane mulapno qeturany njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so eŋane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomŋo okan njoniakane, njene eŋe tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuŋo njene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaiké, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaiké, eŋe wekuŋo nei njerep korop Magaze, eŋe wekuŋo weti, njene korop yuanyon waremaiké, eŋe wekuŋo nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto baŋem zonom more njebon okanmaiké, so nei njerep keuzo me koto baŋem mere kito okan okanmaiké.

Waomŋo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranyonge

⁷ Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eŋe weneŋ yale waka, eŋe wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep oŋa oŋazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaiké,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eŋe mulap nei loutne weneŋ ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewaŋoka koso weti wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo oŋomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maiké wane biraonge. Eŋe binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, njone nei natne eŋe qelan nej njerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne

pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo eje urata yale nebonge yemo urata nei nrep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei nrep magu nene kito qesij nonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biraonge. ¹³ Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage nene boan Kristo enine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Nei wele okanjem paki, nene medep nigatne enane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nei enane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kaukone more ea wane momoineno main qein misuk nebuki, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nebo nebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei nrep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, nene korop weleoka qeturan waremaine paki, ginogominejo tutuino tutuino korop makatakonggi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagunem paki, kima natne enerop nedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewano wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogle njandanbe, nene qelan miti midaine, enane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eje wet dereretene mo qelan okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. ¹⁸ Eje we-teene panaman okan okane, ea wane eje qelan so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo ndek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane ndino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eje weteene suikki, nara berek ne gidin gidin okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalan okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Nene yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, nene kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Nene qelan gege sogine, yewa ndekka more wet dereretnine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto nene asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Nene wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutujo enine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane nene koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, nene don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnine natne enererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane nene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so nene qeturagenem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So nene kotonine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane nene njidom ware nagukei. Nene so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Nene sot osi osi naso

kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waraŋ kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mamaŋo kobu qeliŋgi paki, metineŋo urata togole maki, eaŋo nara aboŋ suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine jei natne aboŋene midaine kine kine wane zia ziaŋ gemami, eje kito qesiŋ okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane aŋaŋino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesiŋ okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, jei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje nebu nebu nasoo kibi maepine oŋo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boaŋ siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turuŋ kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop nadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turuŋine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine maneŋo doku tau tau magu natne ejerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turuŋ bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turuŋine mo qeliŋge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelaŋango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eje simin kauluk-maike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiŋo, yemo Anutu eŋine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine ejerop wet maepŋo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okanŋone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me jei natne eŋane aboŋ kine kine wane bailalaŋ oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madoŋine oka okane, so kaŋ bap sua ea wane don saŋe pienŋo Anutu wane dokoine miti jei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoni-ake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maik. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelaŋ don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raik. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raik, wane turuŋine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu eŋine bakomine kitou menageake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Jei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so jei kotoene panaman gorop, so jei bailalaŋ gorop, so jei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio menenka okanmami. Jei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelaŋan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaik.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelaŋ don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewaŋo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maik. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maik wane, turuŋine yemo Anutu wano njine baŋ maik, njine Anutu eje eŋane don qeŋe, jei yaline eŋane det worik mage-maik. ⁷ Ea wane njine jei yaline ejerop weku okane more misuk qe-siŋonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, ŋo ukude yemo mo Waomŋo njibu more biraŋungi, qelaŋango lotke more, qelaŋan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelaŋan wane jei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei. ⁹ Qelaŋan wane wele wakon okanmaik, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomŋo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹ Jei natneŋo panaman wane urata mau, njine eŋano takotke more, misuk eje qe-siŋonikei. Ea wane turuŋine yemo njine ebu more qelaŋango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qe-

lanjan onikei. ¹² Ene kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne ene gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelanjano qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaike, yewano yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunejo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boanj ma qelanjangan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nei kapa qelanj yale misuk gekei, njine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikai wane nasu, ea wane ukude nasu iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaike, ea wane nasu natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikai. ¹⁷ Njine qelanj qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikai.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelanj qekei, doku yewano njine matalinjun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asuno qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine sangoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, jo Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka nasu banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikai. ²⁰ Ene kine kine korop ma wakone nebon okanmaike, ea wane nasu banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine ene ewine kito

more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulonjo Nei Njerep Nao Njanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo nei ene njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunze matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, ene Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo ene yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Ene yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninejo dokurop taujune saukjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine binjek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjine binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. ²⁸ Wane nei njine njinjine solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane ene njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakao, enjine yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Nei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristono doku tau tau magu nasu banjem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, jo Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, nei mane ene boanj

enjine magaine so nagaina qelinj osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”
³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, njo na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike. ³³ No yewa enjane njinane yalewaka ramaike, “Nei weku weku njine njinjanane siminjan okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop njine enjane simin njuniake, so njerep enjane njakopene enjane eweene ki-tokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjane tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei. ² Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaik, ³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, genjano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjane tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeqe,

yale ra more Anutu noma rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qe qe uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maik, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelitine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qe kei. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qe qe me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waom njine lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qe qekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qe qekopnjine njinane Waom njine weku qeliwo gemaik, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan njuniake.

Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abon Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okora, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togole njine, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abon, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okora, Satano borikinane isi njine more liwekunjine, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Njine nei sola bikumene wener njinerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njine asu so onjane borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjane kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qe kei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njane wane kawali yewa esopkaik, so kawali qe ariu qe kei, ea wane njadino njine togole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo rade njine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine

gege yewaŋo malokunine okangi, solanine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enine nei nrep enerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikei, yewaŋo kie tabe nine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipninejo sukukunine okangi, naso banem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe noronj me zaunine bolamineropno yato nuniakane okane tekingi, nine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So ninegege togon wane marok togogole, eanjo birau lewenine ket kawet kayake, enetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuno niboniake, yewaŋo kawali wane pilannine okaniake. ¹⁸ Nine naso banem Asu wane zonomgo mejenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane mejenkau paki, Anutuno qesin nuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane nine bau wawa mi okanikei, nine diamnine togogole ma geu paki, naso banem mene mejen urata ma, Anutu wane nei nrep magu enane mejenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So nanane wenen mejenkau, Anutuno pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankapake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjanikale. ²⁰ Anutuno enane miti don rara nei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane nine Anutu mejenkau, onjo na qesin nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nei nrep enano sigi maep don ra qelanane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusno boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine nidanwareake, enenane kima maepze so ene Waom wane qelit nei, anja tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na ninano talekawe umaik. U more nene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi nidangi nine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret nine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, nine peam ma wakone, nibone more mali malipnine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopno nei nereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo

wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enane simileene paulumaike, enano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nej njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menaj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makejo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷ Njine naso banjem qomnjunbe nanane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutujo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjmaile. ⁸ Anutujo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu ejine kotino njine sarimaike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei.

Mau paki, njine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanj gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo banj mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nej njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesinka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali nej ejane ware ware, so nej natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, nej natnejo onbi, nej edo na enet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo nej natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Nei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutujo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enet binjek mawa manjei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne,

masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane menje menjen so Waomņo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaike, eaņo qesinjnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetneņo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao naņano banj togole togoleņo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenenj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristoņo gegene okanmaike, ņo seukkale eaņo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraņkaki sari niniake. ²² ņo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nej enano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, ņo siluj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eaņo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. ²⁴ ņo siluj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewaņo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. ²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj njunikalane njinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesinj njunbe mali malipņine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine naņane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegene Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Pañ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetņo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eaņo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka banj

detpe, njine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nej nrep mali malipņine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, ņo njabakopņine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene banj pelekene!" ņo njine yemo Waom Anutu oņom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutunjo njine masi maine okanņunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane enj et binjek wane ra more wikile wenenj desikeiwane rakokņunge. ³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo naņano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenj qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristoņo gegene njine so wet dereretņine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaņ gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenenj kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetņineņo kimakopņine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretņine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikņine weku mogareluke, kima natne enjane wenenj simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka qekei, ea yemo naņane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³ Njine njinjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetņine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine siluj kimakopņine enj erop wetņine ma ket more ketkele qekei, njinņine mo mayakatne, ņo nej kimakopņine natne yemo qotkoino, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Njine

ņinņine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ņei kimakopņine natne eņane yeye kine kineene ea weneņ warekakei, so qesiņonbi geulukkei.

Yesuņo Numa Gesoke ņebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ ņine wet dereretņine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuņo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eņe naso baņem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ņo eņe siluņ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turuņine yemo eņe eņine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliņka wareke, pakiso eņe ņei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eņe ņei yale okange, so eņe ņei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Eņe ketkele geki paki, ņei yauwine yaline aņa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eņine seu seine eamo kibeņ qabeņ kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuņo eņe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eņet kakapa suaine mange, eaņo eņet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more eņet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aņelo, so kepe kutno ņei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eņe baņ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eņane bango so eņane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So eņe baņ korop aņaene suaineka aņage raikēi, Yesu Kristo eņe Waom, so eņe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eņet biņek suaine manikei.

Kepeo ņei Eņane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelāņangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na ņinerop gekole, naso eao ņine naso baņem aņane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na birāņune ari kiroine gewe, ņine aņane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei,

eaņo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eņe mo ņibuke, ea wane ņine takotke more mapi mapik ņinane wele marat kakei-wane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneņ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eņe naso baņem ņinane koto ņino urata ma okanmaike, ņine ma ewekņungi, ewekeu paki aņaine teweke eņine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ ņine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ņaba qepok so busu don so aņa soraņine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ņine maine sot midaine so wet qelāņan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ņerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ņei borikineerop eņane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ņine eņane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelāņaneneņo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ņinane qelāņanņo eņane keueno lawe qelāņane payake. ¹⁶ ņine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. ņine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ņinane baņ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaņo baņ sikan ņioniake, yemo naņane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ ņinane mali malipņine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike ņo naņane eņe na yale waka detmaile, na weņemne ņinane mali malipņine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eņe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ņinerop weneņ okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka ņine wet pese desikei, so narop weneņ qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamilane, oņo detki, na baņ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ņinano uyake, paki na maine ņinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaņo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eņe wekuņo narop wet amanagumaite, so ņei maneņo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eņe welekatne numa daleo maratka

more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaiké. ²¹ Njéi natné yemo éjé enjéne yeyé kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njó éjé yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, éaño sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaiké. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, éjé so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata geturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine geingeki, dale me dale wakoniaké, éa ban detlukewe paki, éjé talekawé esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaiké, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawé njinano uyaké, éjé nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatné mamaiké, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so éjé njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniaké, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sariké. ²⁶ Éjé njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaiké, so njine éjéne dere qeka okanikei wane éjé qomine zok umaremaiké, yemo onoka wane, éjé zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, éa wane. ²⁷ Welekatné éjé momomde zomakaké, paki éjé seukeakane rokop okangé, njó Anutuño yemo éjéne qom borik make, so éjaneka mi make, midaka, éjé nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, njó nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Éa wane na njinano talekawé uyakane zok nanmaiké, u lotkeki njine éjé kau paki, wetnjine manerop ban peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka éamo ban mida leleake. ²⁹ Éa wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peséki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakéi, njéi suaine éjé yale korop éjéne ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, éjé Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okangé, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine éjé urata mangoi, éa wane

éjé qesijnaniaké ra, yale okangé, so éjé éjinane ra more yale mi okangé, éa wane éjé koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaiké.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopné, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomnjó njine wet menan manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekolé, éaka esenjaké koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaiké, eso éaño njine maine kito qesijn okan njuniaké. ² So njine diam seleleine maikei, njéi borikine kasi zubaine yale, éjé miti urata matali matali njéi, éjé njéne ramami, njéne korop solazé kitare more, Israel éjéne rokop okanikenane. ³ Éa welekatné njéne mo sola kita kitat mane makone, éamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njéne Anutu éjéne Asuineño oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njéne mali malipzé solao mi motnjem pa okanmaiké. Yewa njédo Kristo wane takotké more sola kita kitat wele éjéne mali malip éa magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline éa malip kawé ra, yemo maine okanbé rap, njó njéi natné éjé solao-ken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo éamo kinerop éa wane solao-ken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solané kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawé, sodané weku so kaiwé karewé okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel njéi éjéne njine wankongolé, paki, na rara togon wane numa éa mo modat lukkolé, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru njéi éjéne wenjem, tutulé, so naga magané ére yaléka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, éa ware kakolane na Parisi éjéne tego gekolé. ⁶ So na sorin borin okané, Waom wane urata makalane detkolé, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukolé. Njéi manéno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkolé, éa wanoké desiaké, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa éa mogasiakenjo, éjé njéi.welé. ⁷ Namó rele, na sola wane numa éa mogat kakolé,

yemo na ɲei natne maine yuan onikale, ɲo siluɲ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, eɲane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aboɲ ea qeliɲ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoɲoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So eɲerop weneɲ qeturage gemaile, na noɲomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more ɲei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ɲine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so eɲine seu seuo ɲine wie wieinane zonomine naɲano wakongi, eɲe wikile detke, ea na weneɲ desikale, so eɲe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eɲane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoɲine baɲ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino ɲine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menaɲgole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, ɲo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuɲo yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ɲadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboɲ ea yemo ɲadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboino togogleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuɲo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ ɲene korop sua warekoneɲo dereretze ea motɲem, ɲei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ɲo natne ɲine wet mane ɲei isisine eɲane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuɲo baɲ wetɲine ma qelaɲangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ ɲo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

ɲene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, ɲine korop naɲane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ɲene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ɲungone, wane ɲei natne eɲe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eɲe mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ɲidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ɲidanbe, dene dokune weneɲ ketmaike, ɲei loutneɲo Kristo eɲe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ɲabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ ɲei yewa eɲe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eɲe solae-nane simileɲo anutuene okanmaike, eɲe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eɲe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboɲ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ ɲene, yemo qeli mat wane biɲek so weleine, so ɲei ɲerep magukoune, eso ea wane ɲene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ɲine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso eɲe baɲ eɲine zonomɲo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eɲine solaine qelaɲan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaɲoka qesiɲkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eɲine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesiɲkoune Eɲane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, ɲine Suaine ɲinano kitoluke okorakei, na ɲinane detpe wetne zok pesemaikene, so na ɲunikalane nanmaike. So na ɲinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, ɲine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo noɲom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na

ņinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, ñire detpik, ñire magu natne eņerop ñerep wele, ea wane, ñire wetņitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na ñitanmaile. ³ So urata ñei kimane, ge yaleka, ñerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesiņ osikenane nanmaike, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelaņanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so naņane urataņei kima kopne natne, eņane eņetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Ñine naso baņem gegeņineņo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, ñine batne okanikei.

⁵ Ñine ñei korop bororom okanonbi, eņe ñinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eņe mo sarimaike. ⁶ Ñine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ño meņe meņenņineņo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane ñaņæu paki, ra umatņine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso baņem wet ñino bakom kito kitoņo watke paki, eņe meņenkau qesiņ ñuniake. ⁷ Peam so qom menaņ wane zok manerop Anutuņo kine kine bile ñebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe ñei ñene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelaņangene, ea wane mo Anutu oņom ñibuki eņine qom menaņ koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretņine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke ñidanbe, ñine don wet dereretņino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eaņo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelaņanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Naņano ñine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam ñebon okanmaike, oņo baņ ñinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegeneņo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo ñido qomne

ma wie more qesiņnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Ñine naso kiroine ge sari mage ñadino naņane koso manerop wetkemami. Ñine naņane niget ñungi qeliņ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, ñine naņane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, ño numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesiņ ea wane ñaņæwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na aboņ midaine gege, so aboņ gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikņane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ñatne qemaikemo me ñarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristoņo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ Ño na siluņ iwa yale rawe, ñado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ñine naņane wikile ea weneņ qesiņ nane detkoi wane, detpe menaņmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko ñine ñei ñerep ñine ñidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelaņanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneņo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiņ mi okan nangoi, weku ñidoka qesiņ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, ñine naso natneo qesiņ nangoi, eso koso ñado qesiņnanbi paki motpi naņano sarike. ¹⁷ Na ñinano ñine sola qesiņ kine kine ñido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ñinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, ñine yalewa geu, baņ Waom oņom mauluk ñuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo naņane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikemo! Epaproditusno ñinano ñine sola qesiņ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ñaņækole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Ñine kine kine iwa

korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmai, Anutu bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuangei, ea korop more niboniake. ²⁰ Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane nei nrep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, na ninane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenen iwa gemaine, eje ninane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. ²² Anutu wane nei nrep korop iwa eje yaleka nine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenen kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo ninane asunjinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai **Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea** **Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So** **Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me** **Tanik Manik Eje Wenen** **Kristo Wano Wat Watko** **Pamanmaike**

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

² Neto Anutu wane nei nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa ge njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. ⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikai wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune

more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop nedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea ge watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njine ban eweke more Waomjo enjine nei nrewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikai, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso banem Anutu wano more enjerop gege enjo ban sua ariake. ¹¹ So njene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek qeke, ea maikai, njine ea ban Waom enjine nei nrewekoune enjerop maikai, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. ¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo njene enjane wenjemenjo mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mata-lik siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi

kakaine, enjine kait toqa Anutu yale, enjine Anutu enjine alakan Medep, enjine Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eajo, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nej waom, ware ware, so nej netne korop, Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop enjano so enjane binjek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo enjine yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kiekie, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, enjine enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magu enjane solaine, enjine solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau enjine gegeinerop okane pamaike, enjine gege ea wane kine, enjine Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, enjine seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kiekie wisikae wieke, yemo enjine wekukujo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, enjane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu enjine detki menangi, gipole enjine onjomka Anutu enjine gege so zonom wane namujine, enjano wat watko payakane enjine qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enjine bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolejo kibego seukki, wenjemenjo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enjine takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine

korop wakone more kibenj qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutu enjine njabakoune njebu milinjonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanan gorop, so sot midaine okane enjine kaitino gekei wane biraenjo. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneno misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe banem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe banem nej enjano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulojo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solanenjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinjka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit nej, Anutu enjine neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelananbe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, enjine motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, nej kine kine enjine korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nej njerep doku tau tau magukoune enjane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nej njerep magu koune enjine detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo enjine nej njerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda njadino gemami, enjane binjek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjine njinane kotonjino gemaike, ea wane kine yemo njine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenenj enjerep qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don kisi nej njerep korop ra njidan okanmaine, njene nej njerep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so

kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo n̄ei n̄erep bonep bonep n̄ibunem, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotoñine menaŋgi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaiike, eaño nan̄ane kotonon urata ma qelaŋangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaiike, na Laodikea matko n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu gemami, n̄ine korop so n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu natne eñe kaitne mi nangoi, n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesiñ n̄unikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, eñane kotoeno sorin borinño maine watke payake, so eaño ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep eñerop wet maepño wenenj orodonka qeturage maine weku paki, eñe dereret welenj riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaiike, ea mage gekei, paki eñe bañ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaiike. ³ Eñe yemo ki, eaño qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abon̄ine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaike, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, n̄ei natne edo misuk isi don so aña kelok okane, eaño isin̄unikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solanenjo yemo abaran gemaile, n̄o wetneño yemo n̄inerop gemaike, paki n̄ine mali malipñine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne menaŋgi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ N̄ine Kristo Yesu eñe Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane eñane gegeo takotke more eñerop wenenj gekei wane rake. ⁷ So n̄ine eñano togogole more okorakei, yemo

ekiño kepe qeirop n̄odine ma qotke okoramaiike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin̄ togoleño manem metmaiike, ea wane rokop n̄ine mali malipñine togoleka bosin̄ n̄ine Yesu Kristo eñane so sigi maepine kito n̄idangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito n̄ibone more sikan n̄ungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipñinenjo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manño n̄inano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So n̄ine wenenj kaulukkei, n̄ei manenjo eñine wetko n̄ine isi don n̄ei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, n̄ei yaline eñe esep milop kopñine mo sogine mage sakoi, eñane dereret so kepeo n̄ine, asu qotkoine n̄etne eñano n̄ine, so ea eñe Kristo wano n̄ine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, n̄ine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuño Kristo Wano Takotñonge

⁹ N̄ine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaño Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eñe silun̄ n̄ei yauwine yale n̄enane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop eñane lewet so n̄ine gege, ea eñerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane n̄ibonge, Kristo eñe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane n̄etne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaiike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine eñane n̄ei waom suaine magu eñane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Eñano takotke eñerop gekoi, yewao n̄ine kibi n̄ibuke, n̄einjo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, n̄o yemo Kristo eñine kibi, gegen̄ine sogine borikinenjo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot n̄ungi paki, koto n̄ino kibi n̄ibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaiike. ¹² N̄ine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao n̄ine Anutuño Kristorop wenenj denesereo dukñunge, wane n̄ine koso Anutu wane zonomño Kristo denesereo n̄ine koso ma wieke, n̄ine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuño n̄ine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wirikñungi wiekoi. ¹³ N̄ine mokaka qelañ, solan̄ine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine

qotkoine mau, eanjo onja onjanine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuño yemo siluñ seu seuonjine Kristorop wenen ma wirikñungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuño turunze ea korop qelinwareke. ¹⁴ Eje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket birañongi, enjane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunjanjo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibenj qabenj kutno okora more, asu togogole enjane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo enje onjomka nej waom so nej wawaine enjane zonomgo njine makok naguke, enje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nej njerer enjane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so enje iwa yale sikanonge, enje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikñoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nej mane detkau, onjo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabonj met met wane, me qezareko tabonj met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qe qe don okan njuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo banj njado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane onja onjaine, no wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ Nej natne enje enjenane ra okanmami, enje mayakakatne, onoka wane enje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anjelo mejenon okanmami, nej yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, nej yaline enje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enjane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine enje enjenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So

enje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, onjo lewetze, no njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enjane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuño suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenenj seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo wareñungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelin warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, enje enjane solanjono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, enje miti donjo nebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nej natne enje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, no rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutuño Yesurop ma wirikñungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo enje Nej Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, no njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu

wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ Njinane gegenjinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Njene Wakonluke More Njei Njerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetjo nej natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turujene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjaine mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno ban payake. ⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik enjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine nej musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Nene mo nej musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nej enjane tego me Yuda nej enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nej me sawek nej, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qeque me nej wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo

qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranjon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutujo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nej njerep okane gemami, enje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinjine ma ket bira nagu more, nej bororom okan onikei, so nej edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, enjo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ No nej mane keunjino, enje don mane kimainenjo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjine eamo suainenjo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turujene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njinenjo kimakop njine nej njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewanjo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, enjo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qe-dugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So enje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enjo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enjo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinenjo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine enje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Njanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Nerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjane tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamijo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongi, so don togole misuk okanonge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Nerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjane tewekeu, Anutu detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sotosi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enjane yale okanikeiwo, yemo enjane urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more enjane osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njine njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menan geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikai so Waom detki menageakane wetke makei, so nei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ No detmami, njine Waom njine banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enjane nei Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelitine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei.

²⁵ So nei mane enjane borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enjane banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enjane nei gege mageenane

rokokpo wanok one okanmai, enjane banj nei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enjane yale waka weti qeliwo gemaik.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

² Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

³ Naso yewaoka Waom njine njene qesinj njoniakane, wenej mejen kakei, pakimo Anutu njinane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjane miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nei loutnerjoka, ea wane zok mi onmai, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urungo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

⁴ Ea wane njine mejenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangle, Waom enjane nanjane yalewa wetkemaik, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjane gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, enjane Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikei, nei don kine kine desikei wane onmai, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine nei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njanane kima maepze Tikikus, enjane urata nei mayakatne, so enjane Waom wane uratao qelit nei kimaze wekumane, onjom urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi banj njidaniake.

⁸ Ea wane na enjane talekawe njinano umaike, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njinane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enjane don njidane more, enjane njinane

wet mali malipņine, ea korop ma to-goleake. ⁹ Eņerop weneņ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eņe ņenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eņe ņinane magu oņine Kolosai kimaņine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi baņ korop okanņunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Pauloņo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eņe narop mulap urumgo weneņ metmaite, oņo ņine kaiwe maine ņibonmaike, so Mareko eņe Barnabas wane ņeweune, eņe yale waka ņine kaiwe maine ņibonmaike, ņine eņane don kisi-ine mo ra ņidanbe detkoi, wane ņinano u lotkeakeo, yemo ņine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, eņetine mane Yustus, eņe yale ņine ka kaiwe maine ra ņibonmaike. ņei iwa eņe Yuda ņei, eņe kareweņoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonom-inane urata mamaine, so eņe koropņo zok urata suaine manerop qesiņ nangoi.

¹² Epapras ņo kaiwe maine ra ņibonmaike, eņe ņinane kimaņine maguo ņine, so eņe Kristo Yesu wane qelit ņei, eņe naso baņem ņinane ra gere-unerop meņenka okanmaike, eņe Anutu meņenkaki, oņo ņibuki ņine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole ņei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki eņane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na eņane kineine maine ņidanbe, eņe urata togogole qesiņņune more ma okanmaike, ņine so Laodikea matko ņine doku tau tau ņei ņerep eņane so Hierapolis matko ņine eņane weneņ. ¹⁴ Luka, ņenane dokta maepze eņane zok siminņon mageake, eņe so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra ņibonmamik.

¹⁵ ņene kaiwe maine ra ņibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa ņerep kimaze mane wane matko lewaņ okan-mami eņe ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapot-nom qoeki, ea wane ņadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko ņine eņano weneņ dapotpi, eņe de-sikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea eņano qe ebongole, ea weneņ

daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano ņine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae meteneņo kibi sisinimde iwa gemaile, Na Pauloņo kaiwe maine ņibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutņo maine ņinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei n̄erep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei n̄erep, nj̄inane kibi iwa gemaine, wet menaŋ so peam̄jo maine nj̄inano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Eŋane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso ban̄em korop nj̄inane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so nj̄inane meŋe meŋenzo ejet̄jine nj̄idora meŋenka okanmaine. ³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo nj̄ine mali malip̄nj̄inane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep nj̄ineŋo qebinn̄jungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wet̄jine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuŋo wet maep okan̄jungi paki, eŋine biŋek okanikei wane nj̄ibu teban̄junge. ⁵ Nedo Don Maine nj̄inano ma ukone ea nj̄idan̄jem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ŋo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneŋ okange, so maki koto nj̄ino ea wane weleine wakonge, nj̄ene nj̄inane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea nj̄ine mo detkamami, nj̄ine menan̄gei wane yale okangone. ⁶ Nj̄ine nj̄enane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneŋ mogare okangoi, so nj̄ine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki nj̄ine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe wat̄jungi makoi. ⁷ Nj̄ine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo nj̄ine nei n̄erep mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti don̄jo nj̄inan̄jine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ŋo siluŋ nj̄inane mali malip̄jine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaŋo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, nei n̄erep korop eŋe detwarekoi, ea wane nj̄ene don mane nedo

edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Nei n̄erep yewa, eŋe nj̄ene nj̄inano sariŋem newann̄onbi paki, urata man̄em wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio n̄adekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eŋano ariu paki eŋane nei n̄erep magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki eŋine Gipole, qeliwo nj̄ine sariakane tomaka gemami, eŋine Gipole Yesu eŋe seu seu nj̄ine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eŋe gemage qeliwo nj̄ine sariake, yewao nj̄ene mapok nj̄oniake.

2

Paulojo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Nj̄ine nj̄idom mo detmami, kimakop, nae nj̄ine qeare nj̄ungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko nj̄engu kito okangoi, so dongo biran̄onbi, nj̄ene nj̄ado nj̄inano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, nj̄ine ea mo detmami, ŋo nj̄enane Anutuŋo yemo eŋin̄jine Don Maine sarike, yewa nj̄ine nj̄idanikenane zonom nj̄ebongi, nj̄ene nj̄aba eŋane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, nj̄ene sorin borin okane more ra wakone nj̄idangone. ³ Nene don nj̄idanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me nj̄ene ikopka more nei natne mi isi nj̄unmaine, midakaka! ⁴ Ea wane turuŋjine yemo nei naso ban̄em Anutuŋo det̄jungi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eŋe nj̄ongi menan̄gi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra nj̄ebonge, nei edo nj̄enane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, oŋo nj̄enane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵ Nj̄ine mo detluk waremami, nj̄ene nj̄inano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan nj̄ungone, me don̄jo wesi abon̄ wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka nj̄idangone, Anutuŋo nj̄enane kine detlukmaike! ⁶ Nene nei manerop ejetze nj̄edora mawa nj̄oniake, me nj̄ido, me nei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, nj̄ene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane nj̄ido mawa nj̄onikei wane nj̄ene maine ra nj̄un̄jem rap, ŋo siluŋ nj̄ene nj̄inerop ketkele gekone, ketkele geŋem paki, nabok̄jo

medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmai, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanojine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenerj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenerj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanojine don Maine yewa wenerj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu enj yaleka detmai, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmai, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okanrunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Njine njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newannjune okanmai, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo nei mane wane don yale midakaka, njono yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enj malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmai. ¹⁴ Njine, nanane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmai, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, nei njerep yewa enj Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinane matjine wekuo njine, nei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enj Yuda nei kimakopene

edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Enj Waom Yesu geu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopjon okanjonjoi, enj Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enj miti nei korop njabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Enj soringeu paki kitatjonjoi, njene qelanj nei miti don edanjem, enjono koso ebuki maine menanjeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjono enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enj Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnune, nasomde bangoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Njine njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, njono Satannjo qelinjnongi mi ukone, numa kitatjonge. ¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Njine wetze njinane pamaike, njene banj nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinane, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Njine yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² Njono kimaze Timoti enj yemo talekanjem uke, enj njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmai, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipjine qesinjaki ma togolekeiwane. ³ Paki, njinanonjine natnenjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom

mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ Njene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotiño Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloño Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiño njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don nedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menan okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane non okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi nedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileño kotozo wikile njebongi dere genem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donno ma togolenonge, njinane mali malipnjineño njene ma togolenonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene enje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemane, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene enje njenze wetze kotineño korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloño Menenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹² Waomno njinane wet maepnjine maine

maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nej njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjon okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, enje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enje so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboineño Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewano Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Njene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane simileño yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, enje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalan yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku enjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalan mane wetke more misuk, qelan edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao nej maneño kimane njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikai, nej yewa enje Waomno banj turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutuño kotoze dika gekenane mi nedora newannonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannonge. ⁸ Ea wane nej mane enje don iwa njadek kayakeo, enje nej mi njadek kayake, enje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike enje ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoiño, kimakop njine wet

maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, no siluŋ kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donmane metlukeu paki, metenineŋo njinjine urata mauluke maikai paki, gegenine maratkaikai, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelaŋ eje njune ewenine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njaŋaekei.

Waom Sariakane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene jei seukkoi, enane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midainenjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Njine detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo jei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutuŋo baŋ Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao jei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more njedo baŋ lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine baŋ qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, jei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop baŋ geturage enjerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene baŋ Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi

njaŋaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama jei manenjo goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Jei njerep qelaŋ eje raikai, “Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine,” paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropno baŋ engu matali oniake! Eje baŋ mi kakakka arikei, eamo baŋ njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewano poradan so, njibuki kobu mama jei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine jei njerep korop yemo qelaŋan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goin wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene jei natne eje kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goin keremaikene, naso yewao jei njerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goin keremaikene, naso yewaoka jei njerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okanonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepno sukukuze okangi, biranem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutuŋo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerop wenen wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariake naso yewao geturaj njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesin okan nagu gekei.

Naŋ Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njine njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anane tewekkei, jeiwa Waomno alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane

ma wakon onge ea qesiŋonkei. ¹³ Eŋane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eŋe urata ŋinano mamami, ea wane, ŋinŋine keuŋino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Nene togoleka qebinnunmaine, kimakopze, Njine ŋei taboŋ bau wawa gemami, eŋe don girem edanikei, ŋei kaet gege kito qesiŋ okanonikei, njine ŋei korop eŋe bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine ŋinano njine kau ŋei maneo borikinane turuŋ mako makok misuk okaniake, ŋo njine naso baŋem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so ŋei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menaŋ kutno naso baŋem ge ariki. ¹⁷ Meŋe meŋen gorop naso baŋem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmaike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboineŋo kine kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lenka more misuk qewolonjei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere njadek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo njadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam nebo nebon wane kine welaine, oŋom njinane wisika gegenjine maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan njungi korop kuneneŋ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Eŋe oŋom njidora newan nunmaikenjo baŋ yewa okannjoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop nenane yaleka meŋenkaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eŋe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na njine ra qebin okannunmaile, Waomzane enetko, wane njine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ŋei njerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaŋjo njinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa gemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristojo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banɛm njene njinane ranɛm paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaikɛ, so wet maep njine bonɛp bonɛp yewanjo doku tau tau magu okan naguekɛ, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaikɛ. ⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okannjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodonji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine ban gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake wakɛt wane rokop maratkaikɛ wane njine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutujo detki koboine pamaikɛ, ea wane rokop ban okanjonniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa enɛ wikile ebonniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan joniakɛ, enɛ iwa ban okanniakɛ yemo Waom Yesu enjine lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjɛrop qeliwo njine sari okanjonniakɛ. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalionniakɛ. ⁹ Nei yewa enɛ turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine

so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki. ¹⁰ Enɛ sariakɛ, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei nɛrɛp magukoune korop enano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenen enane keuo okorakɛ, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banɛm njinane menɛnka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enɛ enjine zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekɛ, paki mali malipnjinane urata wele maratka warekɛ. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjɛtinejo njine njibu wieakɛ, no njido enane enjɛtine ma wiekɛ, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan juniakɛ, ea njene njinane menɛnka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Enɛ Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjɛrop wenen maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi nei natne enɛ rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekɛ. Njnano njino nei natnejo Asu wano more raikei, me njenane anjao more njidanikɛ, me raikei edo kibiwo qɛ njebongoi, yale njidanikɛ. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikɛ, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileakɛ, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei enɛ gerep sorao wane binɛk, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniakɛ. ⁴ Enɛ ban nei enɛ yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menɛnka okanmami, so nei enɛ yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareakɛ. Enɛ ban enjine

enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa enje ban didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine enje urata mo sankama okanmai, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Ene paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmai, ea maki masakaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, enje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenine mayake. ¹⁰ So nei midakei wane binjek gemami, enje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, enje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, enje don wele dere mena menan yewa ndekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nei enane keueno urata maki, enje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no enje silun borikine simile det okanmami, no enje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, enje turunine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutujo Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanun okanmai, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao,

Anutujo njidora newan njunge, enje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anajo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onom, so Anutu Magazeno wetmaep okan njonge, so enje wetne mayakakatanane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakene ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikai.

3

Njenane Mejenkau Anutujo Qe-sinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutujo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enane meteo njine makokjoniake. Nei koropjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enje ban ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomjo njinane raki paki wet pesek nebonmai, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomjo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeiprop dere ketpi paki, Kristono togogole okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnejo tabon qewolon ge okanmami, enje nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline enje korop

kakakɲone arikei. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop geɲem paki, taboɲ qewoloɲ mi gekone. ⁸ Nene nej mane wano njine sola qesiɲ mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuɲine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi aboɲ wane qesiɲ njonikenane raɲunɲem rap, ɲo njene njinano njine sola qesiɲ mane mi raɲunɲem njebongeɲi yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan ɲungone. ¹⁰ Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, “Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!”

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detɲem, nej natne eɲe njinane keu njino taboɲ qewoloɲ geokanmami, eɲe urata mane mi mama yaup nej natne eɲane uratao dongoka welaineɲo qole qole don sawaɲ rau paki, qeweloɲ geokanmami. ¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nej yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanɲem detlukkei, eɲe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enɲeno njine ma nekei.

¹³ Njo kimakop, njine yemo siluɲ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauɲine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao nej maneɲo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa baɲ dere mi tewekeake, eɲe yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliɲkau, eɲineka geake. Paki kineine dere baɲ gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ Njo njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eɲine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, oɲo naso baɲem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomɲo njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae

meteneɲo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawettonom qeliŋgei. ⁴ Ene nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei ataŋine ataŋine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmai, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboina so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eŋe enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmai, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmai, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop,

eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboina ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikei wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane enetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboina ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmai, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano enetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋæwe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekai. ¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine

naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eje naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezejo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulojo Timoti Bihek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geḡane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei ḡerep eḡane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewano tebe ḡoronḡone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipḡone so wetḡone qelaḡanerop koboineka warekanom pakep, nei natne eje wet qelaḡanerop koboine gege ḡadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Eḡano ḡine mane Himenaesus mane Aleksander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satano wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, ḡine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, oḡo nei ḡerep korop qesiḡoniake. ḡine Anutuḡo nei ḡerep qesiḡoniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebeḡine bonepkekei. ² ḡine nei ḡerep korop eḡane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so ḡetneekopene eḡane weneḡ mejenkau Anutuḡo qesiḡoniake, pakiso ware ḡonbi peango bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutuḡo ḡene korop ma menaḡ onge, ea wane meje mejen yalineḡo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Oḡo nei ḡerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge ḡebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo oḡomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturaḡone gemaik, eje nei okange, ḡo ge ḡebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nei ḡerep korop ḡenane turuḡze

make, ea wane don kisiineḡo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuḡo nasoine motke, yewao eje ḡenane wetine suaine paki menaḡenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ḡonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuḡo na eḡane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelaḡ eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelaḡane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osi- iake, Anutuḡo mejen mejenene desi- akane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei. ⁹ So ḡerep eḡane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawaineḡo qoli qoline yewano aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, ḡerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ ḡerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na ḡerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, ḡo Ewa yemo ḡado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satano sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane aḡaine birake, ḡo Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje siluḡ aḡaine birake. ¹⁵ No siluḡ ḡerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ḡerep yaline eje Anutuḡo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Netne Mama Eḡane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane netne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaik yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane netne mama eje sot midaine koboboine ḡanomine weku eḡeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine

midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo n̄ine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eje doku togole ne qelan̄ qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abon̄ wane bailalan̄ misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eje en̄ine sotawekoune me n̄erep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more an̄aine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje en̄ine sotawekoune so n̄erep medepine mauluke mi ware oniaken̄o Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane n̄etne mama misuk geake, sogino Satan̄o Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuño yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Nei mane eje en̄etine koboboine nei n̄erep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, en̄ano payaken̄o n̄etne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane suban̄o mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune En̄ane Qesi Qesin̄ En̄ane Don

⁸ Doku tautau en̄ane qesi qesin̄ nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan̄ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne en̄ane wesi abon̄ wane bailalan̄ misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelan̄anerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankā pake, so wele mo sikan n̄onge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ N̄ine mikepka urataenane liwek on̄gei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu en̄ane urata nei okane gekei. ¹¹ So n̄anowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don n̄ade n̄ade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu en̄ane qesi qesin̄ nei, eje n̄anomine weku en̄erop wet peseko ge more, n̄anom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, an̄a tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu en̄ane qesi qesin̄ nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje en̄etene weku mane wakonge,

eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelan̄angei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopen̄ine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne gen̄ano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkeka-leo, yemo ge kibi yewan̄o Anutu wane mat urungo koboboine gege wane golasi-ake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei n̄erep magukoune, eje bosin̄ togogole n̄o mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sankā pake, ea ra qelan̄an okanmaine, yewamo on̄a qae qaeinerop, nei manen̄o don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asun̄o kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so An̄elo edo kakoi, don kisiinen̄o nei n̄erep korop en̄ano arike, kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep eje detluk kakoi, Anutuño en̄ine qelan̄an koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei En̄ane Don

¹ Asun̄o alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maikē, ban̄ n̄ado nei natne eje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine en̄ane dongo makatake more, an̄elo isisine en̄ane an̄aine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi nei eje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, n̄o wetene yemo seu seune, gerepn̄o zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, eje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki nei isione raikei, n̄erep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnen̄o Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, n̄ara yau yaup misuk nekei, n̄ine yaup saweka gekei, n̄o n̄ara korop yemo Anutuño nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop n̄ene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane men̄e men̄en̄o bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don

so meñe meñenjo qesiñkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eñe detki menañ okanmaike.

Timoti Eñe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Ñei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea ñei ñerep natne doku tau tau magu eñane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ñei mayakatne añã tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewanjo mali malip ñonane lopenjine qesiñ okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele ñerep edo donkisi yawwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ñadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotoñonane ewe ewek wakoniakane oñaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eañjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, ño koto ma ewekka more, oñaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so bañ gemage, qeliwo weneñ wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne ñei ñerep koropño dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuño ñei ñerep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so ñei ñerep wetño Anutu malipka okanmaine, ñene mainjone okanmaike, ñene Anutu gegeinerop eñe wetzenjo malipka more, ñebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ñene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa ñei ñerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge ñei qaluwit gemainane, ñei ñerep eñe geñane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelañan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegeñonejo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge nañane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa ñei ñerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane ñetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eñane don teweke more, meteene leweñono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, ñei ñerep korop eñe kau menageake.

¹⁶ Geñonane diamjone maikene, so ñei ñerep kito ebo ebon ñonane diamine weneñ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanjone yewanjo geñone qesiñ ganiake, so ñei ñerep kito edannom detmami, eñe weneñ qesiñ oniake.

5

Ñei Ñerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ñei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ño ñei medep yemo ñon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikñaneñ makoboe onikene. ² Ño sele ñerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ño ñerep natewen eñe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Ñerep Mala Eñane Don

³ Ñerep mala ñaokopene welekatne seu seune eñane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ Ñerep mala, mane eñe gipon borasokoune me ñosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eñe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eñe añã tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eñane turujine ma suluke wareone more, qelitenene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake. ⁵ Ñerep mane eñe welekatne mala, doko ñosakoune midaine, maño warekayake, eñe wetnejo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiñ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meñenka more olasiake, eñe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. ⁶ Ño mala ñerep mane eñe solainane don teweke bailalañ urata mayakeo, eñe siluñ wisikaunejo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manenjo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ Ño mane eñe kimakoune so eñine wenjem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eñe mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelañ ñei eñane gege yewa yuane, qelañ togole okaniake.

⁹ Ñerep mala mane eñe komaine 60 mi maratkakiki, ñerep mala natne eñane enjet tetgoo misuk takot kekene, ño mane

eje n̄aune weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine mosikene. ¹⁰ So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enjano nej lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nej njerep enjane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjotka qekene.

¹¹ N̄o ge njerep njakopene seu seune enjane enjetine eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje nej koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maikē. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune eje koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, njabakopze eje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelingei. ¹⁵ Nene njerep mala wenjem musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Njerep mane eje mali malip korop, enjane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukei.

Njette Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Nei sele njette urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njette urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikē,

“Bulamakau eje kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama nej eje lewine maine mayake.”

¹⁹ Nei njette mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nej wekujo raki enjane don misuk desikene, nej etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Nei njette natne borikine maikēiwo, yemo njette kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njette kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genjone wetjono qeyau nej njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nej mane esatka ma more misuk metenjone lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjo genjane kutjono wayakane, genjone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenj nenom, kanjone qesinj kayake.

²⁴ Nei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, njo nej natne enjane borikineene yemo sankā pamaikē, njado wakonniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Njo natne sankā pamaikē yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake banj didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Enjane Don

¹ Qelit gege, eje korop nej waom kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enjano njine qelanj nej natnenjo Anutu wane enjetine misuk detpi

kesiake, so doku tau tau magu nenze kito nebo nebon enane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So nei waom kopze natne ene doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, nene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qe qe nei ene yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, ene iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze ene doku tau tau magu, ene kimakopze, no uratazane lewine qolejon okanmami, qelit nei ene yale rau paki, qelitenes wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abon Wane Bailalan Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nei Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane ene don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane nei kito edaniake, ene Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ndekkamaike. ⁴ Nei yaline ene wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don naba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, ene naso banem don busu au okanmami, nei yaline ene wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, ene don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, ene iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nei mane ene Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasiake, ene Waomno warekake, mi nanaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze enane nateno nine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane nene nara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniako, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abon suaine koangei, nei nerep yewa ene borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan

so net korop yewa wane similejo nei nerep yewa waranongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abon wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nei nerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline ndekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuno gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom enane, nei waom so waom enane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniako. ¹⁶ Ene bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanan koto gemaike, qelanan yewa nei maneno mi marat kayake, so nei maneno mane mi kakoi, so nei maneno mi kayake, enano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane abon suaine pa ebonmaike, ene edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu ene morian ma wakone nebongi nema okan okanmaine, enano kito gesoke togole

okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, ɲei aboɲene suaine eɲe urata mauluke maikei, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaiki, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ɲado okanikei, paki eɲe baɲ ɲado maine gege wele yewa marat kaiki.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuɲo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ɲei natneɲo mage okan okanmami, yewa ɲadek kaikene, eɲe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ɲabaine okanmaike.

²¹ ɲei natne eɲe ra okanmami, “ɲene dereretze weneɲ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaikē, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze geki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike,

rokop narop binjek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. ¹⁰ Ŋo wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaikē, eŋane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane weŋem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kiekē zuaŋnane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomŋo maine qesiŋkaki, naso suaino,

yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Njei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na njei njerep enjane kaitko ra qelanjangle, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, njei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, njei njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali njei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njerep tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali njei mane eje ware wareinejo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, njei njerep yauwine enjane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk njei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, no yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Njei mane eje njara urata togole mayake, onjo njara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, banj Waomjo dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seuonjine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njosa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjangle. ⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjangle, njei eje ea wane nanjane njei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenenj wokom nanbi metmaile, no silunj Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka njei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenenj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike,

yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikeni wane, na qesinj onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No njene njerep wenenj seukkonane, njene banj koso njerep yalewaka gekene, ¹² no njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene banj yale waka njerep njei waom okan warekene. No njene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka banj njene bisopze qeake. ¹³ So njene anjane tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso qewolongene. No eje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, eje onjomka anjane mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama njei wele, eje enjine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa njei njerep magu kopjone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinenjo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata njei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelanj don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo njei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu njadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Njei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo banj kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, njei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Njei yaline eje don wele yewa qelinjau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Njene mo wisikae wiekone, banj koso njado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, njei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororonj okanmami, ¹⁹ no Anutujo bosinj togole, sele panjonjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eje njei njerep magukoune enjine binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, njei njerep natne eje raikei, ‘Njene Waom wane binjek’ ,

yale rau paki, eje borikine yewa nadek kaikei.”²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremai. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, no natne kepejo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.²¹ Ea wane nei mane eje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa eje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eje suaineinane anaine teweke qesinja okanmai, eje mo ewekmai, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.²² Nei qaluwit enane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa nadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, nei nrep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelangan gorop gemami, enerop Waomjo gesinj nuniakane enetine ora menen kaikei.²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enane don yewa nadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmai.²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, eje anja sora misuk okan oniake. Eje nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.²⁵ Eje urata bororom maki paki, nei don gege enane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,²⁶ paki, eje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enane anaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket arieki.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoni-ake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wako-niake. ² Nei eje ban enjenane simileka

desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anane birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa nadek kaikei.³ Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turun mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qege okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaikei.⁴ Eje ban kimakopene enane kineene ra wakone more, naba enane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.⁵ Eje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanoka ma gekei, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo nadekkaikei. Ge nei yaline eje kakak onikene.⁶ Nei yaline enano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, nrep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami.⁷ Nrep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine nanjakau paki, qelan okan okanmami.⁹ No silun eje kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malip-kaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne,

wet menañne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomño yemo siluñ yalinane ñetno ñine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Nei korop eñe gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eñe bañ sulu kine kine weneñ wakon oniake. ¹³ No ñei borikine so isi ñei eñe bañ ñei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanño eñene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, bañ borilukkei. ¹⁴ No geñane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ñeiwa maño kito golatke, yewamo ge mi ñañæ kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaño wetñone ma qelañangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menañ maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuño ñei eñane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaño dereret mayakatne ñeboniake, so borikineze sikan ñoniake, so gegeze makoboëake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ñoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan ñongi paki, ma ewek ñonmanñki, ñene Anutu wane ñei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eñe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ñei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eñe bañ ñei korop eñane kaitko lotkeki paki, Ñei Waom naso bañem ge ariake, eñane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ñei eñe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluñ naso bañem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eñe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene,

so eñe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso bañem bau wawa midaine uratañone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Bañ ñado naso bomileki, ñei eñe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eñe bañ eñene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eñe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more eñene weteneño onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa bañ edanikei. ⁴ Eñe bañ Anutu wane don wele yewa ñadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. ⁵ No ge yemo naso bañem diamñone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutñono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, ñei edanikene urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ñei gemainane, urata ñone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratañe Mo Qoeakane Okan Maikene

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe ñei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike. ⁷ Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oño bañ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ñei natne eñe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eñe weneñ korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nañano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eñe kepe aboñ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliñnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eñe Galatia matko arike, no Titus eñe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuño narop gemaikene, ea wane ge Mareko weneñ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oño na urata maine qesin naniake.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa wenej ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainenjo mamaine, yewa wenej ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaiike, nej onjo masi gotkoine zok okannange, masi gotkoine okan nange, ea wane turujine banj Waomjo maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enane diam togogole wenej maikene, enenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, nej manenjo nanane osono okora more mi qesijnange, midakaka, ene korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutujo ea wane turujine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ No Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelan nej korop ene detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesijnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warenjo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, jo Waomjo numa ea lenje. ¹⁸ So Waom ene banj borikine kine kine korop ea wane netno njine makok naniake, paki tikjane neu sesenane more, enine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banjem naso banjem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enane wenej wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenej edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus ene Korinti matko metke, jo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopjone natne, ene genane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike. ²² Waomjo asujonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menanjo korop njinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo nei nrep magukoune matok onge, yewa enane mali malip qesinƙawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaŋo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu ene isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe nrebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao enjine don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso noŋo Anutu ma mena menanƙe, enane anane teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanabe sua arimaike.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, nre mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanŋo wet menan so peam maine gini-ake.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa ene sotine midaine, ene nanomine weku, so dokoine ene mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me ane bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Ene Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaiƙe, doku tau tau magu, yewa enane ware ware yewa ene sotine midaine. Ene wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniake. ⁸ Ene nei mat maneo njine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so ene tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Ene

dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, ene gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so ene wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ Ene Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogle malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, ene maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe nabaka okanmami, enane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne ene nabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetneŋ enano njine doku tauƙoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Nei yaline enane anane ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline ene wesi abon maiƙei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjine so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete nei enjine njine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, “Krete nei ene isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so ene nara nat qeƙe neu paki, tabon gege.” ¹³ Eso ene don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, ene mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴ Paki ene Yuda nei enane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, ene miti don wele nadek kakoi, enane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Nei kotoene libeka gemami, enano kine kine korop libeka noka pamaike, no borikineŋo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, enane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Ene pieneŋo raiƙei, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneŋo yemo bisop onmaiƙe, ene mado madojine so don qeƙe, ene urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Nei Nerep Suaine Enjane Don

¹No goŋo yemo koboboine gege, yewaŋo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ²Edannom, ŋei suaine eŋe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eŋe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eŋe mi pelekei, eŋe togogole okorakei. ³Rokop yalewaka edannom, nerep suaine eŋe nerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eŋe kisi qequeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiŋ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeque okanikei, eŋe ŋei nerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴Edane more nerep sikanonbi, eŋe ŋaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵Eŋe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eŋe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, ŋaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiŋ ebuwi paki, ŋaokopene aŋaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ŋei eŋe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

Nei Qaluwit Enjane Don

⁶Rokop yalewaka ŋei qebin onnom, eŋe dereretene masuluke warekaikei. ⁷Paki, ge goŋom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ŋei eŋe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ŋei eŋe don qotkoine mane misuk raikei, don yewaŋo ŋabakopŋone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eŋe ŋenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikei.

Qelit Mama Enjane Don

⁹Qelit mama eŋe ware ware kopene eŋane aŋaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eŋe detpi menageake, eŋe donine turuŋine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰Me eŋano ŋine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turuŋine yemo eŋe naso baŋem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eŋane tanik

manik mayakatne okane maine yewaŋo tebakaki, Anutu ŋenane Mapi Mapitze, eŋane don kito ŋidan okanmaine, eŋane ejet biŋek ma wieake.

Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹Anutuŋo ŋei nerep korop menaŋgenane raki paki, ŋebu sese ŋoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹²Sese ŋonge, yewaŋo kito ŋedanmaike, yemo ŋene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋka warekene, paki, ŋene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ŋenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baŋ wakoniake. ¹⁴Eŋe ŋenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ŋebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ŋine makok ŋongi paki, ŋebuki ŋei nerep libe qe more eŋine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanŋonge.

¹⁵Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donŋone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donŋone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliŋ onnom eŋano ŋine maneo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹Ge ŋei nerep magukopŋone don qe wirike eŋane ware ware so ŋei waom eweene kitou paki, aŋaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ²Edannom, eŋe ŋei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eŋe ŋei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso baŋem ŋei korop eŋane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³Nene ŋedom atak mane wet qelaŋ okane, aŋa bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanŋem paki, bailalaŋ kine kine ea wane qelit qeque okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik

so wetño ñei natne eñane abonj kine ki-
neenane bailalanj oka okan, ñei eñe ñene
ñaba ñonbi, ñene eñe ñaba onñem, yewa
wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ No Anutu
ñenane Mapi Mapikze eñane kima kima
so wet maepño yemo ñenano lotkeke.
⁵ Eñe ñene ñebu sesenone eñino biranonge,
yemo ñene ñedom koboboine ge more,
urata mane maine makonane midakaka,
ño yemo eñine qomine rarainane ñebu
sesenone saukñongi, Asu Koboboineño
wako wakon musele so gege musele
ñebonge. ⁶ Anutuño Yesu Kristo ñenane
Mapi Mapikze onjo ñebu more eñino bi-
ranonge, eñane raki paki, Asu Koboboine
zok manerop qe watñonge. ⁷ Eñine
qomine raraine ñene biranongi, Anuturop
koboine ge more sari gege togon wane
binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane,
yale okanñonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin
borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra
edanikene, paki ñei Anutu malipka okan-
mami, eñe maine togole okora wetene
iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine
maikey, so ea okanbi, ñei ñerep korop
mauluk on okanmaikey. ⁹ No qelanj don
wane aña soranj au au, ñosa ñabo eñane
eñet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu
sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon
don wane kawali qe qe, yewa yemo ge
ñadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane
so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Ñei manenjo qepok
mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku
me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem
don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj
kanom eñineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ñei
yaline eñe numa mo qeyauke, eso eñane
borikineine mo qe wakonmaikey, yemo
eñe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusño
geñano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis
yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane
na koya naso mat yewao gekalane
ramaile. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara
togon don wane kine dereret ñei, Zenas
so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesinj

otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene
ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep
wane ñañamamik, yewa mo korop
mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Ñei ñerewekopze ebunom,
eñe kito qesinj oka okan wane kine
detlukeu paki, urata maine maikey, paki
sola wane qesi qesinj zua zuanj wakoniake,
rokop kito qesinj okanbi, miti eñe welerop
okaniake, eñe gege wele midaine misuk
gekey.

¹⁵ Ñei ñerep narop gemami, eñe ko-
ropño “kaiwe maine” rau geñano umaiké.
Ñenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa ki-
makopze mali malip korop gemami, eñe
ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopño ñinano korop
pawareake.

Pilemon

Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane weneŋ motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso banem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmai, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qe-siŋgangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmai.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ No siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na weneŋ geturaŋ notkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmai, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone weneŋ geki

paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaik, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune weneŋ birakawe umaik. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Noŋo aŋa togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikene mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yawine mi okanmai, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene. ¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, nanane eŋet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboina qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo ban noŋo makoke ginge. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewanjo nanane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaik, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okanom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaik, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka

mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eje korop ninane mene menen wane turujine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo nine qekoknane more, ninano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eje ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eje wenen narop mulap urumgo metmaite, nere Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesinkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eje wenen “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopno ninerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleño Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Njedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane njabokopze edane sarimanjoi, ² no njado nasu iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki onjo don njedange, Giplole eje weku Anutuño talekaki, onjo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuño nasu goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuño kutno more birakake. ³ Eje qelanjane Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaiké, eje Anutu ejine rokop ejine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so ejine don zonomine togole eaño kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaiké. Eje nei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe nei njerep sot midaine gekenane bira njonge, so ea wane njadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaiké.

Anutu Gipoleño Suaineño Anjelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eje anjelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutuño mange, anjelo enjane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuño anjelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na genjane Maganone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuño anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban enjane Magaine okanikale, eso onjo ban nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop eje wa welené qe ewine kito menjenka more mawakaikei.”

⁷ Anutu eje anjelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuño anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maiké wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ No Gipolane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, genjane nei waom met metjone, yemo ban nasu banem nasu banem mere ariake! Nei njerep eje korop genjane banjonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane banjone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje genjane Anutu, onjo ge mawakongane more, kelok lewenono qakgange, eaño oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenj seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogole pamaiké, so ge genjone metenoneño qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenenj.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli eje korop ban siukwarekei, no ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo nasu banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasone mane mi goeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eje anjelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanjane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na genjane njabokopjone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anjelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo anjelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menan magekei so

gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuŋo Nɛbuki Menanɣone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so aŋelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane nene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaŋem kotozo payake, paki nene peleke more misuk ŋadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don aŋelo edo ŋabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ŋei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuŋine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuŋo nɛbuki menanɣone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane nene mena menan don kakapa suaine, ea ŋadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuŋine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oŋom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weleno detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo ŋedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje oŋom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinenine medepinenjo ma wakone more, qesiŋka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qaŋaine more, mapoke enine wetine so simileinane ŋei nɛrep ebonge, pakimo masi yewanjo iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Eje Nɛbuki Mena Menan Ea Wane Netne

⁵ Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban ŋado ma wakoniake, nene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao aŋelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, ŋei manenjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, ŋei eje onokaka wane ge enane wetke okanmaine, ŋei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okan-gene? ⁷ Gonjo aŋelo magu enane

ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gonjo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enet biŋekno marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuŋo eje ŋei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enane bano biraon wareke, ŋo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enane meto sunka manwareke, ŋo siluŋ ukude iwa ŋeiŋo yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me enane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ No siluŋ nene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka aŋelo enane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanjan so enet biŋek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, ŋei korop enane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo ŋei korop nenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuŋo eje ma wie more, enet biŋek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oŋom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino nene mainongi, qeli wane biŋek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuŋo ŋei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eje ŋei nɛrep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino nene maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. ŋei nɛrep yewa eje ennenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje nɛlekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eje Maga-

inano ramaike,
 “Anutu, na ban gejane don kisinjone ea
 non qane edanikale, na ban nei
 miti wane lewageu, enjane kaiteno
 enjetjone gora bakom kito mawa
 ganikale, paki magu enjano oi
 bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali
 malipne Anutu wano more enjano kito
 togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuño njerep
 medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikñoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nei Borikine eje nei njerep ma ket bi-
 raongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa
 suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep
 eje sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami,
 wane Yesu onjom eje yale okangi paki,
 enjane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa
 okange yemo seukki, enjane seu seuineño
 Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zomine
 mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki nei njerep enjane
 gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege
 yewano qelit qe qe ebuqe, eamo Yesuño
 seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge.
¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon
 maike, eje anjelo mi kito qesinj ebu okan
 onmai ke, eje kito qesinj okan oniakane
 turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo
 don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abra-
 ham wane njosa njabokoune kito qesinj
 okan onmai ke.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo eje non
 qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa
 kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi
 paki, enjane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pe-
 sesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane
 urata mauluke mayake, paki nei njerep
 enjane borikineenane turunjine gekoke
 more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao
 yemo eje nei natne liwe liwek wakonongi,
 eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane
 enjine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje
 wikile zok marat kake.

3

Yesuño Suaineño Mose Eje Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu
 eje qeli gege mat wane wenenj yale waka
 njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu

miti qelit nei so pris wawainano denjine ka
 mogare kalilipka arikey, eje Anutuño njene
 mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-
 maine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane
 taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu
 anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make,
 onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake,
 Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeu-
 luk, Anutu wane nei njerepjo mat okan-
 maike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje ma-
 manjke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make.
³ Nei mat mamaike eje mawaka okan-
 mami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami,
 rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli
 ewe zonomineño Mose wane zomine
 yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo
 welekatne kepe nejno ma okanmai ke, eso
 Anutu eje wekuño yemo qeli so kepe
 korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane
 matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewe
 urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama
 yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke
 make, paki Anutuño don ban njado ra
 wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so
 qelitne qe ke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo eje anj
 tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolenjo Anutu
 wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okan-
 maike. Nene enjine mat so urum koune,
 njene sorin borin okane mali malipze
 warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane
 binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine
 payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao
 njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine
 wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane
 papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinenjo iwa
 yale ramaike, earjo njenane binjek okan-
 maike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude
 detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon
 alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu
 njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine
 kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi,
 paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik
 wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuño ramaike,
 eje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka
 koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso eje
 silunj wawaine okan nane more liwek
 nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nei njerep

yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje naso banjem wetenejo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek gekole, ea qelinmami.' ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekakatne wenenj weti qeliwo, eje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane nei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu geki. ¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Nei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nei njerep koropnjio okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa ariake. ¹⁸ So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea manjane rake? Neiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malip-

kakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutujo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerep wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine maneno sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake.

² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda nei eje mo detkoi, njio yewano mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, njio eje mane mi waketkoi.

³ Nene nei njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamaineno, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketnjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

"Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, 'Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenenj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!'"

Eje don ea mo Yuda nei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeke, don ea eje wenenj yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make."

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, "Eje nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenenj mere zonom mi makei."

⁶ Yalewa wane mo don enjo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, nei njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, njio eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Njio nei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop

wenenj mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane nej nrep ea enane nasoo motke paki enetine "Ukudeka" orake. Nado koma naso loutne goewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papianjo mo reke,

"Ukude njine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei." Dawit wane nasoo Anutuŋo rake, "Ukudeka," yewanjo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso ban nej nrepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane nej nrep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nej nrep magu enane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabonj naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuŋo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje tabonj mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Nei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenenj mere zomom mayake, eje Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogle mauluke manem goeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, nenano njine natnejo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anjaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane geke numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropŋo pamaike, ea yemo eje njetine teine, pilan mane njadino so qomino njetine teine ea wane kop, no zok manerop yuan kamaike, eanjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onja onja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set enane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eanjo nej kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma

wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so enano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, nenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. ¹⁵ Nenane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, nenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo njene set pelek okanjem, eje mi njone njadeknon okanmaike. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane nenano liwe liwek wakonnon okanmaike, ea enano kito togole okora qesinj nonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu eje yale waka enano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, no liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menan so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene enano naso banem enerop tako rakot okora more, enano njine ban wet menan so qom pesenane zonom kine kine natne wenenj manem, eanjo wakon nonji nanjenem, no maine mapik noniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanjki Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nej kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare nej enane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu

manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris eŋine eŋe kepe ŋei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eŋe ŋei qelaŋ so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eŋe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ŋei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matali-manŋkoi, ea eŋane bororom ma okan on-manŋke. ³ So onoka wane eŋine eŋe kepe ŋei pelelekatne ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manŋke, eŋe eŋine sotinane soe soep eŋe wenen mitmanŋke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eŋet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe oŋomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oŋom weku, ŋei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eŋe mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eŋe yale waka oŋomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oŋom wakoniakane turuŋine yemo Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge nanane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geŋane Magaŋone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eŋe yaleka amenjine maneo rake, “Ge baŋ pris okane naso baŋem ge arikene, Melkizedekŋo pris geke, eŋane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eŋe kepeo geke, naso yewao eŋe Anutu wano suaineka meŋenka arokkake, oŋo seu seuo ŋine qesiŋka makok kayakane, onoka wane eŋe ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenine detki, menaŋge paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Gipole geke, ŋo siluŋ koso aŋa tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, aŋaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewaŋo Anutu wane don me aŋa tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eŋe yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu aŋa tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eŋe ŋeiwa aŋaine korop tewek

okanmami, eŋe ebu more qesiŋone more, mapik ongi, naso baŋem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuŋo eŋe ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigmatne Eŋane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don ŋidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ŋo siluŋ ŋine dereret ŋine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelaŋangi detlukmami, ea wane ŋene kine ra wakone ŋidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane ŋine kine desikei wane bauwawa ŋungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ŋebo ŋebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, ŋo siluŋ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ŋei natne edo kito ŋidanikei wane ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋine ŋara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ŋine ŋamuka nemami. ¹³ Nei mane eŋe ŋamuka ne gemaik, eŋe medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo eŋe maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaik. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo ŋara togole eamo ŋei ŋerep suaine eŋane biŋek, eŋe ŋei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eŋe mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane ŋene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ŋene mat bosinine, ea naso baŋem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ŋene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ŋene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ŋadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No ŋene urata mamami, ŋene mo ŋadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo ŋene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ŋei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu

seuo njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelin warejem paki, njene nei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. ³ No njene Waomno maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njoniakeo, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Nei mitiño ma qelananongi, Anutu wane qelango mo gekoi, enjane qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuno mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Enjane ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me? ⁵ Enjane Anutu wane don ea yaup solanoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, enjane gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki enjane qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane nei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane enjane masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano nasoo banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei enjane njara met okanmami, enjane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuno kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike. ⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk gotkoineno sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao enjane borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waran kamaike, wane njado ban gerepno zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No silun njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenjine maratkaikaikei wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu enjane nei matali mida, enjane njine urata makoi, me njine enjane qesinja mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesinj onmami,

ea wane Anutu enjane njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele nasoo iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike ¹¹ Nenane wetze suaineno njinane wetkemaine so simin njonmaike, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu nasoo qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei. ¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine enjane yale gekei, paki Anutuno yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikaikei.

Anutuno Binjek Qe Nebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu enjane Abraham rara togon don olatke, nasoo yewao nei suaine maneno Anutu enjane kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enjane ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjane enjetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Enjane iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile." ¹⁵ Abraham enjane Anutuno rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ Nei mane enjane don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane enjane kop yuane gemaike, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, enjane nei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaike paki, enjane don raikaikei wane qeka okanmanjei. ¹⁷ Ukude nasoo iwao enjane yaleka Anutuno don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enjane mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enjane nei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Enjane rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enjane don ramaike, ea turunjine mane mi raraine so maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu enjane isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enjane mo togoleke, mane yemo enjane enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane njadino maneno dere

eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Ene mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine ene mo dere luluke more rake, eajo ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane nene Anutujo kine kine binjek qe nebonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo nenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Nenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Ene qeli wane Bakom Urum nadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu ene nenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, ene Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, ene naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Ene Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa ene Salem wane nei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham ene nei waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekno maratkaki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham ene kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Nei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane ene Salem wane nei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Nei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me nabokoune enjanojine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Ene yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, ene naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek ene nei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune ene Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donjo rakoke rake, ene abonj maine ten

magu weku, yale Israel nei njerep magu enjano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo ene enjene matkopene enjano njine, ene Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, no silun enjanojine peik okangoi. ⁶ No, Melkizedek ene Lewi wane kominejo mi wieke, no silun ene Abraham wanojine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki ene Anutujo miti don binjek qe mangi makane, ene mosopkake. ⁷ Nei mosop kamaike, onjo suaine, no nei mosop mamaike, ene nigatne enjane bango gemaik. ⁸ Yemo pris ene ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris nei wawaine yewa ene seukkei, no mane yemo Melkizedek, ene Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke ene wisika gemaik, Anutu wane papianojine ene seukeakane mi ramaik. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham ene abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune ene abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, no ene wenenj yaleka silun qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi ene mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, ene qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratkake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanjukke

¹¹ Lewi wane njosa nabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eajo Israel nei njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa nabokoune enjano pris urata maeneno maine menanje ra, yemo pris mane kunenjene njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, no Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masikangi muselenjo wakoniake. ¹³ So neiwa Anutujo rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane enjane esep milop magu yewao njine, nei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu enjane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose ene esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesujo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmai, eje Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Eje rara togon donjo wejem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaie. ¹⁷ Epane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eje yale naso banem togogleka ge ari gekene.” ¹⁸ No Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmai, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutujo nenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo nene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakjo Yesu pris nei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enano, eje yale mi okanngoi, eje nei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ No Yesujo pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutujo olale rake,

“Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banem naso banem ge wakene’”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamanjoi. ²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea goe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane eje maine

eweke more, iwa so naso banem nei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menanj numao biraone more, enine enetko ma togoleon okanmai. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaie, so Anutu no eje qesinj oniakane menjenka okanmai.

Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, nene yeye mane wane nananem, eje qesinj on okanmai. Eje koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaie. Eje nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, eje libeka, enineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaie. ²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banem enine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nei njerep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane enine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banem okane, yale okanmai. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogle birakake, eje ban wet ulunjka koboboine naso banem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwonjine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo nene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmai.

² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaie, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogle, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaie, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejno

seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyenjo bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane njo njenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje enjine wenjem bikuminejo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnejo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne onja onjaine so ketkele, njo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiike. Ea yemo Anutujo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selinjo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutujo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” ⁶ Njo Yesu eje Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, eajo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enjane urata yuanka waremaiike, ea yemo onjo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so nei keuzo motke, njo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiike, onoka wane, njo yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Silunj Anutu eje nei njerep magakoune enjane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomno rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane banj Israel nei njerep enjerep, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enjerep ma

wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene enjerep na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enjerep okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomno rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na banj Israel magu enjerep okanikale, Waomno ramaiike, ‘Na banj ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenso qewe payake.’ Na banj enjane Anutu okangale, paki eje banj nanjane nei njerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Enjano njine nei weku weku maneno nei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eje banj koropno naso yewao na det nangei, paki nei ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nei njetine suaino enjano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunjene ea banj qelige ebon-gale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomno ramaiike.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo banj yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwojnine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejino bakom so enjet meje mejen urum selinjo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane selinjo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane bijek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, ‘Urum Kobekine so Sigeine

Togogole.’ ³ Lap lap suainenjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ndadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golno mamaine kiwakeup lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Ene yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris ene kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, ene wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nei njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutu soten saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine ene urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, ⁹ Bakom Urum selinjo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nei bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Ene bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo ene njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop

numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutunjo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea ene kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo ene Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, ene noninj me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, ene enjine wenjem, enjo atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, enjo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge. ¹³ Noninj so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaaneneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjemine enjo yemo zok manerop sauknonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo ene onomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejino mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo ene enjine wenjemenjo njebuki, njene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep ene Anutu wane anjaine teweke

modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu enje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeque, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so enje gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje wetkemaiké, na seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa maño welaine okaniake, enje yale ra more, enje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepño don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei enje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjabi rokop, enje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ neiwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ño nei yewa rara togon don rake, enje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao enje osom qe more wenjémine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaño maki togoleakane pakimo, eaño wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose enje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaiké, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki ñado enje bulamakau medeune so noninj wenjémine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eaño dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki enje edane rake, “Iwa yemo wenjem, eaño siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaiké.” ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose enje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donño rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenjemño maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelinqi siuke ebon manje. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelinqeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solainenjo Mo Soe Soep Yale

Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaiké, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwinenjo yaleoken okane saukey paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo enje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejño onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, enje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, enje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko enje bakom urata njenane ra magemaike. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine enje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjéminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjémine midakaka, ño Kristoño yemo yale mi okange, enje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjémine so solainenjo soe soep okange, so enje atak loutne mida, enje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo enje yale okange ra, yemo enje Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieké atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Ene yale okaniake, yalemo enje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qeque. Naso mo korop qeakane bomileki mo, Kristo enje sotzane turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene nejñoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ñadino yemo Anutuño kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo enje yaleka nei loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Ene atak mane banj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo neiwa enje tomaka ge sarimami, enje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metenjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda nei enjane ra rokop don numa eaño wat watko so eamo ruwitneka,

eaŋo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaŋo kine kine wele ea wane oŋaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donŋo yemo ramaike. Ene soe soepŋo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numanŋo ŋei ŋerep makoboe ongi, bakom meŋe meŋengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donŋo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² Ŋei ŋerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaŋo welekatne borikineeno ŋine ebuki maine mo menanŋoi ra, yemo ene koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo ene mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewŋo ebuki qelanŋanbi rap, so ene kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, ene soe soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelistine qeu, eaŋo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanŋkoi. ⁴ Bulamakau ŋei labe labe so noniŋ weŋemine, eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukone.

⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanŋane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geŋane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Ene alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepŋo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ŋo ene siluŋ koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso ene koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sari-maile, maine geŋane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu ene soepŋo

mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enane tungo Kristoŋo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo ene Anutuŋo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Ene enine solainenŋo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaŋo ŋebuki, ŋene borikino ŋine korop qelanŋane more koboe warekone.

Yesuŋo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris ene okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane qelistine qe kaiwe banem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. Ŋo siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

¹² Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso banem papa togon pa ariake, paki ene Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao ene ukude iwa yemo Anutuŋo enane ŋabakoune ene kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep borikino ŋine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane ene naso banem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine ene yale waka ea wane don ra qelanŋan ŋonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomŋo ramaik,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet dereretenogewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki ene koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, “Na enane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Ŋene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, weŋeminenŋo qekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum

Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao nene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo ejine solaine. ²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan nei nrep magu so urumine ware gemaikene. ²² Eje weneminejo kotozo qakke paki, nene borikineze ea detkanem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe mo-moine teinejo qelinqem ariki, nene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so ejine osino okorakene. ²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, nene misuk peleke qelinqene, onoka wane nene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe nebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake ²⁴ Nene kimakopze ejane wenenj dere nedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne ejane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Nene kimakopze enjrop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qelinqene, nei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo nene nedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjrop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maikene.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele eajo kotozo mo ma qelanjangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknem paki, nenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo koso sauknjoniake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakonniake paki, eajo sauknjongi qelanjangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ Nene suaine ban sariakane detnem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so geredet qotkoine eajo ban Anutu njabaka

okanmami, nei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaikene, eje nei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine nei yewa ejane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eajo eje Anutu wane nei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaikene! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nei yewa eje rake, "Na ban sot ea wane turun makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale." So eje yaleka koso rake, "Waom eje ban nei njerewekoune ejane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake." ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, ejane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelinq Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanan njunge, ea wane njadino nei eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okannunbi wakonnjunge, no silun eajo mi njibu ket biraunjunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago nei njerep ejane kaitko biraunjune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okannungoi, so naso natno yemo njine nei njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, ejano takotke more njine eje qesinj ongoi. ³⁴ Njine nei njerep mulap urungo biraongoi, ejane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so nei eje njinane wesi abonj kine kine njine omanunbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qelinqonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje ban papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eajo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki,

maikei. ³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo nei maño sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nanane nei njerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, eje banj detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikei, no enano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na banj detpe enane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane nei njereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turunjine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkak-enane detlukka ma qotke, Waomno njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eano mali malip okanmaike. ² Anutu wane nei sogine eje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuno ongi menangi rake, “Enane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eanjoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipno rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutuno kaki menangi, nei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, no silun eje mali malip korop gekane enane don so mali malipineno ra wakon njedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eje mali malipine, eano warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjine

yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineno mawake, pakiso, nei natne edo parenine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuno eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuno kaki menangi, eje njado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ Nei mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, no Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, no nei mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, nei yewa eje silun Waom malipka geake, so eje banj Waomno nei natne enjerop eje zuanja gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuno masi tanik njado wakoni-ake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu anaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so njanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida leleko, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banjem nei njerep borikinane turunjine Anutuno ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noano Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje nei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje nei koropno mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuno eje orake, paki eje Anutu anaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje enjine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenjino arike. ⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuno kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao eje silun kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enjine gipoletkine wenenj kepe weku yewaka Anutuno binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosinj kine kineine togogole eano motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

11 So Sara eņe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ņo eņe mali malip weneņ okange, ea wane eņe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eņe iwa yale detke, Waom eņe rara togon don mo rake, na baņ medep mane maikale. Waom eņe don welek ra okanmaike. 12 Ea wane eņe ņei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ņei weku iwa eņano ņine yemo ņosa wili wili kounne magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eņane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikao, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

13 ņei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biņek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eņe eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “ņene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ņene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” 14 ņeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ņene kine iwa yale detmaine, eņe enņene kepe matene mane enņene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. 15 Eņe kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetņo malipkakoi, eņe maineka zinge ariki wa numaine mo maine pake, eņe maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, 16 eņe yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuņine yemo, eņe wet mali malipeneņo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eņe ņei ea edo ņenane Anutuze rau, eņe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eņe mat suaine mane ņei yaline eņane mo mauluke ebonge.

17 Abraham eņe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eņe Anutuņo liwekkake, naso yewao eņe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku eņano Anutuņo rara togon donine olatke, ņo siluņ eņe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. 18 Anutu eņe Abraham biņek don iwa yale olale rake,

“Isaka wano ņine geņane ņosa wili wilikopņone wakone ariki.” 19 Abraham eņe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuņo Isak seu seuņine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ņene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eņe Isak mo seu seu oņine koso Anutuņo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

20 Isak eņe mali malipineņo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ņado wakoniake, ea wane don weneņ etange.

21 Yakop eņe mali malipineņo raki eņe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eņe qesiinane kutno qesiņnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

22 Yosep eņe mali malipineņo raki, eņe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eņe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige ariki wane edange, so ariki wane okane, setine weneņ ma ariki wane edane maulukke.

Mose

23 Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneņo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eņe medep wekumane okange, paki ere ņei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ņadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

24 Mose eņe mali malipineņo raki, eņe suake naso yewao eņe ņei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. 25 Eņe Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu eņerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. ņo eņe borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. 26 Eņe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaņo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaņo Ezipt wane wesi aboņ kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eņe deine warekaki ņado Anutuņo turuņine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

27 Mose eņe mali malipineņo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eņe ņei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eņe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo ariki, eņe Anutu deņo mi kakaine, eņe ka more togoleke. 28 Mose eņe mali

malipinenjo raki, Israel nei edangi lama qe more weneminenjo mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelono Israel enane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel ene mali malipenenjo qesinongi, ene Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, ene yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nei ene yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetno tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel ene mali malipenenjo raki, ene Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. ³¹ Wenip nrep Rahab ene sogino geke, ene mali malipinenjo raki, Anutu anaine birakoi, nei yewa engu more ene wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane ene nei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ndadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Neiwa ene mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eno raki ene mat korop enerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Ene masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuno kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enane anane ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Ene gered lun bolamine ma pilikkoi, ene pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuonngoi. Ene pelekko, no koso silun togolekoi, ene kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno nine enane kawali nei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, nrep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjoi.

Natne, ene Waom ndekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, ene wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ndado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapno wokom one more mulap urungo

biraongoi. ³⁷ Ene wesino kito pelek ongoi, ene solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilanjo ebeene kitatkoi. Ene lama me nonin solainenjo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop ene kepe nei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe neino kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane ene lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anano wakot gekoi.

³⁹ Nei nrep iwa korop ene mali malipenenjo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No ene silun Anutuno kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu ene nenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ene nei nrep mali malip korop gekoi, ene nrep wenenj orodonj nebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo nene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei nrep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale loliknonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane nene yeye kine kine nebu umare nonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinenjo togogole makatatak nonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, nene numa mo Anutuno sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane netne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Ono mo detnonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no banj met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane nene yalewa detnem paki, wikile dere kibenj qabenj wenenj seukkene. Nei nrep natnenjo ramami, kibenj qabego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinenjo so ene gamu gamune, no Yesu ene kibenj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enine zonom

mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eje Makoboehoniakane Wikile Nebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemnjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutuņo ejine gipolekounne yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekounne njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eao kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje nei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenej ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganineņo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eao mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magaineņo mi ma koboekeake? ⁸ Njine Anutuņo mi ma koboeņungi, ejine gipolekounne korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekounne welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanņonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomanņkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitoņem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bamgoka njengu makoboe okanņon okanmami paki, njene ejane

bango geņem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuņo okanņonmaike, yemo njenze menanņenane, paki njene ejerop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Njine njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detnjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turuņine peango koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogole More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikai, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluņ njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosiņ siņine, eaoka tako rakot kie njineņo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluņ maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop ejerop peango gekei wane urataine maikai, so gege mage koboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei maneņo Waom ban maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine maneņo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikai. Njinano njine maneņo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikai. ¹⁶ Njinano njine maneņo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qeliņge. ¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado eje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, no siluņ eje main kaki zinge arieki. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluņ eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanņe.

Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nei n̄rep edo sarikoi yale, n̄ine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi.

¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei n̄rep eje aña don mane detpi paki, eje aña don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Nei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesino kitopelekeu seukeake.” ²¹ Masi ea oña qai qaine wakonman̄ki, Moseno rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² N̄ine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo n̄ine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop eñane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem añelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ N̄ine Anutu gipolekoun̄e sogine, eñetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, eñane oi bakom lewa lewan̄ namun̄ino sari lotkekoi. N̄ine Anutu eje nei n̄rep korop kineze mawakon wareake, eñano lotkekoi, so nei koboboine eñane oña oñaene maki menañwarekoi, eñano takotkekoi. ²⁴ N̄ine Yesu wano sarikoi, oño siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so n̄ine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje n̄inane ra more wen̄emine qakki, taun̄unge, eaño yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wen̄em eaño Abel wen̄eminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wen̄em, eaño yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelañanmaike.

Anutuño Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don n̄idanmaike, nei ea wane don n̄adekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nei don togogole edangi dere n̄adekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don n̄edan okanmaike, ea wane, n̄ene qeliwoka mere don n̄edanmaike, nei yewa n̄adekkaikeneo, n̄ene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turun̄ine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao eñane doneño kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done

iwa yale rake, “Na ban̄ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen̄ ruzakewe qisekeik!” ²⁷ Donba “atak mane” eaño didiwo sikanñonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban̄ ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaño ban̄ wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ N̄ene Anutu wano n̄ine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban̄ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane n̄ene Anutu wano n̄ine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane n̄ene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu oñom detki, ban̄ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketñem paki, ewine kito men̄en kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolomineño kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagun̄em Anutuño Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu n̄ine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso ban̄em kima kima gemamiño, yemo n̄ine maneno mane wet maep n̄ine warekau n̄inano tako rakot paki, n̄ine n̄idomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Nei kunen̄ine mat maneo n̄ine sariu n̄ine dere more, ebu matñino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipñongei. N̄ine mi detmami. Sogino nei natne edo mi dereret nei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, añelo okan ongoi. ³ N̄ine Waom wane nei n̄rep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, eñane detpi n̄ine wenen̄ birañunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So n̄aba edo engu kito okanonmami, eñane detpi n̄ine wenen̄ kepe yewao n̄ingu kito okan n̄unmami, yale okaniake. Paki n̄aba eje n̄ine maine yale waka okan n̄unikei

⁴ Nao n̄anom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropño detpi wele okaniake, so n̄aokopene so n̄anowekopene eje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eje ban̄ nei n̄rep wenip qazazan̄ka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turun̄ine eboniake.

⁵ Gegejine warekau wesi abonj wane simileño njane wet dereret me mali malipjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na banj mi qelinj ganikale, Na mane mi banj njadek ganikale.” ⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolejem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom enj nanane mapi mapikne, Na banj mi kaet naniake, Njine enj na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magejem Paki, Yesu Nadino Arikene

⁷ Miti njine njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik enj daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekoi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo enj kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenjine, kine mane korop ea detkau enj misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njune ariake. Njane asu onj onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutnj maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, njewa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanj enj mane mi mapik onje.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, enj njane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine enj osom wenjmine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, nj osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje. ¹² Eso Yesu enj yaleka enjine qeu, wenjnenj njine njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino qeu seukke paki, enj ebuki Anutu wane njine njerep wele so koboine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enj aranjem paki, enj gamu maratkaake, yewaka njene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njane mat suaine mane bile

mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine banj njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaike-nane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjine ora mawa kanjem, enj Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okani-ake, welekatne ea yemo anj pizane wele enjine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino enj kine kine maine njine njerep okanone ge ariakei wane, so njine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane njine njerep natne enj kine kine yewanj natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, nj enj mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutunj enj detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Njnetkopnjine, enj qesinj njuniakei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, enj njane diam naso banjem okanmami, so enj banj urata daleo njano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekoi, njine yale okanonbi, enj oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikeni, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikeni yewanj yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silunj njane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekoi paki, enj njene qesinj njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikeni, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboine gege ea wane njonmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutunj qesinj nane talenangi, na banj njano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onj tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enj lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu onj maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuanj okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjane tewekkei, so enj maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menanj kine kine okan

ɲoniakane wetkemaibe, ea ma wakone ɲiboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepɲo naso banem naso banem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na ɲidanmaile, yemo ɲine ketɲine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe ɲibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na ɲine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eɲe mo mulap urungo ɲine siwotkau, saketike. Eɲe ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban weneɲ narop ununikete.

²⁴ ɲenane oi bakomze suaine okan ɲunmaine iwa, ɲetnekopɲine korop so Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo ɲine kimakopze, eɲe oi bakomene ɲinano weneɲ motpi umaibe.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutɲo maineɲo korop ɲinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei nrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukhei. ⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukijune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanækei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenerj geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki ene Anutu maine menenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike. ⁶ No njine menenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane ene wet etkekao menenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomno teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momono puangi mida lele arimaike, enane mene menenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Nei yaline ene Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Ene wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaike, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane ene Anutno mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, ene banj Anutuno maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine

peseake, onoka wane, nei abonjine suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, ene banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nei abonj suaine ene urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nei mane ene liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, ene wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, ene togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaiike, ea wane lewine ene banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuno nei wetene enano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek qeke. ¹³ Nei mane ene borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaike." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No nei mane ene liwe liwekno liwek kamaike, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike, ¹⁵ enjine wetinenjo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewano njatke more medep mamaike, yemo enetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaike, yemo enetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelananerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enano njine sari okanmaike, enano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike. ¹⁸ Anutu ene enjine wetinane don welenjo nei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, ñine iwa detpi! Ñei korop ñine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ño don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Ñei mane sot osi osiño Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. ²¹ Ea wane ñine ñidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluka bororom ge more miti don koto ñino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaikei, eaño oña oñañine maine ma menañkayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketñinenjoka dere koto ñine misuk isikaikei, ñine dere more wele koto ñine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikei. ²³ Ñei mane eje miti don desiake ño dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo ñei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, eje yale. ²⁴ Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike. ²⁵ Ño ñei mane eje rara togon don wele, ñei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluka, takorakot malipka magemaik, paki yaup dere qewolon mi okanmaike, eje dere tewek okanmaike, ñei yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutño ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Ñei mane eje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Ñei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ñei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakño mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesin ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaik, eaño koto ñine maki sigileakane diamñine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Ñei Abon Midaine So Abongorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Ñine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane ñine

ñei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ño mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Ñei mane abonjine suaine eje ñamot goliño mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki ñinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ñei mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. ³ Pakimo ñine ñei abon mayakatne au sarik, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raik, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” ño ñei abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raik, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.” ⁴ Ñine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, ñine sot korop okane more ñidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, ñine detpi! Anutunjo kepe iwao ñei wanap, abonene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qe. ⁶ Ño ñine yemo wanap, abonene midaine eje ma ket birane ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more ñibu tebanjune wano wanok ñei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Ñei abonene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Ñei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine ñibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Ñine qeli ñei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaik, ea teweke magekei, yemo ñine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Geñonane simin ganmaik, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake.” ⁹ Ño ñine ñei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo ñine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donño ñinane kine qeu wakonmaik, yemo ñine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Ñei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan ware-

maike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Nao njanom nire misuk qelinagukeik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge nei misuk gem seukeake.” Ge njanom none mi qelin kaikene no siluj ge nei mane gem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewano nei kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikoi so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane ene kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuno kineine mawakoniake, yewao ene mi sesekayake, no sesekakeno yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei maneno rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewano maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, ene takot laplap wane njanakei so nara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuno mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so nara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so nara mi ebonnom paki don njonenoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineno mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raikoi, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei maneno yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turunjine nanano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, nei yewa ene mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake.” ¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku

mane, asu qotkoine ene yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Njabinene Abraham, ene sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenjo weku okange? Ene tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, ene yale okangi, Anutuno ene nei koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enine wetinenjo malipka more metinenjo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metinenjo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, enjo maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu detlukake, so mali malipinane Anutuno detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuno Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, “Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutuno koboboine mi oreake, nei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu ene nei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab ene Yuda nei etke Yosua anaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi ene kima epu more enine matko biraotki paki wareotke, ene masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuno enane detki menange, paki ene ma more Anutu enine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka ene wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nei ea wane mali malip ene mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutnenjo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop ban wano wanok nenjo wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, no natne yauwine ene yemo ewekine okanoniake.

² Nene koropŋo naso banem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ŋei yalinoŋo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Nene horsiŋo donze dere aŋaze tewekeakane ŋetko kiki horsi mane wane aŋaino mot okanmaine, eso ŋene maine maŋem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaïke. ⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eŋe zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaïke, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eŋe numa diawao ariakane wetkemaïke, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaïke. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eŋe wekuka pamaïke, eŋe sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eŋe solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaïke, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaïke.

Nine gerez ea detkau, eŋe nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaïke! ⁶ Eso belakam eŋe gerez yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaïke, eano gegezane qesin ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaïke, gerez eamo sora gerez eŋino ŋine sarimaïke, yewaŋo puangi zemaïke. ⁷ Ŋei eŋe osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eŋe yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniake. ⁸ No siluŋ ŋei maneno belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikineŋo watke pamaïke. ⁹ Nene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoŋaine yale ebuke eŋe soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sake-sikeik. ¹² Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo

wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinine Sari-maïke

¹³ Ninane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaïke me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eŋe gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ŋei eŋe kaïkei. ¹⁴ No wetŋone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solano misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ŋabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoŋine mi sarimaïke, eamo kepe wane biŋek, ŋeiwoŋine so satan wanonine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dibun wiri wiri so borikine kine kine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwoŋine sarimaïke, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikŋo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ŋei ŋerez korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Ŋei pesekine gemami, eŋe peam wane waetne eboppi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaïke.

4

Kepe Aboŋ Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Naba so tebe kawali keuŋino pamaïke, ea kine diao ŋine sarimaïke? Eamo ŋinŋine qom riweŋinane simileŋo waraŋkaki solanoŋine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaïke. ² Nine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile ŋunmaïke, ŋo siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso ŋine mo kawali maïkei wane ewek okanmami, ŋine kine kine magekei wane qomŋine zok manerop riwe okanmaïke, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ea mi ma okanmami, eso ŋine mo ea naba okan nago more kawali ma okanmami, ŋine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meŋenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So ŋine

menjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinnjine solanjine qesinjkaikei waneka dere menjenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaņo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eņe kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eņe Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. ⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaike iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutuņo kotozo motke, yemo eņine biņekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, ņo nej natneņo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami." ⁶ ņo wet menaņ ea mo Anutuņo njebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogle, eaņo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eņe nej wawaine eņane qesi qesinj makok okanmaike, ņo ketkele yemo wet menaņ more ebon okanmaike."

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eņe njine kakakņune biraņune ariake. ⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eņe yaleka baņ njinane osoņino sariake, ņo natne njine borikine mama metejine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deņine dokune ketkep, tenik njineņo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenņo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, eņe baņ njibu wa biraņuniake.

Nei Kimaze Mane Turuņ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, nej mane eņe kimainane detki boriki, turuņine dongo birakayake, eņe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, ņo njine Rara Togon Don ma

papkaikei, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuņine ebo ebon nej okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuņo Rara Togon Numa njebo njebon so Wano Wanok Nej gemaike, eņe wekukuņo maine njebu sese njoniake, so njengu matali njoniake, ņo njine ma nejņo kimaine turuņinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketnjine more naņane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki njene baņ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene." ¹⁴ Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azoņgi koso yemdaka toe mida lele ari-maike. ¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomņo det njoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune genem paki ukude makene me baņ njado makene." ¹⁶ ņo siluņ ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane nej mane eņe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eņe mo detmaike eņe sot korop okanmaike.

5

Nei Aboņ Suaine Eņane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo nej aboņnjine suaine gemami, njine ketnjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutnjino wayake, yewao njine aroke deņine dokune kesiake! ² Aboņnjine korop eamo gotore mida lele ariake, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo weņenmineņo zewareke, eso weņemine zeke eaņo, yeo baņ njado kineņine mawakoniake, paki bikumnjine gereņņo zemaike, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki aboņ suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Njine nejwa euņino urata makoi, eņe lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eņane aroeneņo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eņane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo

simile so batneka gege eaŋo qewatŋune pake, ŋine ŋidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso ŋine mo bomilemai, ⁶ ŋine ŋei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, ŋine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eŋe mi ŋonge lelemai so turuŋze mi ŋeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Meŋenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama ŋei mane okanmai, ŋine ŋei ea kau, eŋe ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eŋe koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik. ⁸ ŋine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetŋine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmai.

⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo baŋ kineŋine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon ŋei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmai. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eŋe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eŋane kie tapot ea mogare ŋine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Eŋe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe wet pese enerop ŋene yale edoramaine, ŋine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eŋe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaik.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, ŋine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane eŋe, “welekatneka” raikei,

ŋo mida wane eŋe, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo baŋ ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine mainge mi ŋiboniake.

Ŋei Koboboine Mane Wane Meŋe Meŋen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ ŋinane keuo ŋino ŋei mane wet borik korop gemaik me? Eŋe Anutu meŋenkayake ŋei mane eŋe wetpeseko gemaik me? Eŋe bakom eŋet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane zoma kamaik me? Eŋe doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne natne edoraki, sari eŋane meŋenkaik, so Waom wane eŋetine ora more kelok solaino taukaik. ¹⁵ Meŋe meŋen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaŋo zoma ŋei ea ma menaŋkayake, ŋo Waomŋo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomŋo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane ŋine ŋidomka borikine ŋine rapoke ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane kaitko qeliŋkaik, so meŋe meŋenŋo qesi qesiŋ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baŋ menaŋgei, ŋei mainane meŋe meŋen yemo zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya geki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Naŋane kimakopne! ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyau-maiko, yemo ŋei manenŋo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eŋe borikine mama ea onja onjaine baŋ seu seuo ŋine mainkayake, eŋe eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine wenemineŋo saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seu ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaike, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaike. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiake, me kine kine manenjo mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ŋinane binjek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane nasu suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Nene mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo nasu bamgoka ŋine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipŋine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaike me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine

pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eanjo welainane binjek kine ma wakoniake. Njo ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipŋine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Nene Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane ŋunmaike, ŋine nasu iwao denjenjo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei anjanjo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so onja onja ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe nasu diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuan okangoi. ¹² Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikei, eamo enŋenane ra more midakaka, yemo njido menangei wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ŋine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano ŋine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo ŋine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesiŋongi, eŋe Don Maine ea ra qelanangoi. Anjelo eŋe yaleka don maine ea wenen desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo njanemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ŋine wetŋine maulukey paki, diam ŋine ma more koto ŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretŋine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake,

naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane anjaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenjine gebinkau, gom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qe qe okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qe qe okane more, njine okanikei, koropno koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje koboboinaka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboina gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboina gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboinaka gekei.”

Anutujo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristono, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristono urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea

wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinenjo saki okannagukei. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinenjo ramaike,

“Nei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ njine Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelangan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelin warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me gom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelin warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, enjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, njine Anutu yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogole birakake. ⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutu njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboina urata maikei. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutu ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine

kibiwo qeqine mane, yewano iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikai, ninano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosinj togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, no mi malipka lukkaikai, enane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nei eje qaisikka qelingoi, eano qeinge more wesi bosinj togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donno mane iwa yale kito nedanmaike,

“Wesi yewano qunqe, nei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewano qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuno yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake detke.

⁹ So Anutuno Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, no nine yemo yalewaka Anutuno mo ma wakon nunge, nine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, nine nei nrep magu kunejine, nine Anutu enane nei nrep magukoune, nine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanabi sua ariakane ma wakonjunge. Ono nine panaman kotino nine nidora tebanune more, enane qelan maepino biranjunge.¹⁰ Nine sogino Anutu wane nei nrep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enane nei nrep magukoune okanmami, sogino nine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, no silun ukude iwa yemo nine enane wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na nine nidanbe detpi! Nine nei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Nine solanjine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eano wetjine

matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike.¹² Nine qelan enane keueno gejenine mayakatneka geu, qelan eje gejenine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama nido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenine kitokei.¹³ Nine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, neino numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine enane don dere anane tewekkei.¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele enane anane tewekkei, eje kepe nei waonno nei borikine mama, eje makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nei nrep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nei nrep yaline eje yemo mawa onikei.¹⁵ Anutuno okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, eje ninane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.¹⁶ Anutuno borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qeke gemami, no nine yale geu paki, misuk raikei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eano turunjine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eje turunjinerop wenen okanmaike nine maine Anutu wane qelit qe qe kekei.¹⁷ Ea wane nine nei korop enane eweene kito okanikei, nei kimakop nine mali malip korop eje wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe nei waom anane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, nine ware ware kopnine eweene kitou paki, anane tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eje donene togogole wenen, ea wane nine enane doneene so anane wenen tewekkei.¹⁹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, ban mosop juniake, nine silun wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.²⁰ Nine sot korop okanbi, kumunanno ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge niboniake? No nine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile nibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuno ea wane raki paki, mosop juniake.²¹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki,

ɲidora newanɲunge, onoka wane, Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanɲungane, ɲine eɲane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu eɲe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aɲaino ɲine saketki, ɲei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eɲe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eɲe turuɲine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eɲe wikile manbi, turuɲine qom sua don mi edange, eɲe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eɲe wano wanokze koboboine, oɲom naɲane kine dere wanok okaniake.” ²⁴ Kristo oɲom ɲenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiben qabego rasikke, wane ɲene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eɲane kubetinenjo ɲinane sot kubetɲine maki osike. ²⁵ ɲine lama yale, numanɲine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuɲo ɲibu sa biraɲungane Welanɲine, so oɲa oɲa ɲinane Ware Ware eɲane ɲadino mogare arieki.

3

ɲao ɲanom Don

¹⁻² ɲine Waom eɲine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokop ɲine eɲane bango ketkele gekei, ɲo ɲei eɲanoɲine natne eɲe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eɲe ban ɲerewekopeene ɲinane tanik manik mayakatne, donɲine midaine, gege magenɲine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ɲaokopɲine eweene kitokei, so eɲe ɲinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eɲe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ ɲerep, ɲine solanɲine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweɲine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turuɲine yemo, ɲine kotoɲinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eanjo wet pesek so kotoɲino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuɲo kaki menageake. ⁵ Miti ɲerep sogine gekoi, eɲe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno

aukoi, paki ɲaokopene eɲane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara eɲe yalewa okange, eɲe Abraham aɲaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Naɲane Waomne.” ɲine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ɲine kine kine maineka okangei, so ɲaokopɲine edo qelan okanbi ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ ɲei ɲine yaleka ɲanowekopɲine eɲerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eɲe ɲerep zonomene midaine, ea wane ɲine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eɲe yaleka ɲinerop Anutu wanoɲine gege wane mosop ban wenen makei, ɲine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo meɲe meɲenɲine ea mi lenkayake.

ɲine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ ɲine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, ɲine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, ɲine kimakopɲine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okanɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuɲo mo ɲiboniakane ra ɲidangi paki, ea wane ra ɲidora newan ɲunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito ɲebonmaike,

“Mane eɲe gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eɲe don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake. ¹¹ Eɲe qotkoine ɲadekka more maine ea okaniake, eɲe peam ɲei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomɲo ɲei koboboine eɲano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banem meɲe meɲeneene det okanmaike, ɲo borikine mamami, yemo ɲadekon okanmaike.”

Qelan ɲei Eɲe Wikile Wakon ɲoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ ɲine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo ban

matali qetali okan nuniake? ¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuŋo ban mosop nuniake! Njine enjane misuk kaet nuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ No wetnjineŋo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banem nej mane maŋo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjineŋo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŋan olasikei. ¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŋangei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelaŋan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŋ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, no njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine maineŋo enjane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, ban gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuŋo detki, maine wikile kutjino wayake, no borikinane wikile kutjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, enjane atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, enjane nej maineŋo nej borikine enjane seukke, yemo njine iwennjune ari, Anutu wano biranuniakane, yale okange. Enjane solarop gekane qeu seukke, no Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more dejesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nej sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange, enjane weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo nej iwa Anutu anjane teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, enjane ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noano Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nej njerep ewekinenjoka sekiwo wakoi, enjane 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, enjane ma menanjune

okanmaike. Eano solarjinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, enjane Anutu tebakaki sari wetnjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaŋgi gunulemaike. Eano Yesu Kristoŋo njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjun okanmaike. ²² Anutuŋo enjane qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njene zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Njine Yaleka Dere More Borikine Njadedkane

¹ Yesu enjane solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane enjane Yesu wane ra more solaineŋo wikile desiake, wikileŋo wet dereretne ma menanjaki, yemo borikineŋo koso mi ma pese kayake, enjane borikinane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenjine ea korop Anutu wane simileŋo warekaki gekei, nej qomene riweki borikine mamami, enjane midakaka. ³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, nej qelaŋ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelaŋ gegenjine qeliŋ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetŋo bailalaŋ gole gole, doku togole njat qe qe nene, osom berek njat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaŋ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madojine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelaŋ nej enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazaŋka mi okanmami, wane enjane onjane qaemaikae, paki enjane njine don qotkoine njidanmami. ⁵ No enjane ban kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, enjane mo nej seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea nej sogine miti midaine seukko, enjane yaleka miti edange. Yemo enjane solaeneŋo maine nej numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane

rokoeko, korop turuŋine marat kakei, eso oŋa oŋaŋo yemo wet maingeu paki, eje gege maine Anutu gemaikē, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Mainējo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane ŋine koto ŋinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meŋenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ŋine kimakopŋine eŋerop wetŋine kotinejo wet maep okan naku gekei, onoka wane, wet maepŋo kimakopŋine okan onikei, yemo baŋ eŋane sot turuŋine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepŋo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike. ⁹ Ŋei kimakopŋine eje ŋinane matko waikei, ŋine eŋane matko maine waikei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nakuiki. ¹⁰ Ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane mete zamot bonēp bonēp kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ŋei kimakop ŋine natne eje kito qesiŋ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ŋine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eje miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eje qesi qesiŋ urata mayake, yemo Anutuŋo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eŋano qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainējo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ŋinane kutŋino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oŋaŋine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneŋine ŋinano wakonmaike. ¹³ Ea wane ŋine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ŋine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Ŋine dere worik okan ŋune qaisik ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine wet menaŋ desikei, onoka wane, ŋine Kristo wane eŋet

biŋekine mageu, paki eŋane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Ŋinano ŋine manejo ŋei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ŋei natne eŋane kine kineene kobu wara waraŋ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ Ŋo ŋine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine ea wane misuk gamu ŋuniake, onoka wane, ŋine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eŋet biŋek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ŋenano kiekeakeo, yemo ŋeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoŋine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ŋadekka okanmami, eŋano daleo baŋ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, “Ŋei maine eŋane mena menaŋ yemo umatne, ŋo Anutu midaine so borikine mama eje yemo daleo wakon oniake? Eje baŋ umat togogle marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ŋei natne eje Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi, wikile kuteno wayake, ŋei yewa eje gege mageene koboine gekei, paki oŋa oŋaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eje naso baŋem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Ŋine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Ŋine doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne gemami, ŋine naŋane don ŋidanbe detpi, na yaleka ŋetne gemaile, na dene qominejo kawē Kristo eje wikile detke, na eŋane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na baŋ welaine okanikale. Na ŋidanbe detpi. ² Ŋine lama magu Anutuŋo metenino bira onge, eŋane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuŋo okangei wane wetke ŋibonmaike, ea wane

rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinejo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Njine nej njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebongei. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine banj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenej wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei galuwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropjo ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enjane nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, jo nej ketkele gemami, enjane yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike." ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemamijo maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso enjane banj enjane naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so banj njibu wieake. ⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, ojo njine naso banjem warejun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enjane laion yale anjane anjane, enjane me enjane qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaika. ⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki enjane mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kima kopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjane wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaika. ¹⁰ No njine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, ojo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaika, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom banj njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake. ¹¹ Enjane zonomjo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, ojo qesinj nane more qemaika, na enjane detpe kimane wele okanmaika. Na njine ma togolenjune more nanj njingumaille. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Njinane kima kopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enjane yaleka Anutujo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaika, so miti medepne Mareko enjane yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaika. ¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamjo maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togole Manjem Paki Nei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nje nibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

Nene Anutuŋo Nedora Newanŋonge Enjine Binjek Nebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo nedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea nenane binjek qe neboniakane nedora tebanŋonge. ⁴ Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don binjekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo neboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ No mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo enjine binjek ma wesak nunge, ea wane wele wakon-lukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi, Waomze so Ma Menan Ma Menanze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azoŋgi nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qelinjikaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelanan Wakongi Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nei dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qomineŋo qeli ewe zonom qelananine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metnjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eŋe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelanan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelanan Suaine kotinoŋine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanlukmaike." ¹⁸ Nene njenze ketzeŋo don iwa qeliwoŋine ketki detkone, njene enjerop weneŋ bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detnjem qeliwo njine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine baŋ eŋane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale

panamango lawe okoramanjki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuño sako wane serekin qelananenjo kotonjine lawe qelanjaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane ene onomka Propet enane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kine-maine mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nej enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej ene Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki ene don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Enane Don

¹ Propet isisine ene mokaka Israel nej nrep enane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Ene ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuño sot turujene qekokke, ene bisopkakei, eso ene yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso ene yale okanbi, nej loutne ene enane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, ene masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej nrep ene numa wele ea wane nde don raikoi. ³ Kito nebo nebon isisine, nej iwa ene wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane ene ban enjene wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu ene enane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon ene mo maulukke, so ene Mataliongi Mida Midaene, ene wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuño anjelo borikine makoi, ene mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Ene siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleño wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuño kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuño kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonkake, midakaka. Ene siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, ene nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa

weku ene koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjine so nej nrep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuño Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepno ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo ndo Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot ene nej mane, ene nej numa midaine, ene borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuño seseka more qesinkake. ⁸ Nej mane yewa, ene enane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine mane ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, ene ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom ene mo detmaike, nej mane liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, no nej borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nej ea wetenenjo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nej wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nej yewa ene mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito nebo nebon isisine iwa ene kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enane eweene mi kito okanmami, ene ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo ene manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito nebo nebon isisine iwa enane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo ene Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² No nej iwa ene wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, ene yale. Ene kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nej iwa ene ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Ene wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turujene ene ban wikileka maratkei. Enane simileenenjo yemo ene kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enet ore ore, solaenenjo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, ene gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu

paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmai, eje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjeka onikeiwane on okanmai. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmai. Eje nej setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmai. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje banj suba yale wikilenjo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel nej njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjine doginjo nej don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezonj momo suainenjo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutunjo nej yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaik. ¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nej njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenenjo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nej natne muselemde qelanj gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manenjo mi njibu ket biranjuniake. No enjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe enjano wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine manenjo maket birakakeo, yemo eje enjane qelit mama

okane geake. ²⁰ Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenenjo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine enjano koso manerop ebu ket biranoniakao, yemo nej yaline enjane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, no njado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menanj lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunenjine ebonge, ea kakakka njadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, enjano sikan njonmai, yemo Papija sogino don ea wele okanmai, “Kasi mane eje madonji ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaik,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaike.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanjane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetnjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile. ² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonjine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile. ³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nej natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine eje banj wakonikei. Wakone more eje banj mabaik qebaik njibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sarimaike? Nenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaik!” ⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaik,” mokaka Anutunjo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuonjo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum enjano yaleka nej njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok

ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuṅoka mawaluk otki, gereṅṅo eso matali osiakane biṅek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baṅ naso bomileake, eao ṅei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetṅuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eṅe kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eṅano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom eṅe don rake, ea wane ṅaṅaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, ṅei natne ṅine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turuṅine yemo eṅe ṅine bororom okanṅun okanmaike, onoka wane mida, eṅe ṅei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, ṅo siluṅ eṅe koso ṅei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ṅadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasoro yemo baṅ kobu mama ṅei manero kobu mayakane sanko ari okanmaike, yale sanko ture ṅoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eṅe ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gereṅṅo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eṅe yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop weneṅ siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No ṅei ṅerep ṅine daleo okane gekei? ṅine gegenine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. ¹² ṅine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eṅe gereṅṅo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep aṅetneṅo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ No ṅene yemo Anutuṅo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane biṅek qe ṅebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, ṅine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotoṅine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine

Anutu wane kaitko eṅerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzeṅo sese ṅunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ṅuniakane numa ea more ṅibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuṅo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka ṅine qe ṅibonge.

¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao eṅe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ṅei qelaṅine so borotne eṅe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eṅe Anutu wane Papi natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuṅṅo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No ṅine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ṅine diamṅine togogole makei, yale okanbi, ṅei yau yaup gegine eṅane isi donṅo ṅine misuk waraṅṅungi numanṅine mayakatne ea qeliṅka ariakei.

¹⁸ ṅine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaṅ so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanejo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidannem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanjjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet peseknjjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelanjani

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelanjani, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanjjo njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu enj mi qelinj njonjake, midakaka, enj masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰ No njene

iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donno njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikeni wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane enj borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaikeni, Yesu Kristo yewa desiakeni. ² Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so enj njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Enj kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene enj detlukkamaine, yale okaniakeni. ⁴ No nej mane enj rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline enj isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaikeni. ⁵ No nej mane enj Anutu wane don tewekeake, enj Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniakeni. ⁶ No mane enj rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, enj Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanjani welenjo qelanjani maikeni.

⁹ Ea wane nej mane enj iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, enj naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No nej mane

eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelaŋangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki eŋano ŋine kine kine natneŋo ŋei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka! ¹¹ Nŋo ŋei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao ari-maibe, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanŋo maki deine mupkemaibe ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane ejet wane Anutuŋo borikineŋine qeliŋgi siuk-wareke eawane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ŋeiwa ge sari geke, so gemaibe, eŋane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep, ŋine mo Satan ŋadeka more qeliŋ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne ŋine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Magak ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ge sari geke, so gemaibe, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep qaluwit, ŋine zonom ŋine pamaibe, so Anutu wane donŋo koto ŋino pamaibe, paki Satan ŋadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

Ŋene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetŋine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ŋo ŋine wetŋine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ŋine wet maep ŋine Magak wane yewaŋo ŋinane koto ŋino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo ŋine kine kine korop, solarŋo bailalaŋ, me deŋo ka so bailalaŋ, so wawaine kine kine, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanoŋine mi sarimaibe, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ŋine. ¹⁷ Kepe so aboŋ kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more bailalaŋ okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ŋo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaibe eje yemo naso baŋem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Ŋabaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaibe! Kristo wane ŋabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane

ŋabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo ŋene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaibe. ¹⁹ ŋei ŋerep magu iwa eje welekatne ŋenane magu midakaka, yalinane biraŋone arikoi, eje ŋenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ŋenerop geurap, ŋo eje siluŋ biraŋongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne ŋenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ Nŋo ŋine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine ŋibongane dereret ŋinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ ŋine don welekatne ea wane kine ŋaŋaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ŋibonmaile, midakaka. ŋine mi ŋaŋaemami, ŋine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ŋine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaibe, yewa ŋine mo weneŋ detwaremami.

²² Pakimo ŋei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ŋei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, mida rayake oŋo, eje Magak so Medep weneŋ eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ŋabaine okaniake. ²³ ŋei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ŋo mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ Nŋo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ŋine baŋ, naso baŋem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo oŋom kine kine ŋeboniakane ŋedaŋge, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan ŋungei wane ra okanmami, eŋane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ²⁷ Nŋo ŋinane, yemo Kristoŋo Asuine ŋibonge, yewaŋo ŋinano payake, Asuŋo ŋinane koto ŋino geki, ŋine ŋei maneo kito ŋeboniakane mi ŋaŋaekai, Kristo wane Asuineŋo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ŋiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito ŋidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ŋine Asuŋo kito ŋidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao ŋene maine togole okorakene, ŋene eŋane kaitko kaet

so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eɛe koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nej mane eɛe masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eɛe Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakɛno wet maep zok manerop okannonge! Eɛe wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nej njerep eɛe Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detɛnonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, baɛ njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, ɛno siluɛ iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eɛe kait toɛaine tokso giridiɛ kaɛem paki eɛe rokop okanikene. ³ Nej korop eɛe weteneɛo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eɛe edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eɛe Kristoɛo libe qotqole gemaikane, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nej mane borikine mayake, eɛe Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaikane so gemaikane, onoka wane, borikine yewaɛo Ramatok Don qeɛe okanmaikane. ⁵ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eɛe nej njerep sot turuɛene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eɛe borikine sot mane mi pamanmaikane. ⁶ Mane eɛe Kristorop geake, eɛe takotke borikine mi mayake, ɛno mane eɛe borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eɛe Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okanikei.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nej natneɛo isinunikei. Nej mane tanik manik koboboine mamaikane, eɛe nej koboboine Kristoɛo geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qeɛe kino kieke more, Satano borikine kine kine mamaɛke, eawane nej mane eɛe borikine mamaikane, yemo eɛe Satan wane nej me medep okanmaikane. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eɛe didiwo sari

lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine weneɛ mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nej mane Anutu wane medep geake, eɛe borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eɛe gege mage so tanik manikɛo eɛano pamaikane, so Anutu eɛe eɛe magaine, ea wane eɛe borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane nej njerep so Satan wane nej njerep eɛane kine keueno pamaikane, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaikane, nej mane eɛe tanik manik koboboine mi okanikei, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eɛe Anutu wane medep mi okanikei.

Wet Maep Maneɛo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzeɛo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Njine Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eɛe Satan wane binjek ea wane eɛe njole qeke, Kain eɛe onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eɛe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ɛno njoleɛo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nej kimakop njine eɛe njaba okanunbi, njine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Njine iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinika more sari gegeo waketeɛem paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nej njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nej mane eɛe kimakoune wet maep mi okanikei, eɛe seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Nej mane eɛe kimaine qaisik kayake, eɛe kawali qeɛe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeɛe nej yewa eɛe gege togon mane mi pa manmaikane. ¹⁶ Kristo eɛe njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detɛem wet maep wele okan maikane, so njene yalewaka kimakopze eɛane ranem paki gegeze qaisikkaɛem menageake! ¹⁷ Nej mane eɛe kepe wane njara aboɛ morianine zok manerop pa manmaikane paki, kimaine mane eɛe njara aboɛine midaine geki ka qewolon okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, eɛe Anutu wane wet maepɛo kotino mi pamaikane! ¹⁸ Gipon bora-sokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo

donɔoka me anɔazenɔoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenɔ so wetzenɔ manɔem deenenɔ wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanɔem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoni-ake, pakimo nene wetzenɔ qebin mabin nɔbuki Anutu wane kaitko maine nene wetze ma peseikaikene. ²⁰ Nɔ wetzenɔ nɔnguyake yemo, nene mo detmaine, Anutu ene nɔnane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, ene rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, nene wetzenɔ mi nɔnguyakeo, yemo nene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranɔem nɔboni-ake, onoka wane nene pidonine tewekmaine so enane kaitko maine genɔem yale okanɔni-ake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, nene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enɔtine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enɔrop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Nei mane ene Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, ene Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutu nɔ nei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutu nɔ qotnɔne gemaikene, yemo Asu nɔbonge enɔ ra wakone nɔdangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu ene nɔnerop gemaikene.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, nene nei korop ene Asu pa nɔbonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okani-ake, nene liwekone more kineene kaikei, ene Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanɔnɔne sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banɔem rokopke ge waremami. ² Nene kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane ene Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa ene Anutu wano nene nei yewa enɔno pamaikene raikene. ³ Nɔ Asu mane ene, Anutu nɔ Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, enɔ bisop kayake, asu yewa ene Anutu wanɔnɔne mi ketke, ene Kristo wane Nɔbaine enɔno nene sarikene. Nene

ene det okanmami, ene kepeo wako-niakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo ene mo wakonge gemaikene.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, nene yemo Anutu wane biɔek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa nɔnane koto nɔno gemaikene, enane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo nene asu enane zonom korop yuanka waremaikene. ⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa ene kepeo nene, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaikene, paki kepe nei ene ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ Nɔ nene yemo Anutu wane biɔek, mane ene Anutu detkamaikenɔ nɔnane don desi-ake. Mane ene Anutu wano nene mi wakongenɔ, yemo donze mi desi-ake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Ene Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Nene manenɔ mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanɔnɔne sarimaike, wane nei mane ene wet maep korop geake, ene Anutu wane medep okani-ake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, ene Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu ene wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu ene iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine nɔnane ra more sikanɔnɔne, ene gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, nene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikene, nɔdo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutu nɔ nene wet maep okanɔngi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuɔ qekokki paki nɔbu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikene.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutu nɔ wet maep yale okanɔngane nene yalewaka, kima kopze enɔrop wetzenɔ wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu nene dezenɔ mi kakane, nɔ siluɔ nene nɔdomka wetzenɔ wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutu nɔ kotozo geake, paki enane wet

maepɲo ɲenane kotozo sua leule okani-ake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eɲe ɲererop gemaike, me ɲene eɲerop gemaine? Eɲine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ɲebongane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ɲene Anutu ɲotkamaine ɲo Anutu eɲe ɲene ɲotɲonmai-ke. ¹⁴ Magak, eɲe Gipole talekaki kepe banem ɲei korop ɲebu mainɲone eɲino biraɲoniakane ketke, paki ɲene deɲeɲo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲei yewarop geake, ɲo ɲei yewarop Anuturo-rop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo ɲene ɲedom Antu-ɲo wet maep okanɲonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropɲo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eɲe wet maep wane kiewowoine, ɲei mane wet maep korop geake eɲe Anuturo-rop geake, ɲo Anutuɲo eɲerop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele ɲenano wakon lukmai-ke, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane ɲene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewarop kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eɲe kawali ma okanmai-ke, ea wane mane eɲe kaet mageake, eɲano wet maep maine mi pama-ke, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuɲo alakane more wet maep okanɲonge, ea wane ɲene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Nene mane eɲe rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eɲe isi ɲei, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲei kimaine deɲo kakaine, eɲe qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deɲo mi kakaine, eɲe wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ɲebonge, mane eɲe Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, ɲei kimaine weneɲ yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nene maneɲo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eɲe Anutu wane medep, ɲo mane eɲe magaine wet maep okankayake, eɲe medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine ɲe wakoni-ke. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so eɲane pidonɲo ɲenano umatne mi okanmai-ke, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutuɲo eɲane ɲerep medep gege togon ebonge, eɲe kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ɲine korop kito peseki ket okanmai-ke, yemo ɲenze mali malipɲo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Maɲo kawali ɲe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmai-ke? Nene mane eɲe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeɲo weku yale okani-ke.

Anutuɲo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eɲe wekuɲo lotkeke, eɲe dokuɲo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eɲe dokuro-ropka mi sari lotkeke, eɲe dokuro-rop so wenem gorop weneɲ sari lotkeke. Asuɲo oɲom kine ra wakone rama-ke, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eɲe don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don ɲei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenem, eɲe karewe, ɲo kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Nene don qesi qesiɲ okane rau detɲem, welekatne okan okanmai-ke. Nene Anutuɲo donine qesiɲkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmai-ke, eɲe Gipolane don qesiɲka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane Gipole detluk-ropka, eɲe Anutu wane don wele eanjo kotino pama-ke. Nene mane eɲe Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi mi detluk-ropka, paki Anutu eɲe isi ɲei yale okani-ke, ɲei yaline eɲe Anutuɲo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline eanjo sikan ɲonmai-ke, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne,

Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Nei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaike, eje wisika gegeine pamaike, no mane eje Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaike, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaike.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo njine nei nrep korop Anutu Gipolane enetine dere malipka gemami, njine maine desikei, nene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane nene yale detmaine, nene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare mejenkanem eje meje mejenze detki paki neboniake. ¹⁵ Nene mejenkaikene rokop, eje detnioniake, iwa welekatne, nene yalewaka detnem paki kine kine onjo neboniakane mejenkanem eje neboniake.

¹⁶ Nei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu mejenkaki onjo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo nei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, enane ramaile. No borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane binjek oka okan eje pamaike, no na yaline enane Anutu mejen kaikenane mi ramaile. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turun wenen okanmaike, no borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, nei nrep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tiknanen gemaike, wane Satanjo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, nene Anutu wane nrep medewekoune, no kepe banem korop Anutu wane don ndekka okanmami, eje Satan no nei waom okan ongi enane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone nebongane, nene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, nenane gezezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne enano

pamaike, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenen pamaike, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, njine Anutu isisine yewa korop ndekkon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enane netnejo nrep waom ge so gipon borasokopone doku tau tau magu ninane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan nun okan maile. So weku nonoka mida, don welekatne detmami, ene wenej koropjo wet maep okan nun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewano nenane kotozo metmaike so, yale nenerop ban papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine nebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep no maine nenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopone natne ene Magakjo pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane nrep waom, na yale golatmaile, nene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe nibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, nene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe nibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Nene koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa nene korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi nei loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge arimami, ene iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo ene nei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nei yaline ene isisi nei so Kristo wane Nabakoune. ⁸ Nene kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke niboniakane diam togogle maikeni, paki ban ge mage ea wane turunine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nei mane ene Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, ene yuanka don mane wano ariake, ene Anutu nadekkayake. No mane ene Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, ene Magak so Gipole ere wenej eretnarek enerop gekei. ¹⁰ No nei mane sari ninano lotkeake, ene don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo nene misuk don awoka more mat nino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raikeni. ¹¹ Mane ene nei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enerop payakane olasiake, ene gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinkaki enane kimaine okan maikeni.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe nibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe nibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunine yemo nonom nunbe ninerop don aukene, paki na so nene wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep nonane gipon borasokoune ene genane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi genane umaikeni.

3 Yohane

Yohanejo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane mejenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Eje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenej qesinone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okanganngoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. ⁷ Ene Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enjane qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Eje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bangole qe ebongole, no Diotrepes

enjane suaineene geakane ra okanmaike, no enjane nenane don mi det okanmaike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okanmaike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebun matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okanmaike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebun mateno biraonbi waikeri wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanone kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enjane misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enjane masi tanik maine okane geake enjane Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enjane Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enjane Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka enjane bakom kitomaikeri, pakimo njene enjane takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silun peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamno gerop payake, kimakopone iwa korop enjane genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka nenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enjane kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watke-ware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papias ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So aŋelo ware

ware urataene kito qoke more enjene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokonge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okan-gene.

Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenjane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.” ¹⁰ Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solaŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korano sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki

seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njene yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, jei yaline, Anutuᵇo mataliᵇungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹² Jei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, jei yaline eje kezon momoᵇo tewekone arimaᵇike, paki koya mi waraᵇka sarimaᵇike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeᵇe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qakᵇem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eje kiwet dibomineᵇo suamaᵇike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaᵇike yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, jei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso baᵇem gekeiwane Anutuᵇo biᵇek qe ebonge.

Enokᵇo Nasoo Turuᵇjine Maratkaike-nane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokᵇo mokaka jei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelaᵇane edange, “Kau! Waom eᵇe baᵇ anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, jei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So jei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eᵇe borikineenane turuᵇjine makoke ebon wareake, jei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eᵇe sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!” ¹⁶ Jei yewa eᵇe naso baᵇem qouᵇ qouᵇ kito more, jei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eᵇe borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eᵇe wawaine don rau paki enjane solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eᵇe jei natne kelok okanone more aboᵇ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ Njokimkop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi,

yewa dere malipkaᵇike. ¹⁸ Eje iwa yale njidangoi, “Baᵇ Naso qoeakane okangi jei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikᵇunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjane numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaᵇike.” ¹⁹ Jei yaline eᵇe doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eᵇe kepe jei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ Njokimkop, njine yemo naso baᵇem mali malip koboboine wele yewano nabok okanᵇungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso baᵇem meᵇenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoᵇo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Jei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so jei natne enjane wetᵇjine weneᵇ boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneᵇo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaᵇikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eᵇe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaᵇike.

Bakom Meᵇe Meᵇen

²⁴ Waomzeᵇo kito qesiᵇ okanᵇune more warenune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njanaemaᵇike, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomnane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjano lotkekei. ²⁵ Eje Anutu weku, eᵇe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiᵇzemaᵇike, eᵇe enjane mawakaᵇikene, kibi qelaᵇanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Jei Waomze weku gemaᵇike, eᵇe zonomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaᵇike ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaᵇike, so baᵇ naso baᵇem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aneloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa enjine wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enjine wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop banj wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, enjine naso iwa gemaikae, enjine mokaka geke, so enjine sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjane ŋine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, enjine raki togole togole rakokmage-maika, enjine lewine wako wakon Gipole enjine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enjine yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaikae.

Enjine wet maep okan ŋonmaika, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seu ŋine ŋene borikinezo ŋine si-wotŋonge, ⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane nedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enjine mo kezong gorop sarimaika! ŋei korop enjine banj kaikei, so pilaŋŋo

qelotkakoi, enjine wenenj kaikei. Kepe banem ŋei korop enjine banj enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaika, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Enjine iwa gemaika, mo geke, so banj sariake.

Yohane Enjine Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋinane kimaŋine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjine Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enjine nanjane ŋadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjane ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, ŋei maŋo don no-latmaika, enjine kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golŋo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno ŋei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaika, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaika yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaika, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Enjine serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilaŋ mane ŋadine qomine, ŋetne teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe ŋelelenjka okoramaika, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na eŋe kawe paki, eŋane kino ket rasu more, ŋei seu seune yale pakole, eŋe metine wone ea naŋane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so ŋado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ŋo kanom, na wisikae wiekoleŋo naso baŋem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, noŋo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaiike, so ŋado baŋ ea wane ŋadino wakoniake, ea weneŋ qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen naŋane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eŋane aŋelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

¹ “Epeso matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋelo enane don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo ŋeiwa serekin sewen metine wonenŋo ma okoramaiike, so gol lam sewen ea eŋane keueno ari okanmaiike, eŋano ŋine sarimaiike. ² ŋine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ŋine urata togogole makoi, so tikŋane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. ŋine togogole okorau paki, ŋei borikine eŋane baunŋine wake, so ŋei natne eŋe enŋenane ‘ŋene aposolo’ rakoi, eŋane kineene liwekone onbi, eŋe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ŋine kineene ma walongoi, yemo eŋe isi ŋei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ ŋine togogolekoi, ge naŋane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baunŋine waki, mi qeliŋgoi. ⁴ No siluŋ na iwa yale wane weku ŋinane detpe boriki, ŋabaŋunmaile. ŋine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa naŋane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, ŋine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ŋine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikineŋone ŋadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No ŋine borikineŋone mi ŋadekkaikei, so

ŋine wetiŋine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baŋ ŋinano lotkewe paki, lamŋine ea ma birawe numaino ŋine ariake. ⁶ No masi mane iwa ŋine ma gemami, ŋine Nikolas ŋeikoune eŋe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ŋine baunŋine wa okanmaiike, na yaleka eŋane baune wa okanmaiike.

⁷ “ŋine ketŋineropŋo yemo, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eŋe togogole mage yuangi, na baŋ rakoke manbe, eŋe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, eŋe seukke, ŋo koso wisikaeke gemaiike, eŋano ŋine sarimaiike. ⁹ ŋine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ŋine, ea mo detmaile, ŋine abonŋine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonŋine suaine! Na detmaile, ŋei natne eŋe enŋenane Yuda ŋei ara nagumami, eŋe don qotkoine ŋidan okanmami, ŋo siluŋ eŋe Yuda ŋei wele midakaka, eŋe Satan wane ŋei magu! ¹⁰ ŋine wikile kine kine koso wakonŋuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eŋe baŋ liwekŋuniake, yemo ŋei natne taleongi ŋinano ŋine natne ebu more, mulap urungo biraonbi, wake-sikei. Pakimo ŋinano sulu pasi kine kine okanŋune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. ŋine naŋano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baŋ gege togon wane marok ŋibonikale.

¹¹ “ŋine ketŋoneropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eŋe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaŋo baŋ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋeiwa pilaŋ mane ŋadine qomine ŋetne teine magemaike

enano njine sarimaike. ¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo nei waom okane gemaike. No njine nanane enet binjekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipnjine nanano pamaike, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, ene nanane don sigi rara maepne, ene matnjine Satanjo gemaike, yewa qeu seukke, no njine silu detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ No silu njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaike, nei natne yewa njinerop gemami, ene Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam ene Balak olatki Israel nei njerep isiongi, ene borikine makoi, yemo nara soeppa lopio enane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka nei natne njinerop gemami ene Nikolas nejikoune enane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikine njine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na nei yewa njabaone pila njano saket okoramaike, eajo engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketnjineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane ene togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane nara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enetine musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea nei maneno mi detmaike mamaike, welaine onjoka weku detmaike.’

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukeu qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enano njine sarimaike.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinjinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjine, mali malipnjine, uratanjine, so togole togolenjine kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eajo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike. ²⁰ No silu na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine njerep

Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, ene onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki ene nanane qelit nejikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so nara soeppa mire lopio enane soteno motmami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na ene naso more mangole, borikine njine njadek kayakane, no silu ene wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na ban wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, ene so nei natne enjerep wenip wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, ene ban wikile suaine maratkaiki. Ene borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na enane qelit dokoine yaleka ban enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, ene ban nanane kine iwa yale desikei, na nei enane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na ban njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep turunjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine nei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki nei natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeiorop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino ban mi mosikale. ²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane ene togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na ban ene zonom manbe, ene nei njerep korop enane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, ene ban aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom nei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka ene ban sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketnjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, enjano njine sarimaike. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njinane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmai, njoto njine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaike! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawo mo nanane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmai. ³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinejine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano ban ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanane nasone mi detpi, na ban njinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine nei ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje ban takot libeka iwa yaleno qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na ban didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eje nanane.’

⁶ “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet qekokki, nei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, nei maneno maine mi qekokeake, enjano njine sarimaike. ⁸ Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, njine

silun nanane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjot binjekne magekoi. Na genjane kaitjino madet mane lalangole, ea nei maneno maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, nei natne eje isinjei, eje enjenane ‘njene Yuda nei’ ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje ban ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea ban desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, njine nanane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka ban umat kine kine wakoni-ake, naso yewao warejunbe, njine maine qekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe nei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmai, ea warekau maineka payake, paki nei maneno togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu ban mi njibu mayake. ¹² Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na ban Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea ban koso manerop mi qelinjayake. Na ban enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea ban qeli kotino njine nanane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjette musele ban qekale.

¹³ “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaike. ¹⁵ njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmai! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine silun gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane

keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ nŋunbe, nŋine aŋano nŋine saketkei! ¹⁷ Nŋine nŋinŋinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboŋne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmai, na onoka wane nŋaŋaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ Nŋo nŋine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Nŋine Asu wane aboŋ ea wane ra more nŋine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane nŋine nananoŋine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane nŋidanmaile, gol qelaŋanerop, ea qoleu paki, aboŋnŋine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solaŋine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, deŋine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na nŋei natne eŋane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eŋe korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane nŋine tanik manik nŋine ea wane detpi paki, wetnŋine mainge more borikinenŋine, ea nŋadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eŋe nanane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na baŋ eŋane mat koto wawe paki, eŋerop nŋara nekete, so eŋe baŋ narop nŋara neake. ²¹ Mane eŋe togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na baŋ eŋe detkawe, eŋe nŋei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino eŋane nŋei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Nŋine ketnŋineropnŋo yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Eŋet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane nŋadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe aŋago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eaŋo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na baŋ tanik daleo iwa wane nŋadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.” ² Raki eaka Asuŋo wetne

maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nŋei waom sea mane metke, nŋei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Eŋane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nŋei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Nŋei waom sea ea keuo metki nŋei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka metwarekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nŋei sele 24 edo takot libekaŋo birau paki nŋei waom marok golŋo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Nŋei waom sea suaine ea nŋine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruŋ wakone pake. Nŋei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Nŋei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelaŋane wenenj ais gunnutne yale pake.

Keuo, nŋei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so nŋadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eŋe tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nŋei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nŋei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpoknjo riwe arimaike, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eŋe qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Eŋe goigo me kaiweo eŋet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eŋe togogole, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe iwa gemaike, so eŋe sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eŋe nŋei waom seako metmai, eŋe naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, eŋane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom eŋet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Eŋe yale okanbiso, nŋei sele 24, eŋe nŋei waom seako met okanmai, eŋe naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, eŋane osino umi qe more meŋenkamami. Eŋe nŋei waom marokene, ea nŋei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nŋenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopnjo ea wane qeli ewe, so

bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geŋone wetŋonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepno Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, ŋei mane ŋei waom seaino met okanmaike, oŋo metine wonŋo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibiŋoka qeqine paki, tep sewenŋo makatak makatakine.

² So na kawe, aŋelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ŋei koboboinenjo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?” ³ Raki silunj ŋei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ŋinenjo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋei mane maratkau oŋo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, ŋei sele enano ŋine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enane keuo ŋine wakonge, Dawit wane ŋaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine ene tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, ene ŋei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama ene ŋiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen ene mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune ene ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea ŋei waom seako metke, enane metine wongo ŋine make. ⁸ Ene ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele 24 ene lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Ene enetene wenenjka korop, gita yale, so laseene golŋo mamaine, eao yemo kopu

qounerop eaŋo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu enane meŋe meŋen. ⁹ Ene enet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goŋo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geŋane seu seu eaŋo ŋei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane biŋek okangoi, ŋei aso banjem, ea ŋine, donene kine mane, ea ŋine, sola kine kine, ea ŋine, so kepe banjem, ea ŋine. ¹⁰ Goŋo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so ene kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aŋelo enane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enane ukatene! Ene ŋei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ŋei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki ene don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, ene rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, ene detongole, paki ene boka orakoi,

“Ŋei waom seako metmaike, ene so lama medeune, enano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaŋo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop ene rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ŋei sele ene umi ketpi paki meŋenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunenjo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunenjo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ŋine mane

rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enano njine manenjo done qurun wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"
² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nei mane ene tebe mane malipke metke, so ene nei waom marok mane mangoi, ene kawali nei okane ari, kawali njene njene rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune ene koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"
⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nei ene yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Ene kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune ene tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 ene rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, ene sekeli mane malipke metke.

⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enano rake, "Sari!"

⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enetine seu seu so sora gerepenjo wa, yemo ene mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliho, bodiho, so zoma kubetjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enano.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune ene tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, neiwa engukoi, enane onjo onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, ene Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi.

¹⁰ Ene don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap goeki, kepeo nei njerep gemami, enano njene njengukoi, njene wenemzane kineene ma wakone more, turujine ebonikene?"
¹¹ Yale rau, ene takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka ene enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuho turujine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune ene Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso ene qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange.
¹³ So serekin ene momo togogoleho rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale ene qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.
¹⁴ Qeli ene papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaikae, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop ene metmetene ea qeliha, maneo ariwarekoi.
¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njene mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nei natne korop, qelit qe qe so nei wawaine, ene edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi.
¹⁶ Paki, ene bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane nei waom seako metmaikae, enane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!"
¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaikae, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

7

144 Tausen Israel Ene Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe goeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, anelo 4 ene kepe ugu-rukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me

ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe aņelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenenj metino ma sari sake. Eņe kakapaka boka more, aņelo ⁴ Anutuņo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eņe edane rake, ³ “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune eņe matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na nejwa Anutu wane kibinjo meeno kibi ebukoi, eņane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Nap-tali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguoņine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane nadinu na dene pore onbe rawe, nej njerep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei manenjo nej njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eņe aso banjem eanjin nej njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eņe nej waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, eņe anane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanze yemo Anutuze nej waom sea kutno metmaiķe, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaiķe!” ¹¹ Pakiso aņelo korop nej waom sea, so nej sele, so kine kine gegeenerop ⁴, eņe qeatone okorakoi, eņe nej waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menenakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eņe Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinoņine

¹³ Nei sele eņano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eņe deonjo, so eņe diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaine.”

Raweso, eņe nolale rake, “Nei iwa eņe wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, eņe takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenenjo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane eņe Anutu wane nej waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kai-weo so ruoo eņine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo nej waom seako met okanmaiķe, onjo ban qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Eņe ban koso nara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eņe nej waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaiķe, onjo ban eņane ware ware okaniake, so onjo ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuņo ban deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune eņe kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Nado na pore onbe, aņelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eņe romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, aņelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golno mamaine mageķe, eņe sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketķe. Ket more Anutu wane nej njerep magu eņane meņe meņen eao takotķeki, so gol arata mane nej waom sea osino metķe, yewa wane kutno motķe. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nej njerep magu eņane meņe meņen yewarop aņelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaiķe, eņane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, aņelo eņe kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watķekiso qakki, kepeo ketķe. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurunj kitoki ukatne

suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukoi.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenen wenem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepno zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenen ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane enetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelananene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka

mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli naon naogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop eje daleo okanikei?”

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, enjo kepe deinane qelane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nei, Anutu wane kibiyo meeno mi okoramaike, eneka maine njaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila eje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa eje ban seu seu zuanikaikei, no silun eje ban mi maratkaikaikei, eje ban seukkei wane oniake, no silun seu seu eje ban enano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenejo yemo nei enane kait yale. ⁸ Enane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enane lewet zoune yale, enane netene yemo laion wane netne yale. ⁹ Enane moiakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnejo horsi

kare warage kawali netno arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Ene daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso ene zonomene daeno metmaikane, ene nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Ene nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, ene yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, ene romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. ¹⁴ Don eano anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, ene olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, ene siwotonnom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, ene anjelo naba 4 yewa, ene mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, ene siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsis so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, ene malokuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano njine saketke yewano. ¹⁹ Horsis enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenenj ene yewano nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, ene gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Ene osonja isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekijo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, ene menjen one gekoi, ea mi

qelinqoi, ene magekoi. ²¹ Me ene tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Anjelojo Papi Nigmatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, ene kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Ene papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, ene kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, no kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Ene anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaikane, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurunj sewen, ene ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, no na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. “San qabunone wetjonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelowo kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaikane, ma wakonge, enjano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaikane! ⁷ Banj anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit nejikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea banj wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari anjelo papi qeuwanj qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na anjelo wano ari more papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso ene nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto nono banj tabak ganiake, no anjano yemo banj begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine anjelo wane metino njine omaka more nekole, na detpe anjano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile

nange, ɲo ne qotkewe kotonu weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ɲado baɲ wakoniake, ea ɲei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ɲei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anjelo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menjenka okanmami, enjane zaleene dapotonnom. ² ɲo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaɲ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baɲ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. ³ Na miti ɲeitkene etke taleotpe, baɲ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ɲei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti ɲei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerep-konjine Osomɲo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ɲei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baɲem enjane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ ɲei maneno ere ɲaba osiakeo, yemo anjetro ɲine gerep saket more, erane ɲabaetne ea zeake, eso ɲei mane enjane yalewaka, ere ɲaba osiakane okangi, enjane baɲ qeu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qe qe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa eponmaikane maingek, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ɲetne ɲetne wakoniake ra qeuk, enjane wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qeake, naso yewao osom suaine, enjane giwe kaine mi kakaino ɲine sa more, ɲei etke ere ɲaba osiake. ɲabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo baɲ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kibej qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enjane qe wazae more, Sodom so

Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe baɲem ɲei maguine maguine, asa baɲem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, enjane baɲ erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ɲei natnenjo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, baɲ rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe baɲem ɲei enjane miti ɲei etke iwa seukeik, ea wane enjane baɲ wetene peseake, paki enjane oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baɲem ɲei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ɲadino gege ɲebo ɲebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ɲine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ɲei korop ere ottoi, enjane onja balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ɲine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ɲabakopetne enjane ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. ɲei ɲerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. ɲei ɲerep wele korop, enjane onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ɲine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, enjane romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe baɲem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ɲenane Waomze, so enjane Mesia inane bijek okanmaik, so onjo baɲ wareake, naso baɲem naso baɲem!” ¹⁶ Rauso, ɲei sele 24 enjane ɲei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ɲine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi, “Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomɲone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!”

¹⁸ Qelan eje sot osiosijo kotoine watkemaiké, ea wane geñane busu wakonmaiké, so iwamo ñei seu seune eñane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaiké. Iwa yemo geñone qelit ñeikopñone, propet, so miti ñei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maiké, so geñone ñei ñerewekopñone, wawaine so ketkele, koropño eweñone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ñeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaiké!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo añañge, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurunj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine geki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ñerep mane kepe deineño solaine kawetkake, ño kieretkine tabinane bano mesoño metke, so serekin 12 eaño marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Eje medeune ñatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj mainj okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunejine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaiké, eñetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa weñemkaño wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ñiliwine 10, so ñei waom marok 7, ño lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Daineño qeliwo ñine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, ñerep medep mayakane okane metke, eñane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵ Pakiso ñerep eje medep ñei make, oño banj kepe banjem ñei ñerep aen qesi wenej mage wareoniake. Ñerep eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eñine ñei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ Ño ñerep pa, eje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuño eñane matmane maulukke, ea

geakane arike, ñerep eje banj yewa geki ñara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwonjine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wiri-maiké, Mikael so añelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje eñine so añelokoune kawali gekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eñine so añelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitoñkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, eñetine Osoña so Satan, eje kepe banjem ñei ñerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaiké. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so añelo magukoune wenej korop eñerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzeño ñebuyakane mo sarimaiké! Anutu eje eñine Ñei Waom King zonomine sikan ñonmaiké! So eñine Mesia inane eñet binjekine mo iwa wakonlukmaiké! Onoka wane ñenane kimakopze eñane ñabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe galosip edo okanmaiké, mo qeliwo ñine esopkau ketmaiké. ¹¹ Nenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weñeminane ñine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ñine korop bakom kitou! Ño kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Ñire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo ñinano ket umaiké, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaiké nasoine mo bomilemaiké.”

Komaño Nerep Nyabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje ñereppa medep ñei make, eje mogare arike. ¹⁴ Ño ñerep eje nanj suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Ñerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka ñara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madonji añañoñine doku qakum saket

more n̄erep kisan̄ka ariakane n̄adino mog-are arike. ¹⁶ N̄o silun̄ kepeño n̄erep qe-sin̄kake, kepe an̄aine an̄an̄gi, koma wane an̄aino n̄ine doku qakum saketke, eao ket-wareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eje n̄erep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. N̄ei n̄erep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotoñine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawē, kiwet kotoñine sake, eje n̄iliwine 10n̄o lewine 7, so n̄iliwine okorake, kop n̄ei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane en̄etine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, en̄etine bear, en̄ane kie metine yale, eso an̄aine yemo laion wane an̄aine yale. Koma eje en̄ine sorin borin oka okanine, en̄ine n̄ei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. N̄o silun̄ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe ban̄em n̄ei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane n̄adino mogare arikoi. ⁴ N̄ei korop eje koma mawakakoi, on̄o osom zubaine en̄ine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maño osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaikē? Maño en̄erop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, en̄etine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. ⁷ So eje Anutu wane n̄ei n̄aba one more, engu matali on̄iakane, so kawali qe yuan on̄iakane, Anutuño detkake. So eje kepeo n̄ei aso ban̄em, n̄ei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane,

sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, n̄ei waom okan on̄iakane, zonom mange. ⁸ N̄ei n̄erep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. N̄o n̄ei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, n̄ei n̄erep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao en̄etene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. N̄ei n̄erep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune n̄ei borikin̄eño qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane eje ketnerop̄no don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ N̄ei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikēiwo, eje ban̄ malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. N̄ei mane pilañño qeu seukeakane raikēiwo, eje ban̄ pilañño qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotoñine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawē, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto n̄ine sake, eje n̄iliwine etke, lama medeunane n̄iliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko n̄ine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko en̄ine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno n̄ei n̄erep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko n̄ine sake, en̄ane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo n̄ine kesiake, n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eje n̄ei n̄erep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilañño qekoi, n̄o koso wisika gemaikē, eje mawaka more, on̄a on̄aine maikēi wane edange. ¹⁵ On̄a on̄a ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutuño detkaki on̄o gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane on̄a on̄aine kesiake. Paki on̄a on̄a eje done maine rayake, so n̄ei n̄erep natne korop̄no eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki

seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nei n̄erep korop wawaine so ketkele, abon̄erop so abon̄ene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne en̄ano n̄ine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane en̄et, me nabainane en̄et okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane en̄et, en̄ane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutuño Qoleonge Edo En̄et Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, en̄erop nei n̄erep 144 tausen, en̄e en̄ine en̄et mage-mami, so en̄ine Magainane en̄et meeno qeqine, wenen̄ okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo n̄ine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun̄ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, en̄et gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. ³ Nei n̄erep 144 tausen en̄e nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele en̄ane kaitko okorakoi, en̄e en̄et musele mane kitokoi, en̄et ea yemo nei n̄ereppa 144 tausen, kepeo n̄ine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa en̄e n̄erep borikine mane mi ebukoi, en̄e wetene warekau qelan̄anerop pake, en̄e natewen, en̄e lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, en̄e wenen̄ n̄adino mogare ari okanmami. En̄e kepeo nei n̄erep magu suaine en̄ane keuo n̄ine qoleonge, so en̄e wekuño alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane bin̄ek ebuke. ⁵ En̄e an̄aen̄eño isi don mane mi rakoi, en̄e sotene midaine.

An̄elo Karewe En̄ane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na an̄elo mane kakole, en̄e weti qeli kebago riwe arike, en̄e gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenen̄ ma

more kepeo nei n̄erep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso ban̄em, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei n̄erep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷ En̄e suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “N̄ine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! En̄e nei n̄erep turun̄ine eboniakane, en̄ane naso mo bomile sarimaikē. En̄e bakomine kitou, on̄o qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, an̄elo naba 2 mane en̄e an̄elo naba 1 en̄ane n̄adino sari more rake, “En̄e mo porip kemaikē! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikē! Mat yewa on̄o kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei n̄ereune edo kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ En̄e don yale raki qoeki, an̄elo naba 3 on̄o an̄elowa etke erane n̄adeetno sarikē, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane en̄e osom zubaine en̄ine me on̄a on̄aine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ en̄e ban̄ on̄om Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogle dokurop mi liwa liwan̄ine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei n̄erep korop tanik iwa okangei, en̄e ban̄ gerep bolamine so wesin̄o ze akolak akolak qe pamaikē, ea wane kotino ket more, an̄elo koboboine en̄ane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, en̄e sola pese mane mi maratkaikē, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine en̄ine so on̄a on̄aine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei n̄ereppa ea so en̄ine en̄et kibiine magekoi, en̄e wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei n̄erewekoune, Anutu an̄a donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nei n̄erep yewa en̄ane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo n̄ine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei n̄erep Waom detlukka, qelitine qeqe more

seukkoi, naso iwao so ban ɲado, eɲe wet pese desikei!”

Asuɲo ramaike, “Welekatne, eɲe urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menaɲ oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eaɲo yemo ariu enjrop wenenɲ ariake!”

Kepeoɲine ɲara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezɲɲ mane libeka wakone pake, kezɲɲ kutno mane metke, eɲe ɲei Wawainane Gipole, ɲei waom marok mane golɲo mamaine, ea lewino metke, ɲo pilaɲ mane ɲetne teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso aɲelo mane Bakom Urum kotino ɲine saket ari more, kezɲɲ kutno metke, eɲe suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilaɲɲoneɲo ɲara wele kitatnom, ɲara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menaɲluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezɲɲ kutno metke, oɲo pilaɲine biraki ariki kepe banem ɲara wele menaɲluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, aɲelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino ɲine ketke, eɲe yaleka pilaɲ ɲetne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso aɲelo mane arata koto ɲine saketke, eɲe gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Oɲo kakapaka boka more aɲelo mane pilaɲine ɲetne teine malipkake, eɲe olale rake, “Ge pilaɲɲone ɲetne teine eaɲo kepeo ɲine wain qariinerop korop wain setno ɲine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!” ¹⁹ Rakiso, aɲelo eɲe pilaɲine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno ɲine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ɲine wenem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, ɲo namuɲine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane aɲago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Aɲelo 7 Eɲe Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kuneɲine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Aɲelo 7, eɲe kakarauk borikine ɲei ɲerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turuɲine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinɲo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So ɲeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine eɲine so oɲa oɲaine, so eɲine eɲetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eɲe yaleka onbe, kiwetɲo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuɲo ebonge, ea meteeno wenenɲ ma okorakoi. ³ Eɲe Mose wane eɲet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei, so lama medeunane eɲet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banem korop eɲane ɲei waom, geɲone numajone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴ O Waom, manjo geɲane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo geɲane eɲet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge geɲoneka koboboine. ɲei maguine maguine eɲe geɲane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sariki, paki geɲane kaitko bakomɲone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropɲo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane ɲadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine aɲaɲgi Anutu don wele ra qelaɲan seinane kise wenenɲ kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso aɲelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eɲe Bakom Urum kotono ɲine saketkoi. Eɲe takot libeka qelaɲanerop birakoi, so waroene golɲo mamaine, moi yakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 eɲano ɲine maneno aɲelo 7, lase 7 golɲo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropɲo watke papaine ebonwareke, oɲo naso banem naso banem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelaɲanine so qeli ewe zonomine kopuineɲo watkeke, eso

manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, enje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariki paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, enje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, enje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetno nei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, enje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke. ⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onj iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!” ⁶ Nei borikinejo genjane miti nejikopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge nei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, enje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaj lukmaike!” ⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nei njerep enjano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onj laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinejo gerep okane anjatnejo nei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu enje detkaki yale okange. ⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirinj njirinjinejo nei ezokiso, enje

Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, enje maine mainge wikile eboniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Ene silunj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nei njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nei njerep osom zubaine onj onjainane bango, enje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane enje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki enje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No silunj enje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinjka more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nei waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalañ yale ongole, enje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Ene asu qotkoine enjane osonjænejo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osonj karewe iwa, enje kepe banjem nei waom qomene qepokeu, enje kawali nei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane enje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluwarekayake, enje banj lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nei njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, enje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osonj ea enje nei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, enje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nei waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurunj kito qagagakke,

pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ŋo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirin baran din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjine laseo ŋine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop enjane qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ŋine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaŋo kepeo ket ŋei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ŋei enjane Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ŋade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo ŋine manenjo nanano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, nonjo bailalan njerep kakapa, turunjine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, enjane doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike.

² Kepe banjem enjane ŋei waom korop enjane bailalan njerep enjerep borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem ŋei njerep enjane enjano ŋine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anjeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino ariake, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enjane osom zubaine mane wenjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewaŋoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine enjane lewine 7, ŋo njiliwine 10. ⁴ Njerep enjane takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkaŋo auke, so kibiine golŋo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineŋo mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjane metino yemo gol lase mane

kotino borikine mado madoŋine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjane bailalanjane wele, ea. ⁵ Enjane meino yemo enjane mane qekoi, kineine sanko iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enjane bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa enjane Anutu wane miti ŋei njerepewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, enjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anjeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oŋanone qaemaikae? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enjane kauk kamaikae, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, enjane mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enjane banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ŋine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ŋei gemami, enjane enjane mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ŋei yewa enjane banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, oŋaene qaeake, onoka wane enjane mokaka geke, naso iwao enjane mi gemaikae, ŋo enjane banj koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwaŋo ramaikae, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao njerep enjane met okanmaikae. Lewine 7, enjane yaleka ŋei waom 7. ¹⁰ Nei waom 5 enjane mo midakoi, wekunjo i gemaikae, ŋo mane enjane mi sari-maikae, enjane sariake, yemo enjane naso bam-goka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enjane eamo ŋei waom naba 8, enjane ŋei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enjane banj qe matalikau siukeake.

Njiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Njiliwine 10 kene, eamo ŋei waom 10, enjane urataene mi kiekae makoi, ŋo enjane banj zonom ebongi, ŋei waom urata osom zubainerop wenenjane mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ Nei waom 10 iwa, enjane korop wet

dereretene weku, eso eje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Eje ban lama medeune qe njabakakei, no lama medeune onjo ban togole more, eje engu yuanoniake, onoka wane eje nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso nejikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, eje ban lama medeunerop kawali wenen qe more yuanikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo eje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo nei njerep maguine maguine, nei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje ban njerep njabakakei, paki eje abon kine kineine magemaikae, ea korop omakaware qelinjau, eje ban lawam okorayake, paki eje ban bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutu no weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane anjane teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane ware-oniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti enjo kepe banjem nei waom okanone wareonmaikae.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anjelo no don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, eje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelananinejo kepe korop ma qelananwareke. ² Pakiso eje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaikae! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikae! Eje mo asu qotkoine so osonja borikine enjane mat urum okanmaikae. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemimo geki. ³ Onoka wane eje wain doku togole, ea nei njerep korop ebonge paki

taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togole nekoi, ea yemo enjane bailalanine soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nei waom korop eje njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nei eje enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjane wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abon teba more abonenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane nejikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinja maikae, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinja desikei! ⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanji, qeli uakamaikae, eso Anutu eje enjane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikae. ⁶ Ea wane njine okanjunge, ea wane rokopko eje okankakei, turujine eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje njine doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togole manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷ Enjane mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje enjane wetinejo iwa yale wetke okanmaikae, ‘Na nei waom seako metmaile, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmaikae, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kinejo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea ban gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togole, onjo turujine makoke man waremaikae.”

⁹ Kepe banjem nei waom eje njerep earop bailalan urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje ban mat suaine siti gerepjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai

kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine nonane turunine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe banem bisnis nei eje yaleka abonene maño qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. ¹² Maño enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiwino mamaine, so eki lewine suaineno qoli qoline eaño mamaine, so brasño mamaine, aenño mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siwen, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei onja onjenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei eje iwa yale raikei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikae, so abon kine kinejone, so kibimaepjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonene suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaño wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eaño solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenjemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineno mamaine so kikunjo kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinka okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!” ¹⁹ Eje

yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikae! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaño qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eaño tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunine mo Anutuño mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anjelo togogole maneno wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso ndo mi kaikei. ²² Paki anja wgom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane nanominerop me njerep mane naonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genane bisnis nejkopjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewano kepe banem nei njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep enane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuño kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enane wenjem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane ndino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanem! Wet mena

menanꝓe, kibi qelanꝓan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek! ² Welekatne so koboboine eaꝓo eꝓane turuꝓ mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eꝓe bailalaꝓ nꝓereꝓ suaine oꝓo keꝓe baꝓem ꝓei bailalaꝓ kito ebone more, matalionge eꝓe turuꝓine mange. Anutuꝓo qelit mama ꝓeikoune nꝓereꝓ eaꝓo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuꝓine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakaꝓem! Mat suaine gereꝓꝓo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso baꝓem naso baꝓem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso ꝓei sele 24 so kine kine gegeeneroꝓ 4, eꝓe umi ket more Anutu eꝓe ꝓei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakaꝓem!”

Lama Medeune Nꝓereꝓ Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, ꝓei waom seako ꝓine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, ꝓine Anutu eꝓine qelit ꝓeikoune, so ꝓei korop, ꝓei suaine eꝓet korop so nigatne, eꝓine ewine kito okanmami, ꝓine korop!” ⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ꝓei nꝓereꝓ magu suaine eꝓane don ukatene yale, doku maneoꝓo soraꝓo togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruꝓ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detꝓe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakaꝓem! Anutu mawakaꝓem! Eꝓe Waom, ꝓenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eꝓe Nꝓei Waom King okan ꝓonmaike! ⁷ Ea wane ꝓene wetze peseꝓi, batne okanꝓem paki, mawakaꝓem! Lama medeune eꝓe nꝓereꝓ mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo ꝓanomine eꝓe mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaika. ⁸ Eꝓe Anutuꝓo takot libe qotqole qelanꝓanerop eaꝓo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelanꝓanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ꝓei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaika.

⁹ Pakiso aꝓeloꝓo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, ꝓeiwa Anutuꝓo newan ongi sarikoi, ꝓara soep kakapa lama medeune nꝓereꝓ maki nekeiwane, eꝓe wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eꝓe meꝓen kakalane okangole, eso eꝓe

kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okan-nom! Na geꝓane qelit mama kimaꝓone, so geꝓane kimakopꝓone Yesuꝓo miti ra qelanꝓangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, eꝓane kimaka. Ge Anutu meꝓenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuꝓo ra qelanꝓange yewaka Asu Koboboineꝓo propet weteno mot okanmaika.

Nꝓei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli aꝓangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, eꝓane eꝓetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eꝓe matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeꝓe urataine koboineka ma okanmaika. ¹² Eꝓine deine gereꝓ bolamine yale, so eꝓe ꝓei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So eꝓetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ꝓei maneoꝓo mi detmaika, eꝓe oꝓomka weku detkamaika. ¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo weꝓemꝓo tauka taukaine. Eꝓane eꝓetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” ¹⁴ Qeliwo ꝓine kawali ꝓei eꝓe horsi kopene libeka eꝓane kuteno wa more, ꝓadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eaꝓoka birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilaꝓ mane kawali wane bainat ꝓetne teine aꝓaino saket pake, eaꝓo baꝓ ꝓei nꝓereꝓ maguine maguine engu wareake. Eꝓe baꝓ aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eꝓe baꝓ wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ꝓine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eꝓane sot osi osi kudeo ꝓine. ¹⁶ Eꝓine takotine kutno so kine kutno eꝓet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nꝓei waom eꝓane ware ware so ꝓei wawaine eꝓane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe aꝓelo mane keꝓe deine koto okorake. Oꝓo kakapaka boka more, naꝓi korop qeli keꝓago riwe ari sari okangoi, eꝓe edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuꝓo ꝓara soep kakapa mamaika! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, ꝓei waom eꝓane bikum, kawali ꝓei ware warekopene eꝓane bikumene so kawali ꝓei eꝓane bikumene, horsi eꝓane bikumene, so welakopene eꝓane bikumene, ꝓei korop eꝓane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, eꝓane bikumene,

nei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali nejkopene, enjane sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejkoune enjerop yakukeiwane lewanjoi. ²⁰ Pakiso enjane osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enjane wenenj ma lukkakoi. Enjane masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enjane isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ Njo erane kawali nejkopetne eamo neiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanba sa okorake, eano enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene geke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawee qeliwo njine ketke, enjane ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Enjane ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anjelo njo Satan runjkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enjane nei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkokaa metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke njadino enjane siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno neiwa metkoi, enjane kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka neiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesunjo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjanbi suake, ea wane. So enjane osom zubaine enjane me

onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Enjane wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop enjane mi wisikae wiekoi, enjane toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjane takotkekoi, enjane wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enjane gege koboboine gekei. Enjane seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomnjo mi ebu kesiake. Enjane ban Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enjane ban Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine ban lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nei waom Gok so Magok. Satan enjane ban nei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Enjane kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutu njo ea wane simileka okanmaiike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satan njo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namun gerepko wesinjo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nei manenjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na nei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enjane nei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nei waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo,

wane buk. N̄ei seu seune ēje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo bukoi ki pake, ea n̄ine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet ēje seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso ēje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuñine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuñino ketkoik. Gerep namuñine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo n̄ei mane ēje ējetine, bukoi mi q̄eki pake, ea zuage more, ēje gerep namuñino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet ēje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunen̄ine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo n̄ine Anutu wano n̄ine ketki kakole. Ēje kibimaep̄no kibi mamaine, n̄erep mane n̄aonerop mat-urañ osikei wane solaine kibi aumaik̄e, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na n̄ei waom seako n̄ine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude n̄ei ējano wakonmaik̄e! Ēje bañ n̄ei ēnerop wenen̄ geake, eso n̄ei ēje bañ ējine n̄ei okanikei. Anutu oñom ēnerop wenen̄ geake, so ēje bañ ējane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Ēje ējane deene dokune korop bañ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao q̄ēq̄e seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaik̄e.”

⁵ Pakiso n̄ei waom seako metke, n̄ei oño rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaik̄e!” Ēje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge q̄enom, don iwa mo welekatne, n̄ei korop̄no maine detluk̄aiki.” ⁶ Yale raki pak̄i koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaik̄e! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so n̄ado kito kito, kiekiekine so q̄oi q̄oine. Mane ēje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino n̄ine ore

lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane ēje togole mage iwa yuangi pak̄i, nan̄ano n̄ine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo noño bañ ējane Anutu okangale, eso oño nan̄ane giponne okaniake. ⁸ N̄o n̄ei kaetenerop, donene main q̄ein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, n̄ei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalañ, sun̄a q̄are mama, so alañ lopio meñenka meñenka, so isi don rara, n̄ei korop yewa ējane mat urumene yemo gerep namuñgo wesi gerep̄no ze more akolak akolak q̄e luñ wauluñ kito pamaik̄e, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewaño seu seu atak etke lelemaik̄e.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ An̄elo 7 ējane keuo n̄ine mane, ēje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eaño watke metke, kakarauk q̄oi q̄oine. Oño nan̄ano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, noño n̄erep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane n̄anomine.” ¹⁰ Yale raki Asuño wetne maingeki, an̄eloño neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano n̄ine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi q̄elañan eaño rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane q̄elañaneño yemo wesi mane lewine suaineño q̄elañangi, kilin̄in walañan okan maik̄e, zasp̄a wesi yale, q̄ilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so an̄elo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 ējane ējetene q̄eu pa arimaike. ¹³ Madet karewe kareweño mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaik̄e oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, ējane ējetene wesi wa ea wane kutno q̄eq̄ine. ¹⁵ An̄elo don nolatke, ēje rokop mot mot q̄esi mane golño mamaine, ma okorake, mat

wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Anelo eje rokop motmot gesiineño mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anelo eje mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njeño rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka aneloño mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen eanoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelanjnerop yewanjo mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenen. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineño qoli qoline eanjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale onjalilikine wenen, eanjo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eanjo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eanjo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eanjo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eanjo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eanjo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eanjo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eanjo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eanjo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eanjo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka njasu njasujine wenen haiasin, eanjo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eanjo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eanoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eanjo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenen, wikin yale eanoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoño mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi

qelanjanieneño mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeuneño lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe banjem nej eje mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop anago okora ariake, eje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine ki-neene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eanjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Njeiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmai, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmai. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, eje ne more menangei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuño kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eanjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewanoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi njanakei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelanjani okane qelanjaniake, so eje banj kepe ware

ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo ejine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea ejine aneloine talekaki qelit neikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azonji wakoniake, ea sikanjūn wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anelo kine kine iwa sikanan wareke, enane kino umi ket more, menen kakalane okangole. ⁹ No anelono rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na geŋane qelit mama kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone propet, so nei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enane kimaene. Ge Anutu enineka menenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamikus payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ¹¹ Ea wane nei mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane gotkoine eje gotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nei mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaike, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop weneŋ ma umore, nei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine nei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so nado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi goine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe got goleka pamaike, eje wet pese desiikei. Eje

yalinejo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ No mat suainane nado gekei, neiwa ea yemo kasi, so suna qare mama, bailalanj nei, so nei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, neiwa lopio menenka okanmami, so neiwa isi nei, ananenjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, nonjo anelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enane naboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane nantomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohaneno Rake

¹⁸ Na nei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogle njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje ejine wetko njine don mane kunejine iwao takotkeake, eje Anutuŋo ban kakarauk gotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ No mane eje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eje Anutuŋo enane binjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka omakayake. Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepno miti nei nrepe korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.